



BUSINESS / B4-4

What's 'pinakbet' without eggplant?
Ask Villasis folk

METRO / A25

Religious group members disappointed:
No cash from leader



ENTERTAINMENT / G1

RP's Mau Marcelo leads in 'Asian Idol'
online survey

NEWS / A2

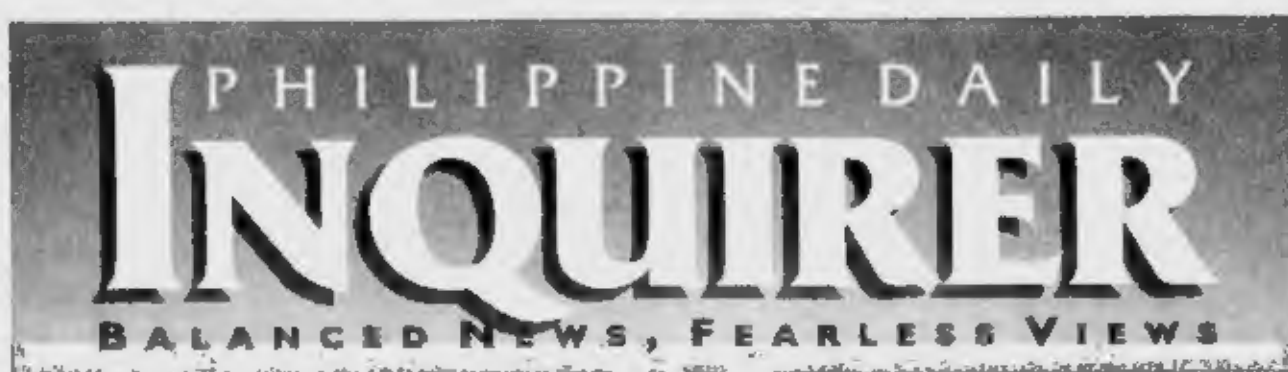
Palace places amnesty for Reds
high on Leduc agenda

Top boy scout searches Net for Japanese father

By Gabriel Cardinosa
Inquirer Northern Luzon

DAGUPAN CITY—SEVENTEEN-YEAR-OLD Asuka Toyoshima stays in cybercafés for hours surfing the Net for sites or links that could lead him to his Japanese father, Yoshihito.

Toyoshima was just 3 years old when his TOP BOY SCOUT/A19



Monday, December 10, 2007 ★★ 14 sections / Vol. 23 / No. 2 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

PDI to grant wishes of 22 loyal readers

FOR MORE THAN TWO DECADES, THE Philippine Daily Inquirer has been informing and inspiring Filipino readers, making it the country's No. 1 newspaper.

Our heartfelt thanks to millions of readers for making the Inquirer a part of their daily reading habit.

As part of our 22nd anniversary celebra- PDI/A18

Emir spares Pinay's life

Grants GMA plea for death convict

By Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo last night saved Marilou Ranario from the gallows after the Chief Executive secured from the Kuwaiti ruler a commutation of the Filipino maid's death sentence to life imprisonment for killing her Arab employer, Malacañang announced.

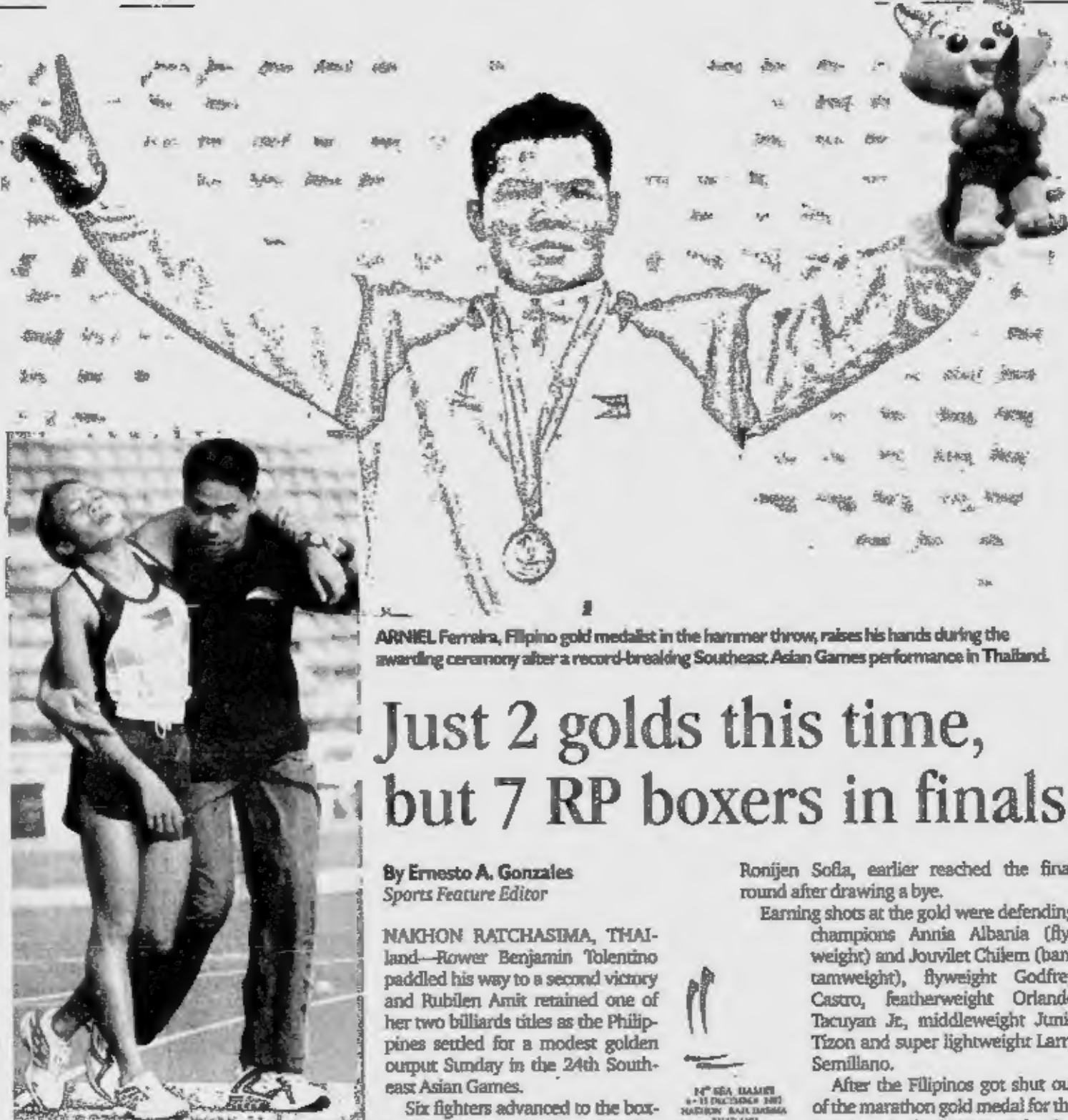
In a statement, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye quoted Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah as telling the President during a 25-minute meeting in his palace that "normally, I don't interfere in the judicial process."

"But since you are here to personally appeal for her, I will not sign the decree of execution. That is within my power... I will reduce the penalty to life and when the other parties sign the forgiveness, I will further reduce the penalty," said the emir, according to Bunye.

Ms Arroyo thanked the emir for his "compassion," said Bunye. She also agreed to stay overnight in Kuwait upon the ruler's invitation and return home on Tuesday instead of today as earlier scheduled.

The President flew to Kuwait yesterday en route home from an eight-day official visit to Spain and Britain and a pilgrim-

EMIR SPARES/A8



ARNELL Ferreira, Filipino gold medalist in the hammer throw, raises his hands during the awarding ceremony after a record-breaking Southeast Asian Games performance in Thailand.

Just 2 golds this time, but 7 RP boxers in finals

By Ernesto A. Gonzales
Sports Feature Editor

NAKHON RATCHASIMA, THAILAND—Rower Benjamin Tolentino paddled his way to a second victory and Rubilen Amik retained one of her two billiards titles as the Philippines settled for a modest golden output Sunday in the 24th Southeast Asian Games.

Six fighters advanced to the boxing finals against Thai, and as if to give the Filipinos a glimpse of what to expect there, Kaeo Pongprayoon outclassed flyweight Bill Vicera, 24-2.

A seventh Filipino boxer, featherweight

Ronijen Sofia, earlier reached the final round after drawing a bye.

Earning shots at the gold were defending champions Annia Albania (flyweight) and Jovilet Chilem (bantamweight), flyweight Godfrey Castro, featherweight Orlando Tacuyan Jr., middleweight Junie Tizon and super lightweight Larry Semillano.

After the Filipinos got shut out of the marathon gold medal for the first time in four SEAG, Tolentino lifted his countrymen's spirits by adding the men's lightweight single sculls gold to an earlier triumph in the double sculls with JUST 2 GOLDS/A18

Climate change spawns bugs, drought

By Lina Sagara-Reyes
Inquirer Mindanao

(First of two parts)

COLOMBO, SULTAN KUDARAT—After two years at an evacuation center, Manamba and his family came back in 2005 to resettle in their remote village of Makat here, only to face another kind of struggle.

This time, Manamba is fighting black bugs in his rice farm and drought. Like the others in

this agricultural town, he felt defeated.

There is nothing dramatic here like the cleaving of icebergs or the melting of glaciers that former US Vice President Al Gore exposed in his award-winning documentary on global warming.

But the weird weather has begun to affect in subtle ways the lives of rural folk in the Autonomous Region in Muslim

Mindanao (ARMM), particularly those rebuilding their lives after being displaced by the separatist war.

Manamba barely harvested 30 sacks of rice from his two-hectare farm this month. He used to get 70-80 cavans per hectare over the past 10 years. And as a result, he is saddled with debts from the fertilizers and pesticides he had used.

He also still has to pay the hospital bills incurred when his wife got sick after giving birth to a stillborn child that was to have been their seventh.

In the past, Manamba could tell when the rains would fall, how the winds would blow.

"The rains used to come during these last months of the year, but recently, we have had warm nights," he says. "During CLIMATE/A13



JV sees 'painful' meet with GMA at TOYM rites

By Kristine L. Alave

IF ERAP CAN SPORT A WRISTBAND, perhaps his son could wear gloves?

San Juan City Mayor Joseph Victor "JV" Ejercito, who has won a prestigious award for public service, is facing a dilemma. Should he shake the hands of, and accept the trophy from, the woman he has accused of plotting his father's fall from power and whom the Estrada family consider their main political enemy?

Ejercito, son of ousted President Joseph Estrada, was chosen one of The Outstanding Young Men (TOYM) of 2007, an award handed out by the

JV SEES/A8

Bohol folk protect seahorse sanctuary

By TJ Burgonio

AFTER SUNDOWN, TOURISTS travel by boat to Jandayan Island off Bohol and go diving to look at the luminous seahorses swimming among the coral in the dark waters.

For over 10 years, the seahorses have thrived in the waters off Getafe town in Jandayan, along with fish and other marine life.

The fisherfolk and officials of Barangay Handumon helped

make this possible. They banded together to put up, manage and protect a marine sanctuary out in the sea since 1995 despite meager resources and little support from the national government.

The sanctuary has been adjudged the most outstanding marine protected area (MPA) in the country by the MPA Support Network (MSN), a multisectoral alliance of organizations seeking to protect the marine environment.

"To a large extent, they have BOHOL FOLK/A19



A SEAHORSE rests in a protected coral stable in Bohol. CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

US, China not ready on gas caps

BALI, INDONESIA—THE world's top two polluters, the United States and China, say they are not ready to commit to mandatory caps on global-warming gases at the UN climate conference on Bali. But that does not seem to worry Yvo de Boer, who says it is too early to hammer out that kind of detail.

"This meeting is not about delivering a fully negotiated climate change deal, but it is to set the wheels in motion," the UN climate chief said, as presidents, prime ministers and environmental ministers prepared to join discussions on how to head off the effects of rising temperatures, from expanding oceans to deadly droughts and diseases.

"Reaching a conclusion even in two years is going to be very ambitious, let alone trying to achieve that kind of result in two weeks."

The main negotiating text for the Dec. 3-14 meeting—which was obtained by The Associated Press on Saturday—mentions targets for reducing the amount

US, CHINA/A12

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern and Southern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers while the eastern sections of Visayas and Mindanao will have mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Mostly Cloudy
Lasag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Mostly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gua. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Baguio de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Mostly Cloudy

COMPILED BY: RHEA BLANCA, FOR RESEARCH/12/10/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



EZ2

23 28

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

7 6 6 9 3 4

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

11 19 30 31 43 45

P11,063,707.20

Palace pushes amnesty for Reds

Seeks backing of Congress in order to help peace process

WHAT'S INSIDE

CA RULES
quadriplegic
raped girl

/A10

ANIMAL RIGHTS
groups protest
dolphin show

/A7

SUMILAO
farmers get
Church backing

/A6

By Christine O. Avendaño

MALACAÑANG WANTS THE SENATE AND THE House of Representatives to give their concurrence to a proposed presidential proclamation that would grant amnesty to communist rebels before Congress goes on a holiday break.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said yesterday the Legislative-Executive Advisory Development Council (Ledac) would convene tomorrow with the proposed presidential proclamation on the amnesty for rebels on top of the agenda.

Ermita said President Macapagal-Arroyo, who is expected back in Manila today following a trip to Europe and Kuwait, called for the Ledac meeting to push for the approval of important measures in the last session days of Congress this year.

He said that high on the

agenda was the presidential proclamation on an amnesty for members of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and its armed wing, the New People's Army (NPA).

Return to fold

"We're extending the amnesty for insurgents who wish to return to the fold of the law," Ermita said in a phone interview.

The amnesty proposal, which requires the concurrence of the Senate and the House, would help the peace process and the resumption of peace talks be-

tween government and the CPP-National Democratic Front, according to Ermita.

"Imagine if 10-15 percent of the insurgents would avail themselves of the amnesty, that would be a big thing," Ermita said.

It would be the first time the Arroyo administration extended an amnesty to communist rebels, Ermita said. He noted that similar amnesty proclamations were issued during the terms of Fidel Ramos and Joseph Estrada.

The amnesty proclamation will cover members of the CPP and the NPA, other communist rebel groups and their umbrella organization, the National Democratic Front.

Coverage

Under the proclamation, the amnesty will cover the crime of rebellion and all other crimes "in pursuit of politi-

cal beliefs," but not including crimes against chastity, rape, torture, kidnapping for ransom, use and trafficking of illegal drugs, and other crimes for personal ends and violations of international law or convention and protocols "even if alleged to have been committed in pursuit of political beliefs."

President Arroyo had earlier vowed to wipe out the 39-year-old communist insurgency before she steps down in 2010.

Budget, medicine

Aside from the amnesty proposal, Ermita said the President would also push for approval of the proposed P1-trillion national budget for 2008 and the Cheaper Medicine Act.

"At the very least, the President might thank Congress for the budget approval because we were informed that

Congress intends to pass the budget before the Christmas break," the executive secretary said.

In a statement read before the video conference with her Cabinet national security cluster, President Arroyo called on Congress to focus its attention on passing the budget, the cheaper medicine bill, amendments to the Electric Power Industry Reform Act (Epira) and amnesty for rebels.

"Huwalag natin hayaang mapinsala ng gulo noong isang linggo ang milyun-milyon nating kababayan na naghihintay ng imprastruktura, murang gamot at koryente, kapayapaan at kaunlaran (We should not allow the disturbance the other week to jeopardize the clamor of millions of our countrymen for infrastructure, cheaper medicine, peace and progress)," the President said.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

DAISO

DAISO

The public is hereby notified that JAPAN HOME, INC. is the duly registered owner of tradename/trademark DAISO under Certificate of Registration No. 4-2005-002438 issued on April 30, 2007 by the Intellectual Property Office. And business name DAISO Store under Certificate No. 00186452 issued by the Department of Trade and Industry on July 20, 2005.

JAPAN HOME, INC. is presently in the process of gathering oral and documentary evidence against those who, without its authority, have been importing, distributing, and selling products using the above tradename/trademark.

WARNING is hereby given that any person, firm, corporation or entity unlawfully engaged in the importation, manufacture, distribution and sale of product using the tradename/trademark DAISO without the written authority from JAPAN HOME, INC. shall be prosecuted immediately for the appropriate criminal, civil, and/or administrative cases for unfair competition.

Please send the necessary information as to violation by erring parties of this warning, complete with details to VALDEZ DOMONDON AND ASSOCIATES LAW OFFICE located at 3rd Floor, 407 Dasmarias St., Binondo, Manila.

More and more Filipinos are saying goodbye to hair loss thanks to Nu/Hart



Nu/Hart Manila puts you in the same league as some well-known Filipinos, and thousands of people around the world who have found a natural and permanent solution for their hair loss.

Nu/Hart Manila is backed by the proven expertise and highest standards of Nu/Hart Hair Clinics in performing over 25,000 hair transplant on men and women from over 40 countries.

So if you want to restore your natural hairline, your looks and confidence, choose the expert that is known and trusted around the world—Nu/Hart.

A Nu/Hart hair transplant is:

- Permanent and growing
- Natural, using your own hair
- Maintenance-free
- Affordable
- No monthly visits
- No ongoing expenses

NU/HART
HAIR CLINICS

Call us now for a FREE PRIVATE CONSULTATION.

638-6000

26/F Wm Plaza, 22 F. Ortigas & Road (Formerly Shumilong Plaza)
Ortigas (Behind Discovery Suites)

In the U.S. Call 1-800-776-7775

or e-mail us at info@nuhart.com

Consultations Available in Beceod, Cebu, Davao and Tacloban

MANILA • HONG KONG • NEW YORK • CHICAGO • ATLANTA • PITTSBURGH • PHILADELPHIA • PUERTO RICO • BUSAN

Get XTREME Voice Lessons for FREE!



Buy any Xtreme Magic Sing Videoke Mic (XV8, XV9, Bible Mic, or X18K) from December 1, 2007 to January 31, 2008 and receive a Center for Pop Voucher!*

Sing Right

with

XTREME MAGIC SING

Sarah
Xtreme-Pop Star



*Use the voucher to take a 2-session training in pop singing at any Center for Pop branch.

Transferable but not convertible to cash. One voucher per individual (at least 7 years old). Not valid for extension classes. Voucher is valid until November 30, 2008

Form: QTH-NOR Perms. No. 4451, Series of 8007

For wholesale and dealership inquiries, contact us at:

THE ASTRA GROUP, INC.

G/F Richbelt Tower, 17 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel: 72-MAGIC, 726-9999, 726-2443, 726-2449 www.magicsing.com.ph

ET ENTER TECH
COMPANY LTD (KOREA)

Extreme ang Galing!

TRAVEL CAFÉ Philippines® A Lifestyle Café...

...showcasing innovation in food, music, design and travel services

OPENING on 18 December 2007 at the 2nd Level, GREENBELT 5, Ayala Center



Earn Rewards points
this Christmas.

Triple your Rewards points
this Christmas.



Earn Triple Rewards points on your weekend purchases this Christmas season when you shop using your Citibank Credit Card consecutively on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. Plus, earn Double Rewards points on all other days.

To avail, register once by texting CITKspace>16-DIGIT CREDIT CARD NUMBER to 2366.

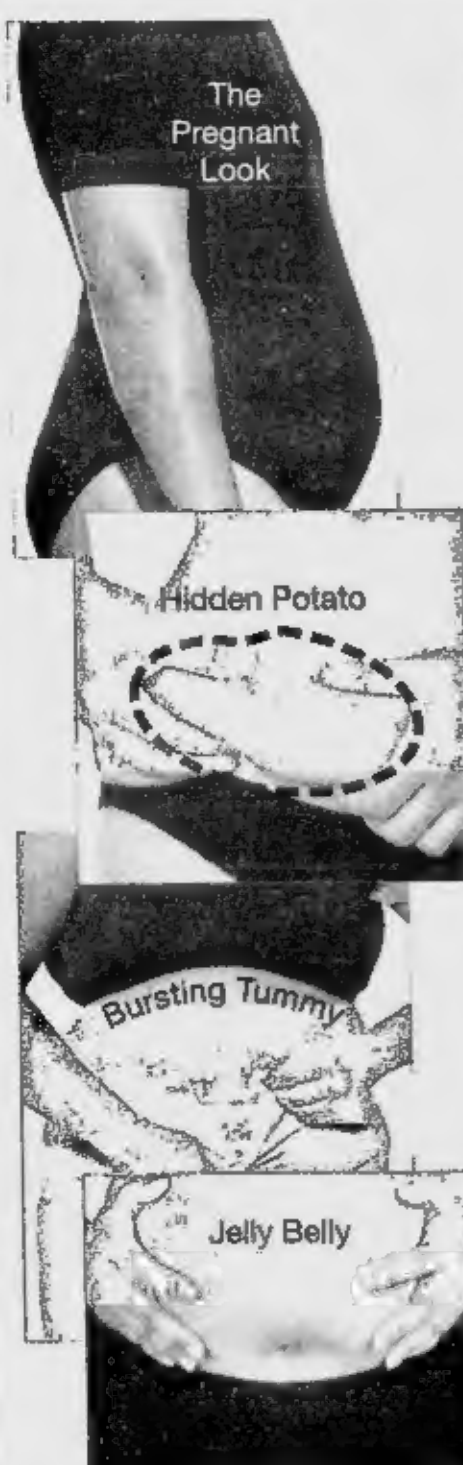
Use your Citibank Credit Card now! Call 995 9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph for more details. To apply for a Citibank Credit Card, call 423 3000 or visit www.citibank.com.ph

This offer is exclusive to Citibank Silver VISA/MasterCard, Citibank Gold VISA/MasterCard, Citibank VISA Platinum and Citibank Cathay Pacific VISA cardholders.



citibank
let's get it done

Citibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get It Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.5875, Series of 2007. Promo period is from November 14 to December 31, 2007.



Are you Unhappy with your **TUMMY** Shape?

You CAN have a more attractive shape for your tummy with the help of Marie France! Our effective non-invasive treatments will safely and quickly reduce stubborn fat and firm up sagging flabs. The result: simply a flatter, slimmer, sexier tummy!

Call Marie France now and reveal your new, flatter tummy!

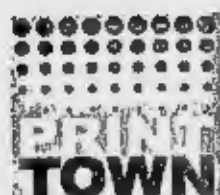
**5 FREE Tummy Flattening
Treatments** upon enrollment
from December 10-15, 2007!

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 4993, Series of 2007

Call 894-BODY (2639)



©unhappy@mariefrance.com




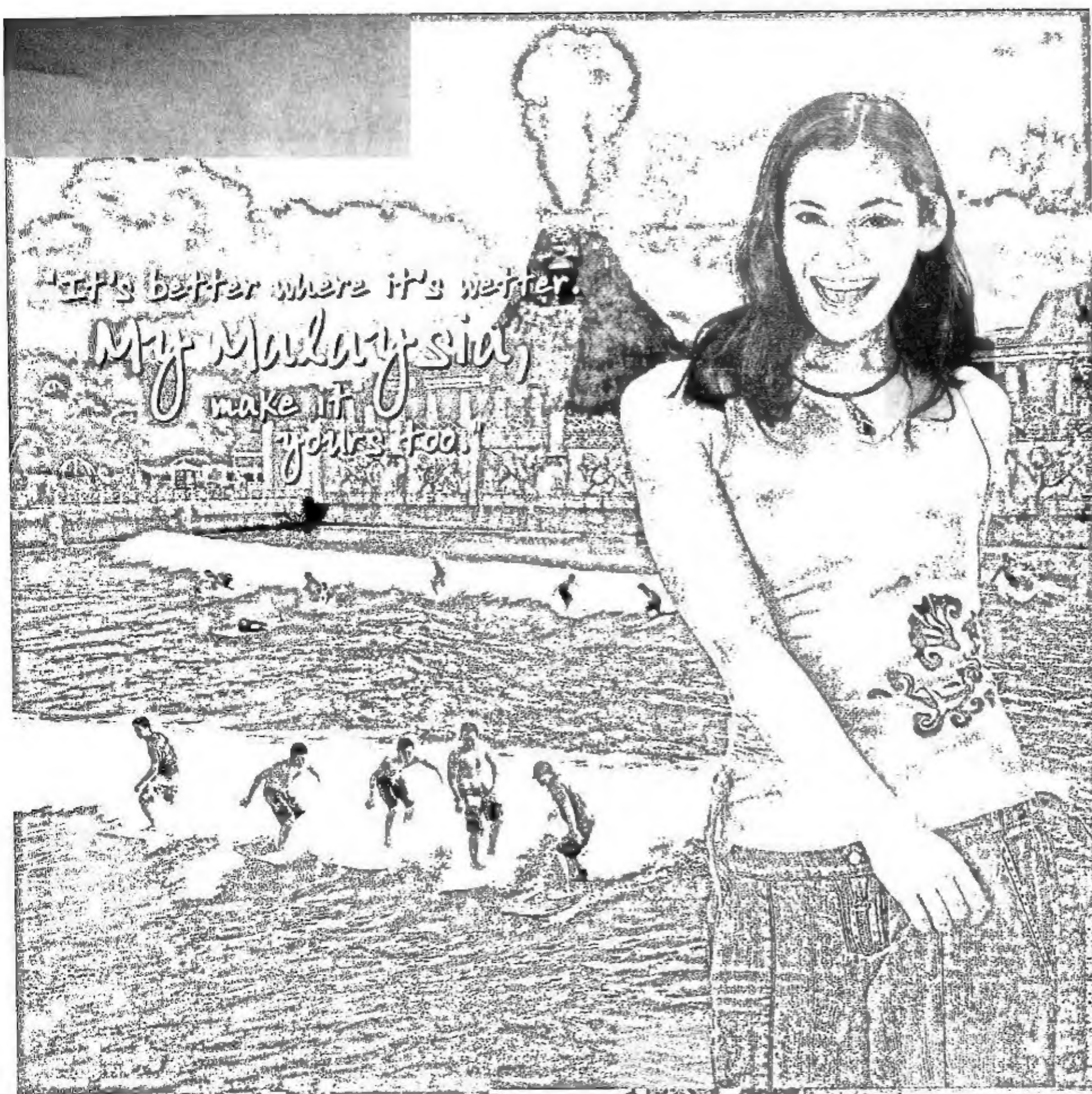


 *This Christmas, there is no place like home.*

*Whoever you are, wherever you may be... the best part of the day is coming home.
Where love and laughter fill the air, where worries and cares quickly disappear.*



Come home to a

No. 1 in air conditioning



Celebrating 50 Years of Nationhood

Have a splashing good time at Malaysia's many extraordinary water theme parks - where water brings the bored and weary back to life. There's fun to be had on every slide, ride and pool and each waterpark has its own signature feature. Think you can surf with the best? Then take on the wave pool at the Sunway Lagoon Waterpark. If you're more of the adventurous type, then the Adventure River at the Tambun Lost World is for you. And no matter what you do, just don't stay dry.

TOURISM MALAYSIA

Home to:



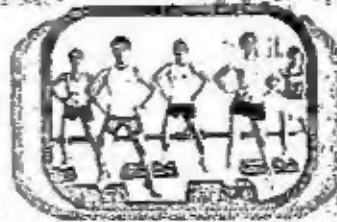
SLIMMERS WORLD

BUY 1 MONTH, GET 1 MONTH FREE!

NO MONTHLY DUES ON LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP!



PLUS! PERSONAL TRAINING & ALL THE LATEST AEROBICS.



BUY 15 TREATMENTS GET 15 FREE!!!

ADVANCED LASER TREATMENT
Best Price in the Philippines.

- Wart Removal
- Skin Whitening
- Facial
- Diamond Ultrapel
- Meso White
- Meso Rejuvenation
- Mesotherapy
- Meso-lift
- Nutracell-face
- Ultimate Body Whitening
- Sclerotherapy
- Laser Acne Treatment
- Acne Surgery

SMOOTH THOSE LUMPS & BUMPS WITH BIOMETRICS!!!



INTRODUCING...

ULTRALIFT

LOOK 5 YEARS YOUNGER IN JUST 30 MINUTES

CALL OUR ONE-STOP SUPER CENTERS FOR FITNESS, SKIN, BODY AND FACE.

FITNESS HOTLINE: 536-3333
SKIN HOTLINE: 525-8771
MOBILE NUMBER: 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)

ADRIATICO-MALATE May 5360619/5259891 0921 4669423	ALABANG Central 8090395/7750587 0918 3912510	BINONDO Central 2421312/2420728 0917 8224399	CALOOCAN Olive 3657653 0916 8804668	CEBU Juna 231 3254 0915 8297217	GREENHILLS Jaya 7266505/7261526 0917 8261204
H.V.DELA COSTA Tray 8140138/8140151 0928 2107247	LEGASPI VILL. Lao 8938935 0928 9719938	MEGAMALL May 6313869/6377543 0916 2479753	PASAY ROAD Moon 8871335/8873530 0915 6893088	PASIG Michele 6815333/6473816 0928 4763108	SM NORTH Michele 9295429/9264215 0905 2690717
					SUBIC Michele 2526514 0928 6712299

www.slimmersworld.com.ph inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

For BINDER Form 43986, Series of 2007

MAXI CARDIO

FOR MAXIMUM CARDIOVASCULAR PROTECTION

Major benefits:

- Reduces blood pressure
- Lower blood cholesterol levels
- Lowers serum triglyceride levels
- Helps maintain coronary artery wall elasticity
- Stabilizes heart rhythm
- Reduces the risk of heart attack and stroke



Made in Canada
BFAD CPR NO. FR-61747



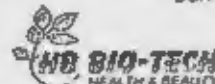
Buy one box of
MAXI CARDIO
and get one
PEDOMETER FREE

The latest advance portable calorie, step, and distance measuring device with timer. It will tell you about the calorie percentage you lose after doing a brisk walking exercise.

MECHANICS:

Write your complete name, address & contact number at the back of the empty box of MAXI CARDIO and enclose your Original Official Receipt / Sales Invoice from the drugstore then **SEND** this to #12 Magdalena Circle, Magallanes Village, Makati City and we will send you our **FREE PEDOMETER**

This promo is good for purchases made starting Nov. 1, 2007 to Dec. 31, 2007
DOH-BFAD PERMIT NO. 1378-2007



for more information call:
Tel.: 853-0163, 758-6287

FREE reading materials! Just send your name, address or your email address to: 09178496903

Available in: **mercury drug** and all leading Drugstores nationwide

THE BEST SOLUTION FOR YOUR COMMUNICATION NEEDS

LEASE TO OWN PABX

3 Lines / 8 Locals up to 128 Locals

- BASIC:**
 - Built-in Intercom
 - Built-in Music
 - Call Pick-Up
 - Call Transfer
 - Conference Call
 - Day-Night Service
- SPECIAL FEATURES:**
 - Caller ID
 - Auto Attendant
 - 100 HDD Restriction
 - Voice Mail
 - Call Forwarding
 - VOP

Special Promo for Small Offices
P2,500 Only

EVER 715-3908
715-8114 / 411 2100 / 0917 8434545

FREE DEMO
We also Offer
CCTV & INTERNET PHONE
PLD & INTC ACCREDITED

Committed to Quality of Life

Hurry! Limited Offer FREE!

Optimum Xceed Mirror

Buy 3 Boxes of Optimum Xceed Strips (60's) and 1 Box of Thin Lenses (100's)

Xceed GIFT PACK

Less Time
2 seconds

Less Blood
0.04

Available at **mercury drug** stores nationwide

Abbott
A Promise for Life

Church sides with farmers

By TJ Burgonio

THE CATHOLIC BISHOPS' CONFERENCE of the Philippines has thrown its support behind the tribal farmers encamped outside the Department of Agrarian Reform office in Quezon City who are fighting to reclaim a piece of property in Sumilao, Bukidnon.

Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, CBCP head, said he believed in the cause of the 55 Higaonon farmers and was praying they would recover the land of their ancestors "with the help of the government."

"Having land which they can call their own is part of the preservation of the dignity of our farmer-brothers," Lagdameo said in an open letter dated Dec. 3 but which was released to the press only yesterday.

"I hope that the law and program (Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program) would be amended to save agrarian reform from irregularities and serve the farmers," he said.

The archbishop of Jaro's [Iloilo] letter was among the statements of support issued by Church groups, nongovernment organizations and academic institutions for the farmers who marched 1,700-kilometers from Bukidnon to Manila to press their demand for the land.

Manila Archbishop Cardinal Rosales, saying Mass for the farmers at Ateneo de Manila Uni-

versity Wednesday night, had also given the farmers his support. He said he had personally asked President Macapagal-Arroyo to award the estate back to them.

The land they are claiming, a 144-hectare property in Barangay San Vicente, was awarded to 137 Sumilao farmers in 1995 but was recalled after the government approved the conversion of the former Quisumbing estate into an agro-industrial park. The Supreme Court upheld the voiding of the farmers' land grant in 1999.

In 2002, the Quisumbing family sold part of the estate to San Miguel Food Investments (SMFI).

In November 2004, the farmers petitioned for the return of their land grants, pointing out that the owners did not implement the five-year development plan that they had proposed to undertake. The construction of at least four warehouses for SMFI's hog farm on a 40-ha portion of the estate also violated the conversion order, they said.

After the farmers began their two-month "Walk for Sumilao Land, Walk for Justice," the President remanded the case to the DAR on Nov. 23. She directed Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman last week to resolve the case as soon as possible.

Pangandaman had said he could not rule immediately on the matter until after the farmers and the SMFI submitted their respective position papers today.

Make Marcos crony give evidence, SC urged

THE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR has asked the Supreme Court to compel a crony of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos to produce evidence in two graft and corruption cases filed against him three years ago.

Businessman Herminio Disini had petitioned the high court to review two Sandiganbayan rulings that he claimed violated his rights when the graft court moved to continue with the pre-trial proceedings on the cases.

The court's First Division earlier dismissed Disini's petition to defer his presentation of evidence and junked his motion to reverse an earlier ruling for lack of merit.

Disini is facing graft charges for brokering the \$2.1-billion Bataan Nuclear Power Plant project in favor of an American firm, Westinghouse, which allegedly earned for him a \$1 million commission.

In his petition, Disini said the court's "compulsion" violated his rights as he was being re-

quired to perform "positive acts to prove his innocence as early as the pre-trial."

He said he had the right not to be compelled to testify or to produce evidence.

The Office of the Special Prosecutor, however, disputed his claims, urging the high court to dismiss Disini's petition.

"The identification and marking of exhibits during pre-trial cannot be given meaning beyond what is actually or intended to be done. The petitioner is required only to identify and mark his [evidence], nothing more," the Special Prosecutor said in an 18-page memorandum.

"This is in consonance with the primary purpose of the pre-trial which is to expedite the proceedings during pre-trial," it continued.

The Special Prosecutor also noted that a petitioner could not be compelled to submit evidence that would serve to incriminate him. *Jocelyn R. Uy*

WOW!

PAMASKO!

FREE T5 SONG CHIP

worth P3,450 for every purchase of Mabuhay Mic with Duet Mic.

Ms. REGINE VELASQUEZ
Asia's Songbird

the No. 1

Promo period: Dec. 10, 2007 - Jan. 31, 2008 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4797 Series of 2007.

WOW Authorized Dealer:

AstroVision **odyssey** **Automatic** **ABENSON WESTERN** **JB MUSIC** **Robinsons**

ASTROPLDS **EMILIO S. LIM** **Avant** **BLADE** **ADDRESSA** **FAPKSTRE** **WELCOME**

THE LISTENING ROOM **OBHF GUANZON** **Magic** **NCCC** **ABENSON** **MUSICZONE** **THE APPLIANCE CENTER**

Metromania: Razon, Blando, Ampere, Ample, Apo Electronics, Armstrong Electronics, Fair H Square, FCM Electronics, First Asia Sales, House, JAR, Just Appliance, Kolyth Audio Room, MAK Audio Video, Martcom Cellular, Arlenium Electronics, MAS, Metrotech, New Altronics, Obma Trader, Pacific Electronics, Prosound Electronics, Prosperous Merchandising, Rodriguez Electronics, Sarsong Marketing, Santerch, Solid Electronics, Soundquest Electronics, WSM Marketing, Worldwide, Zee Electronics, CALDOCAN, Electroworld, View Plus, QUEZON CITY, IAU Wellness Corporation, CUBAO, Next Gen, Nintendo, MANDALUYONG, Amphiphile, Listening Room, Listening Style, BAY Audio Studio, Slights & Sounds, Virtuoso, VMZ Business Center, MAKATI, East Toy World, Filigits.com, I-Maxx Energy Ventures, Makati International Trading Corp., Puregold Inc., Spectra, Victorics Computers Inc., GREENHILLS, Golden Sound, Silver Gate Computer, Other Metro Manila, Audio Maxx, Amaron, Belcap, Estrella Appliance, Exponent Group, Fido Superstore, Hardware Exchange, Impress Commercial, Micron J, Mintendo Commercial, Save on Supplies, Work Station, POBS, E-Pacifi Global, Kabayantrading.com, Pesacard.com, Provincial Dealers: Luzon (North), Addressa, Astarc Radio Supply, Consumers Appliance Traders, Dagupan Audio Electronics, Ever Appliance, Everest Furniture & Appliance, Grace Electronics, Guanzon Merchandising, International Freepoint, Jetrobros, Jay's Radio Center & Record Bar, Lucena Appliance Center, Manhattan Marketing, Mike's Dept. Store, Solar Sales Center, VSA Bazaar, Ocampo's Inc., Baguio, Ocampo's Angeles, Ocampo's Naga Store, Power Station Electronics, Psalm Music Center, Pinesalan Trading, SBJ Marketing, Soundtrack Electronics, (South), Aben Marketing, Aben Trading, Jayson Marketing, Multi Brand Distributor, People's Marketing, Robertson Mall, Royal Star Appliance, Theoson's Marketing, Willy & Sons, VISAYAS & MINDANAO, Ato Appliance, Appliance Center, Bacolod / Dumaguete, Aslan Home, BCS Music Center, Better Components, Better Living Appliance Center, Behol Quality, Cebu Appliance, Cebu Circuit City, Central RJ Homes, Central Quality Appliance Plaza Inc., Citi Appliance, CFM Cotabato Falcon Marketing, Davao Better Homes, Flindi Center, Desmark, Echo, Eco-Tech, Electrolux, Fiesta Appliance Center, Fit Mart, First Family Appliance Circle, Golden Bell, Gloria Bazar, Green Marketing, Goldsquare, Graphic MI-in, GV Appliance, Hazumoon, Holiday Appliance Plaza, JCC Mall of GenSan & Marbel, IYA Marketing, Logue's Department Store, Load & Clear, Metro Appliance Center, Metro Plaza (Zamboanga), Maces Appliance, DE Dept. Store, POS Marketing, Quality Appliance, El Alhambra, Rainbow Appliance Plaza, Reverb, RJ Homes, Romstrel General Merchandise, Smart Zone, Star Mark Appliance Center, Simosa Marketing, Soundstream, Spectral Appliance Plaza, Sunagold Electronic Supply, Time, Tiquess Dept. Store, Victoria Dept. Store

Exclusively Distributed by:
in-a-jiffy **G2K CORPORATION**

Visit the WOW! Showrooms:
• 1081 EDSA Baintawak, Quezon City • Tel.: (632) 362-1566 or (632) 361-9450 or (632) 362-3888
• Left Wing G/F Richbell Terraces, 19 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan • Tel.: (632) 725-3994 and (632) 722-5527
• c/o MAXX ENERGIE GF Bldg. 3 Jannov Plaza 2295 Pasong Tamo Ext. Makati City, MM, Philippines • Tel.: (632) 892-8980
Log on to www.wowcountry.com.ph or www.wowmagicsing.com or www.magicmic.com

© Philippines Copyright 2007 by In-A-Jiffy Enterprises

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, December 10, 2007
2nd Week of Lent

1st Reading:

Gospel:

Is 35:1-10

Luke 5:17-26

One day Jesus was teaching and many Pharisees and teachers of the Law had come from every part of Galilee and Judea and even from Jerusalem. They were sitting there while the power of the Lord was at work to heal the sick. Then some men brought a paralyzed man who lay on his mat. They tried to enter the house to place him before Jesus, but they couldn't find a way through the crowd. So they went up on the roof and, removing the tiles, they lowered him on his mat into the middle of the crowd, in front of Jesus.

When Jesus saw their faith, he said to the man, "My friend, your sins are forgiven." At once the teachers of the Law and the Pharisees began to wonder, "This man insults God! Who can forgive sins but only God?" But Jesus knew their thoughts and asked them, "Why are you reacting like this? Which is easier to say: 'Your sins are forgiven,' or 'Get up and walk?' Now you shall know that the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins." And Jesus said to the paralyzed man, "Get up, take your mat and go home." At once the man stood before them. He took up the mat he had been lying on and went home praising God.

Amazement seized the people and they praised God. They were filled with a holy fear and said, "What wonderful things we have seen today!"

Commentary

First we see this life of God on earth, deserts, plants, barren wastes, and dead trees blossoming. Life returns in water (baptism) bringing lushness of life, food in abundance for all living things, and then it seeps into humans' bones, hands, knees, and hearts, to bring hope and vindication. Eyes, ears, and tongues are opened and loosed, and human beings leap and dance in the presence of such wild life. And now there is a highway for all of us to walk on since our God has ransomed us in the birth, death, and resurrection of Jesus. We must rejoice at the coming of God in Jesus.

But there are many who do not. Jesus is moved by the Spirit of God to heal. A man's friends do everything to get him to Jesus in spite of the crowd around him (many who are cynical and do not believe in Jesus having their own ideas about what the one who is to come should be and how he should act). But Jesus forgives the man—gives him hope/life/acceptance before God and everyone! With a word, Jesus commands the man to rise, and the people rejoice. But others do not. And what of us—do we rejoice in the life that God gives to others or are we annoyed that this Jesus, the child of God, does not act like we want him to?

Animal rights groups rap Pasig dolphin show

SEVERAL ANIMAL RIGHTS groups yesterday banded together and called for a boycott of the traveling dolphin show at Metrowalk Shopping Center in Pasig City, decrying what they called the inhumane treatment of its four show animals.

About 25 members of the Philippine Animal Welfare Society, Earth Island Institute-Philippines, Kalikasan Society and Agham held a mock dolphin show near the gates of the Wonderful World of Dolphins to illustrate how the dolphins were starved during their training.

The organizers of the show, however, insisted their dolphins, Tooty and Fruity, and sea lions, Jel-lo and Jumbo, were well cared for.

Gogoy Avelino, an officer of producer Movers and Shakers Inc., said the dolphins were bred in captivity and, if released in the ocean, would not survive. He said they were fed regularly, given vitamins and received medical care.

Avelino said the show had a

permit from the United Nations Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Flora and Fauna.

He said that since he started bringing the show to the Philippines in the '80s, no dolphin or sea lion has been hurt.

But Trixie Concepcion, EEP-Philippines coordinator, said the group learned dolphins like those in the show were taken from the waters of Indonesia. She said they were starved when they were taught tricks and then rewarded with food when they learned the routines.

The group said traveling dolphin shows were smaller operations compared to ocean parks and had inferior facilities. The pools were shallower and the water dirty and chlorinated, causing blindness to saltwater creatures, they said.

Traveling and performing for crowds cause the animals much stress, the group said in a statement.

They called on the public not to watch the show, pointing out that these had been

banned in Australia, New Zealand and the United Kingdom.

Kristine L. Alave

HOW MUCH GLUTATHIONE DO YOU HAVE TO TAKE?



It depends on the kind of glutathione you are taking. You see, glutathione is available in two forms:

According to the Woodlands Healing Research Center in Philadelphia, USA, "glutathione must be in the reduced form to work properly. The un-reduced form is much cheaper and isn't metabolically active." (Source: www.woodmed.com)

Most brands, like the ones flooding the market, are in the un-reduced, thus inferior, form. So even if they claim to have 500mg per capsule, it will not compensate for un-reduced glutathione's inherent

MET TATHIONE, on the other hand, contains 250mg of 100% premium-grade reduced glutathione from Japan. It is a concentrated, thus more potent, dose which satisfies your daily requirements. More superior, in fact, compared to un-reduced glutathione at even double the dosage.

NOW AVAILABLE IN 30-CAPSULE TRIAL PACK. For inquiries, text REG (space) NAME (space) ADDRESS (space) AGE and send to 09175500MET. Hotline: 09175500MET

Available at: **REGAL PHARMACY** and other leading drug stores nationwide. **NO APPROVED THE RAPIDITY CLAIMS** **NO APPROVED THE RAPIDITY CLAIMS**

Premium is better

MET TATHIONE

SANYO CCTV SECURITY SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM **Uniwell** **ABS**

CAMERAS | DVR | MONITOR

DIGITAL NETWORK SOLUTIONS

ECR/POS for Retail, Fastfood & Restaurant Systems

Exclusive Importer/Distributor:
New **DATCHE Phils.**
Unit LG28, Globe Tower 1
Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City
Tel. Nos.: (02) 7462078 * 0326040

CEBU (032) 2563000 GENSAN (032) 6620317
CDO (0822) 722786 BUTUAN (086) 3412488
DVAO (082) 2211911
ILOILO (033) 5063300 * 0915-7863330 www.datchephils.com

30 YEARS OF SERVICE



Use your MasterCard® card when you travel abroad for a chance to win an exciting getaway

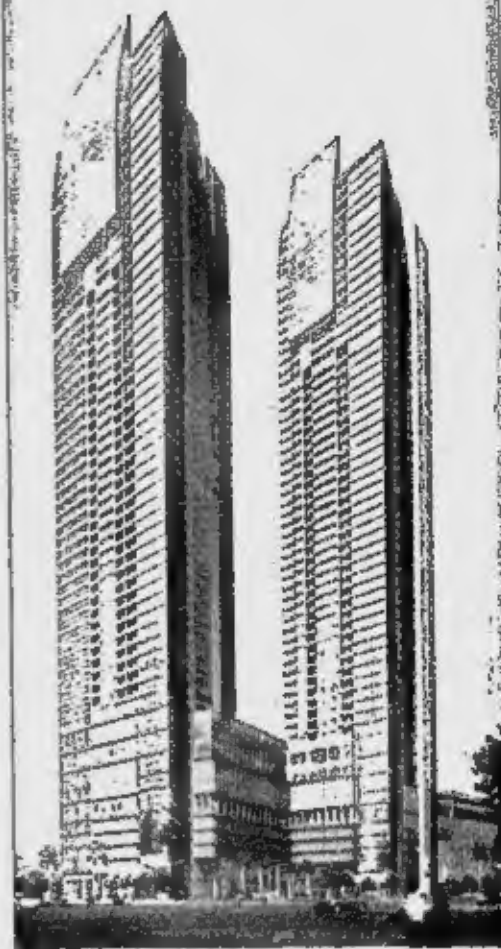
Whether you're enjoying shopping in San Francisco or playing golf in Hawaii, traveling with your MasterCard is now even more rewarding. From **October 16 to December 31, 2007**, every USD 10 equivalent you spend overseas on your MasterCard automatically earns you one raffle entry to win a vacation in Hong Kong, Singapore or Thailand.

Best of all, triple your chances of winning when you use your Platinum or Titanium MasterCard. No matter where your travels may take you, enjoy the very best of what Platinum and Titanium MasterCard has to offer in dining, travel and entertainment. Visit mastercardmoments.com to find out more about these exclusive privileges.

For more details, visit mastercard.com/sea. Terms and conditions apply.



THE ST. FRANCIS
SHANGRI-LA PLACE
The Ultimate in City Living



Rising 60 storeys above the Ortigas skyline, The St. Francis Shangri-La Place sets the standard for practical comfort and luxury living.

A project of Shang Properties, the property development arm of The Kuok Group, The St. Francis Shangri-La Place is an essential component of the integrated Shangri-La Place community and is linked to the EDSA Shangri-La Hotel and the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, with its wide range of upscale shopping choices, entertainment venues, and dining options.

Now working on the construction is in full swing with turnover scheduled for

634-5678
or 634-8080, 634-8111

Or visit our showrooms at Level 1,
Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard,
Mandaluyong City
www.thestfrancistowers.com

SHANG
PROPERTIES
Asian Heritage. Global Perspective.

HLURB L25-4 13482 See posters and flyers for details. P.O. Box 108 Permit No. A3-0954, Series of 2007

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?
We can help you.

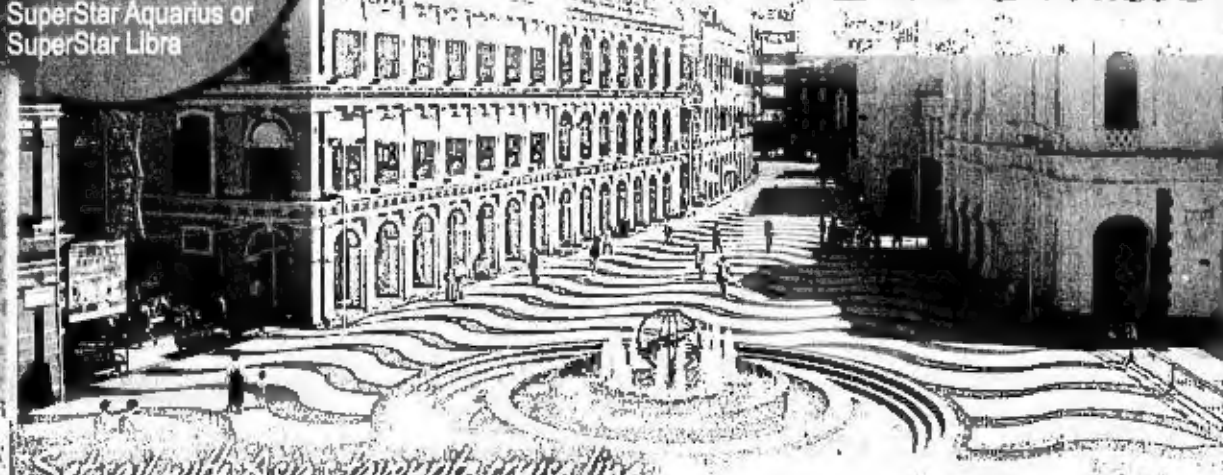
THE IT/HR BUILT SOLUTIONS
JOB Market

starts at
\$368*

Enjoy 2-nights in Macau
and 2-nights onboard
SuperStar Aquarius or
SuperStar Libra

EXPERIENCE **MACAU!**

and Star Cruises



SuperStar Libra

MACAU (Mon-Wed): with breakfast, half day city tour, transfers and 1-way ferry to Hong Kong
CRUISE (Wed-Fri): onboard SuperStar Aquarius
ITIN: Hong Kong • Haikou • Hong Kong

SuperStar Aquarius

MACAU (Wed-Fri): with breakfast, half day city tour, transfers and 1-way ferry to Hong Kong
CRUISE (Fri-Sun): onboard SuperStar Aquarius
ITIN: Hong Kong • Haikou • Hong Kong

CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT TODAY!

MANILA: Cruise Shop Plus (439 0360) • GSA Cruises (706 7245) • Horizon Travel (306 1500) • Infinite Travel (521 5125) • Oltremare Tours (521 7690) • Pan Pacific Travel (243 6666) • Rajah Travel (523 8801) • Travel Unlimited (844 2561) • Uni-Orient Travel (243 3888)
PROVINCIAL: Fortune Travel (Cebu) 032 2342151 • Destinations Specialists (Cebu) 032-2322454 • Grandeast Asia Travel (Davao) 062-2242801 • Konsturs Travel (Cagayan de Oro) 068-6565673 • Ties That Travel (Pampanga) 045-6255548

We are Handling
this Gift with Care



Skyworth deserves a little pampering.

Visit our partners' showrooms and find out this season's perfect present.

Skyworth®
LCD TV

The Perfect View



L16 Series
32", 37" and 42"

L01 Series
20"

L03 Series
20"

L18 Series
26", 32" and 37"



TECHPOINT
www.techpoint.com.ph

Available at: SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Western Marketing, Automatic Center, Robinsons Appliance, Ambassador Appliance, Worldwide Audio Video, Saver's Digital Hub and other leading appliance stores nationwide.

26L18 (26") LCD TV
0% INTEREST
for 12 months
P2,495.83/mo.



THE EMIR of Kuwait Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah meets with President Macapagal-Arroyo who arrived in Kuwait City to seek clemency for Filipino maid and death convict Marilou Ranario.

Emir spares Pinay's life

From page A1

age to the shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes in France.

She was accompanied on her Kuwait stop by a small party that included Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo, Sen. Edgardo Angara, Ambassador Ricardo Endaya, Pampanga Rep. Aurelio Gonzalez Jr. and Bunye.

"The life of every overseas Filipino is important," Bunye quipped the President as saying, before Ms Arroyo and her party headed to Kuwait after the meeting with the emir was confirmed.

Ranario, 33, a school teacher who left her two children to try her luck in the desert emirate, was sentenced to death for killing her female employer, Najat Mahmoud Faraj Mubarak, 46, on Jan. 11, 2005, for allegedly mistreating her and insulting Filipinos.

Ranario said she had suffered physical abuse, lack of food and rest, and the non-payment of her salary.

The Kuwaiti Supreme Court affirmed the sentence last month.

Letter of forgiveness

Even before Ms Arroyo went to see the emir, the Kuwaiti leader had already in his possession a letter of forgiveness that the Philippine government had secured from the victim's mother, paternal brothers and a sister.

Ranario's lawyer was also negotiating with the victim's estranged husband and maternal brother for forgiveness that would allow the emir to further reduce Ranario's prison term.

Philippine diplomats in Kuwait have recommended to Ms Arroyo to make available \$70,000 as blood money for the victim's estranged husband in exchange for the letter of forgiveness.

In January 2006, Ms Arroyo sent a letter to the Kuwaiti ruler seeking his intercession in Ranario's case. Two months later, Vice President Noli de Castro flew to Kuwait to appeal to the emir on behalf of the President.

Last month, De Castro returned to Kuwait, carrying a second letter of appeal from the President to the emir.

Following the trip, De Castro expressed hopes that clemency would be granted because the victim's mother and three siblings had accepted blood money and agreed to forgive her.

INQUIRER efforts to reach Ranario's family in Surigao del Norte failed as the only number by which they could be contacted remained out of reach yesterday.

Atel Hijos, chair of the women's group Gabriela in Caraga town, said the commutation of the sentence was a little victory.

"At least the sentence was reduced to life. But she is still not free. She is still a convict. We hoped that the emir of Kuwait would have been more considerate," Hijos said.

Hijos said Gabriela would like to see Marilou home with her family.

"Her family is waiting for her return," she said.

Ranario's case has drawn widespread attention in the Philippines, whose economy relies heavily on remittances from nearly 8 million OFWs. Last year, OFW remittances totalled \$12.8 billion in remittances—about 10 percent of gross domestic product.

Of that 8 million OFWs, about 73,000 work in the Gulf state. About 60,000 of them are women employed mainly as maids and earning an average of less than \$200 a month, labor groups say.

Vigils

Workers' pressure groups have organized rallies and candlelight vigils for Ranario and urged the government to do everything to save her life.

In 1995, relations between the Philippines and Singapore soured when the city-state ignored appeals by Manila to halt the execution of Flor Contemplacion and hanged her for murdering a fellow Filipino maid and a Singaporean boy.

The government of then President Fidel Ramos was sharply criticized for moving too slowly to help Contemplacion amid massive anti-Singapore protests in the Philippines.

In 2004, the Philippines weathered criticism from the United States and other coalition forces when Ms Arroyo ordered its token peacekeeping contingent withdrawn from Iraq as part of a deal to save truck driver Angelo de la Cruz, who was seized by militants who threatened to behead him.

With reports from Allan Nawal, Inquirer Mindanao, and Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research

JV sees 'painful' meet with GMA ...

From page A1

Philippine Jaycees in Malacañang every year.

Ejercito, a member of the opposition, is the TOYM awardee for outstanding government service, an honor he welcomed.

"This is a prestigious award," he said when the TOYM awardees were announced on Friday.

As of yesterday, Ejercito said he had yet to make up his mind on whether or not to attend the awarding ceremony in Malacañang, where President Macapagal-Arroyo will hand out the trophies.

Erap's blessings

But should he decide to show up at the ceremony today, Ejercito said he had his father's blessings to meet with Ms Arroyo.

It would be Ejercito's first time to return to the Palace since January 2001, when his father and other members of the family left Malacañang.

"I know I deserve the award. That's what my father told me. But when I think of what this administration did to us, to my family, especially my father, it is really very hard and painful on my part," he said.

"For me, it (Estrada's ouster and imprisonment) is really very traumatic and can't easily be forgotten," the mayor added.

Ejercito continues to be one of the harshest critics of Ms Arroyo, who has been the opposition's object of scorn since she replaced Estrada in 2001.

After a six-year trial, the Sandiganbayan convicted Estrada of two counts of plunder and cleared him of perjury last September.

In October, the President pardoned him and restored his civil rights.

Like his half-brother, Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, and other members of the Estrada clan, Ejercito doesn't address Ms Arroyo as the "President."

da, and other members of the Estrada clan, Ejercito doesn't address Ms Arroyo as the "President."

The Estrada family also believes that the former President's ouster was engineered by Ms Arroyo's camp. They also believe she stole the presidency from opposition standard-bearer Fernando Poe Jr. in the hotly contested 2004 elections.

The San Juan mayor also opposed the idea of Estrada seeking a pardon from Ms Arroyo, stressing that she was the guilty party.

Ejercito said Ms Arroyo should seek a pardon from the public for detaining Estrada and for the numerous corruption and election scandals that have clouded her administration.

Health, education

In a statement, the Philippine Jaycees said Ejercito was responsible for San Juan's progress in the past six years.

The city, according to the organization, was recognized as the best fiscally managed municipality in the country in 2006 by the Commission on Audit.

"He has enhanced his health campaigns by providing affordable medicine and hospitalization, improving the local education system by establishing an affordable city college and providing an on-site housing program for the poorest of the poor in San Juan," the Jaycees said.

The other 2007 TOYM awardees are Kara David of GMA 7 for broadcast journalism; Gemiel Espino, military service; Anthony Rolando Golez Jr., disaster management; Dennis Mendiola, business leadership; Fr. Fernando Suarez, religious service; and Navotas Mayor Toby Tiangco, community service.

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?
We can help you.

Drop Your RESUMES OFF at ANY of the FOLLOWING JOBSITE CLIENTS OR EMPLOYERS:

Marketplace	1201 N. 1st Street, Suite 100, Dallas, TX 75201	Marketplace	4000 West Loop, Suite 100, Houston, TX 77027
Marketplace	1201 N. 1st Street, Suite 100, Dallas, TX 75201	Marketplace	4000 West Loop, Suite 100, Houston, TX 77027
Marketplace	1201 N. 1st Street, Suite 100, Dallas, TX 75201	Marketplace	4000 West Loop, Suite 100, Houston, TX 77027

For more information, call 1-800-875-8758 or visit our website at www.jobmarket.com

GlucoDr™

SUPER SENSOR

Blood Glucose Test Meter for blood glucose self testing

**NO
LEAKING
WARRANT!**

Accurate blood glucose testing!

AGM-2200

**BE IN
CONTROL!**

- EASY, FAST & PAINLESS
- NO PAINFUL PRICK REQUIRED
- FAST & ACCURATE
- NO BLOOD SPOILING
- NO BATTERY

SPECIAL PACKAGE OFFER!!!
Gluco Dr Maxi Pack

FULL KIT CONTENTS

- Gluco Dr Super Sensor Test Meter
- Lancing Device
- Lencolors
- Gluco Dr Super Sensor Test Strips
- Lashon Van Battery (sterilized)
- Carrying Case
- User manual

Exclusively Distributed by:

medical center trading corporation

Pharmex 9100 S. Main Blvd. Fresno, CA 93720
Tel: 559 475-6111 FAX: 559 475-6112
Fax: 559 475-6112 Email: info@pharmex.com

Manufactured by
ETHICAL PHARMA, INC.
100 S. Main Ave. Ste. 100 Fresno, CA
Ph: Appex 1 800

CE
EN 15436:2003
ISO 15187

IMPORTED BY: MEDICAL CENTER TRADING CORPORATION, 9100 S. MAIN BLVD., FRESNO, CA 93720
DISTRIBUTED BY: MEDICAL CENTER TRADING CORPORATION, 9100 S. MAIN BLVD., FRESNO, CA 93720
DISTRIBUTED BY: MEDICAL CENTER TRADING CORPORATION, 9100 S. MAIN BLVD., FRESNO, CA 93720

mercury drug

Across Nationwide

THE
ST. FRANCIS

SHANGRI-LA PLACE
The Ultimate in City Living



Experience the ultimate in city living
every day at the Shangri-La Place

Airfare and two nights' accommodations for two at Shangri-La Singapore.

Four LG mobile phones are shown side-by-side. From left to right, they are labeled U700, Z170, J200, and J750. The U700 is a candy-bar style phone with a circular navigation pad. The Z170 is a candy-bar style phone with a small screen and a numeric keypad. The J200 is a candy-bar style phone with a small screen and a numeric keypad. The J750 is a candy-bar style phone with a small screen and a numeric keypad.

They're made for styling and built for speed. 3G connection made sleeker by Samsung's slim phone technology. Choose from a wide range and enjoy 3G capabilities Samsung style. With Samsung it's not that hard to imagine.

- HSDPA Technology
- The slimmest HSDPA phone (12.1 mm)
- Dual Camera (3.2MP & VGA)
- Ice Power Technology by Bang & Olufsen
- Living World, Dual Time and UGo technology

- 3G Technology
- Dual Camera (1.3MP & VGA)
- Interchangeable Back Covers
- Document Viewer
- Expandable Memory
- Bluetooth

- 2G Technology
- Dual Camera (1.3MP & VGA)
- Video Calling
- Dual Time
- Expandable Memory
- Bluetooth

- 3G Technology
- Dual Camera (1.3MP & VGA)
- Video Calling
- Dual Time
- Expandable Memory
- Bluetooth

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Cebu Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
 SAMSUNG Customer Contact Center TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG or 1-011-1-800-35SAMSUNG for Digital

[illegible]

For promo details, call
634-5678
or 634-8080, 634-8111

Or visit our showrooms at Level
Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard,
Mandaluyong City

www.thestfrancistowers.com

SHANG
PROPERTIES

Asian Heritage, Global Perspective

HLUMB L/S # 13493 See posters and flyers for details.
Per DTI-NCA Permit No. A3-0954, Series of 200

By Leila B. Salaverrin

Ronaldo Quesada can barely use his arms and legs, feeds himself with difficulty and needs help

to get dressed.
But the Court of

But the Court of Appeals ruled that with the help of a female cousin, Quesada was able to rape a 15-year-old girl in Bulacan in 2003.

The appellate court affirmed the sentence of reclusion perpetua or 40 years meted out on Quesada and his cousin, Iza Kristin Ocampo by the Bu-

lacan Regional Trial Court in 2006, and increased from P50,000 to P100,000 the damages they have to pay the victim.

Both Quesada and Ocampo had contested their conviction, saying among other things that it would have been impossible for the former to perform sexual acts against the victim in light of his condition.

But in its Nov. 28 decision, the appellate court said that despite his limbs being hardly usable, Quesada could still have committed the rape, especially since Ocampo had assisted him by holding the victim down and helping him move to complete the sex act.

The court pointed to the testimony of

Quesada's physical therapist that the former could do a few movements with his upper extremities and could crawl and bunny-hop using his thighs and arms.

Quesada could also manipulate his genitals, had normal sexual urges and could have sexual intercourse, it added.

Unusual manner

The court said Ocampo's participation was vital in the commission of the crime done in an "unusual or aberrant manner" given that Quesada is a wheelchair-bound quadriplegic.

"However, while we are sympathetic to his condition, the fact remains that his being physically challenged on account of said disability did not deter him from raping the victim AAA, with the direct participation and indispensable cooperation of his cousin Iza," i said.

The court said Ocasio had a direct role in the execution of the act and cooperated in the commission of the offense by the indispensable acts with

out which the offense would not have been accomplished.

"The instant case shows the perverse reality of rape committed by a woman, together with a man, who is a quadriplegic," it said.

Ocampo was found to have undressed Quesada and the victim, carried her cousin from his wheelchair and set him on top of the victim. Ocampo, who was bigger than the victim, pinned down the girl's hands with her knees while physically moving Quesada to help him in the act of sexual intercourse.

Dizzy, confused

The victim said that on the day of the incident, Ocampo called her up several times at the house of her employer and forced her to come out. She said she had a fever and was dizzy at the time, and was confused.

After she came out, the victim said Ocampo pointed a bladed weapon at her and brought her to an apartment where Quesada was later brought. She said Ocampo undressed her while pointing the bladed weapon at her.

NOT EVERYONE IN the government is happy with the appreciation of the peso against the US dollar.

Morales said collections from duties and taxes on imports have been directly affected by the surge of the local currency. "Our collection will definitely be affected since we collect in dollars and remit to the government in pesos," Morales said.

Morales has considered as a little "too ambitious" the Bureau of Customs' goal to collect P28.4 million this month in order to be able to meet the 2007 revenue target of P223-billion.

"We are trying our best to meet our target, but things get harder for us at the bureau as the peso grows stronger," Morales said in an interview, explaining that the first step in tax collection is converting the invoice value, which is in US dollars, to its equivalent in pesos.

The revenue can

get assigned to the bureau, which collects import taxes in US dollars, was based on an exchange rate of P48 to a dollar. As of Friday, the peso closed at 41.74 to a dollar—its strongest level since May 2000 when the exchange rate was P41.73 to a dollar.

The Customs chief said the bureau has been maximizing non-traditional measures of collections, including the post-entry review of oil and other bulk imports and on intensified antismuggling drive, to compensate for what they failed to collect.

The bureau has failed to meet its monthly revenue targets seven times in the last 11 months. It only met its target in July, August, September, and November.

Margaux C. Ortiz

SEOUL USD 740
ANY DAY DEPARTURE
3D/2N FREE AND EASY
CgNa
Your Dream GADGETS
www.CgNa.com

AKOMODELO
Your Dream of FAME
www.akomodelo.com

Work4jobs.com
Your Dream JOB
www.work4jobs.ca

SEOUL USD 740
ANY DAY DEPARTURE
3D/2N FREE AND EASY
CgNa
Your Dream GADGETS
www.CgNa.com

AKOMODELO
Your Dream of FAME
www.akomodelo.com

Work4jobs.com
Your Dream JOB
www.work4jobs.ca

SEOUL USD 740
ANY DAY DEPARTURE
3D/2N FREE AND EASY

CgNa
Your Dream GADGETS
www.CgNa.com

ALAKOMODELO
Your Dream of FAME
www.alakomodelo.com

Wagivajobs.com
Your Dream JOB
www.wagivajobs.com

PRISIN

PHNOM	323	SIEM REAP	406
NGHAI	227	PHNOM PENH	405
PHNOM	130	GUAN	720
SON	225	HONOLULU	771
AKA	860	LAX / SFO	640
SOYA	490	VANCOUVER	649
UTA	395	SYDNEY	408
		MELBOURNE	450

Soldiers 'storm' Makati City Hall

A GROUP OF 30 Army men—some of them in full battle gear—alighting from two military jeeps, a Hummer and a van in front of Makati City Hall just before 11 a.m. yesterday caused some alarm in the neighborhood.

Residents phoned the Makati police. Mayor Jejomar Binay, who was not apprised of the Army plan, objected.

"The military was supposed to only test their radio signals, but they arrived ready for battle, as if they were entering a combat zone. Clearly, this was another example of overkill," Binay said.

The soldiers, from the Army's 48th Infantry Battalion, did not enter the building which was guarded by about 50 members of City Hall's security force.

Instead they surveyed the building's surroundings, its entrances and exits and set up communication equipment, including an antenna to test radio and phone signals.

Try it

"On Tuesday, let's see them try to get past us," said one of the soldiers, referring to Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV and the junior officers on trial for the 2003 Oakwood mutiny. On Nov. 29, they marched out of a courtroom at City Hall and marched on the Peninsula Manila hotel which they took over for seven hours.

Maj. Gilbert Pinongco said the soldiers wanted to find the best spot to set up their equipment on Dec. 11 and to determine where to take up positions.

Pen incident

He said the soldiers wearing long firearms were for security and arrived separately from their unit, which was responsible only for communications and was unarmed.

"This is like the Manila Pen incident in which the city government was kept out of the loop," said Joey Salgado, Makati's public affairs chief.

Salgado said engineer Egay Gundran, in charge of maintenance at City Hall, politely asked the soldiers to leave because they did not observe protocols in conducting their ocular inspection.

Police Senior Insp. Jose Diquino, who arrived at the scene, said they did not know of the Army's plans and learned about them only after residents called up wondering what the soldiers were up to.

"The police and military have developed this bad habit of ignoring civilian authorities. The last time civilian authorities were ignored was during martial law. Sinasabi ba nika na nasa martial law na tayo (Are they saying we are now under martial law?)" Binay said in a statement.

Binay recalled that when the Oakwood trial was set at City Hall in 2003, the military wrote the city administrator and held a series of meetings to discuss security preparations. Ocular inspections were done in a discreet manner then, he said.

PANASONIC PABX

P14,500

- 3 Lines 8 Locals
- 8 Lines 40 Locals
- 16 Lines 84 Locals
- 500 Locals Expandable

SPECIAL PROMO!!!

FREE DEMO

Intel Communication Corp.
318 Aurora Building 1, 9th Avenue, Calapan City
363-1083-364-8277

Panasonic

PABX Telephone System

- Call Transfer
- Music-On-Hold
- Call Privacy
- Intercom

INFINITE SYSTEMS 892-9073 to 77

Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500

FLOOR MOUNTED 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000

Ceiling Mounted 3hp-P39,500 4hp-P52,000 6hp-P65,000

Ceiling cassette 3hp-50,000

FREE INSTALLATION

DOTNET MULTIMEDIA

WE ACCEPT EX-DEALS

OFFSET PRINTING RUSH
CHEAPEST QUOTE!!!
BROCHURES P 150
RESOGRAPH P 220/RM
PANAFLEX P 280/SQ FT
CORPORATE AVP & WEBSITE
VAN RENTAL W/ DRIVER P 2500
EVENTS AND AD CAMPAIGN
SET/RS/VIS DVD TRANSFER P 195
SIGNAGE: NEON SIGN/IT ACRYLIC
T-SHIRT/UMBRELLA/CAPS 895-4748

BRADLEY WALK HEATERS

DSF35EL
SINGLE 11" P
P3,990
ARL21
P4,990

DSP 05EMV2
MULTI PUMP
P5,790

BRADLEY PRESSURE WASHERS

E-300
1500 psi
1.8 hp
Auto Spray
P3,990

E-500
1600 psi
2.5 hp
Auto Spray
P5,800

JUNTER DV/CM 825-4580 825-3750

DON'T LET THIS HAPPEN TO YOUR HOUSE!

CENTRO .025%RTU Ready to use

ANTI BUKBOK

WOOD PRESERVATIVES

Highly recommended to treat all wood. Resistant to termites, wood-boring insects, decay, rot, and fungi. Preserves natural beauty and extends life.

Ready to use in a brush, spray, or dip application for all types of wood.

UNION

COPIER

Ho! Ho! Ho! Deals!

SALES • SERVICE • SUPPLIES

COPY-TRADE

740-8158 to 54 • 781-3472 • 740-8216

Copyrighting Bldg., 450 M.F. Ilocos St., Sampaloc, Manila

LOTUS Ultimate Writing Instruments

BALLPEN NG BARKADA

Raffle Promo 2007

GET A CHANCE TO WIN!

- Honda Scooter Wave 100
- IPOD Nano 4GB
- Canon Digital cameras
- Nokia 6080 Cellphones
- 500 Cellphone Prepaid Load

To join, enclose one (1) used Lotus® Neo ballpen or one (1) used Lotus® New Regular ballpen in a white envelope together with your name, age, complete address, telephone number and signature.

Label and send the envelope to:

Lotus® Ballpen ng Barkada Raffle Promo
c/o Marketing Department
Amalgamated Specialties Corporation
Km. 21 West Service Road,
South Superhighway, Muntinlupa City 1771
or at designated drop boxes

Promo period is from
December 01, 2007 to March 31, 2008.

See posters & flyers for details or visit www.amspecial.com

AMSPEC

Sentinel

INTELLECT™ TABLET ARM CHAIR

PRIMARY - COLLEGIATE

SCHOOL

INTELLECT - LARGE H1
Grades 1-4

INTELLECT - REGULAR H2
Grades 5-8 & 9th Year

INTELLECT - MEGA H3
College

FURNITURE COLLECTION

CITYLAND We commit, we deliver

Rada Regency

Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

24-storey commercial and residential condominium

own a 23.48 sqm unit for as low as
P1.86M cash P25,045 monthly

PHILIPINOS to call no. 13008

Cityland Development National Awards

2007 Best of the Philippine MDCI - PLUM

012-2222/010-0336 007-3333 007-3333 242-1212/243-0505

INCA

STORAGE TANK SALE!!

FACTORY DIRECT 10-YEARS WARRANTY!!

- Virgin Polyethylene material
- Won't rust, break, crack, or chip
- Food Grade and FDA approved for safe & clean storage of water
- Ultra Violet Stabilized for outdoor use

- Complete with polyethylene fittings
- Suitable for corrosive chemical storage
- Ideal for salty water storage
- CASH SALES ONLY
- FREE delivery within Metro Manila only

AVAILABLE IN THESE SIZES:

CAPACITY (LITERS)	HEIGHT	DIA. (METER)	PROMO PRICE
370L	33"	30"	P 8,200.00
700L	41"	37.5"	P 8,100.00
1000L	54.75"	38.75"	P 11,000.00
1500L	63.75"	38.75"	P 17,400.00
2000L	102"	38.75"	P 22,100.00
4200L	96"	54.5"	P 30,400.00
7000L	120"	72"	P 36,000.00
10,000L	113"	90"	P160,000.00

INCA
Telephone: 809-2730 • 809-2776
880 0482 • 880-0372
Fax No: 809-1108
http://www.inca.com.ph
Email: incaplastic@yahoo.com
Prov. nclal Toll Free 1-800-1688-4622

SWAN AIR COMPRESSOR

Oil-Less Air Compressors (1-15 HP)

Air Cooled Piston Compressors (2-30 HP)

Booster Type Air Compressor (10-30 HP)

Screw Air Compressors (15-100 HP)

Water Cooled Air Compressor (15-50 HP)

DEALERS ARE WELCOME FOR INQUIRIES CALL:

Victor Hardware

Tel. No.: 748-0751 to 80 • 807-880 G. ARANETA AVE. QUEZON CITY
Fax: 743-0857; 743-4887 Email: vicahardware@yahoo.com
Website: www.vicahardware.com

SWAN AIR COMPRESSOR

Oil-Less Air Compressor (1-15 HP)

Air Cooled Piston Compressor (2-30 HP)

Booster Type Air Compressor (10-30 HP)

Screw Air Compressor (15-100 HP)

Water Cooled Air Compressor (15-50 HP)

DEALERS ARE WELCOME FOR INQUIRIES CALL:

Victor Hardware

Tel. No.: 748-0751 to 80 • 807-880 G. ARANETA AVE. QUEZON CITY
Fax: 743-0857; 743-4887 Email: vicahardware@yahoo.com
Website: www.vicahardware.com

People's Choice

SUPER BRAND

GOLD 2006 GOLD 2005 PLATINUM 2004 GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000 GOLD 1999

TRUSTED BRAND

PLATINUM

PILOT

Experience the Ultimate writing instrument

V&V

Unique stainless steel pen tip with a micro ball in the tip made writing Ultimate Smooth

COSMOS BAZAR, INC.

Philippine Exclusive Distributor

571 Q. Paredes St., Binondo, Manila
P.O. BOX 1601 els.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 2425671

PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo, Japan

Environmentalists join protests worldwide

SKIERS, FIRE-EATERS AND ENVIRONMENTAL campaigners joined in demonstrations worldwide over the weekend to draw attention to climate change and push leaders to take action.

From costume parades in Manila to protests by London cyclists, marches and events took place in hundreds of cities and towns across the world Saturday to coincide with the two-week UN Climate Change Conference, which runs through the end of this week in Bali, Indonesia.

Hundreds of people rallied in the Philippines' capital—wearing miniature windmills atop hats, or framing their faces in cardboard cutouts of the sun.

"We are trying to send a message that we are going to have to use renewable energy sometime, because the environment, we need to really preserve it," high school student Samantha Gonzales said in Manila.

In Taipei, Taiwan, around 1,500 people marched through streets holding banners saying "No to carbon dioxide." Hundreds

marched outside the conference center in Bali.

Climate rescue carnival

At a Climate Rescue Carnival in Auckland, New Zealand, more than 350 people lay in a field to spell out the words "Climate SOS."

In Berlin, ice sculpture artist Christian Funk carved a polar bear out of 15 tons of ice at the Brandenburg Gate.

"Everybody has to do something against climate change and we cannot rely on politicians to take care of this," Corinna Fischer said, marching with the other protesters through the center of Berlin.

Christmas markets throughout Germany were switching off lights for five minutes, and British cyclists pedaled into Parliament Square in London, to protest about the city's level of car traffic and its effect on global warming, organizers said.

In Helsinki, Finland, about 50 demon-

strators ground their skis across the asphalt on the main shopping street, bemoaning a lack of snowy winters.

Fire-eaters blew billowing clouds of flames at a rally in Athens, Greece.

US protests

Americans also protested Saturday. In Massachusetts, about 50 demonstrators took a quick "polar bear" plunge into the bracingly cold waters of Walden Pond, made famous by the 19th century philosopher Henry David Thoreau who wrote about his experience living on its shores.

"We want our elected leaders—the congressmen, senators and the president to realize that global warming is a serious problem that needs their leadership," organizer Roger Shamel said.

In Fairbanks, Alaska, protesters skied a frigid slope wearing just bathing suits or underwear. It was 19 degrees Fahrenheit (minus 7 Celsius) during the ski, unusually warm for this time of year.

AP



GLEANERS like these women in Colombia, Sultan Kudarat, are most vulner-

US, China ...

From page A1

of pollutants pumped into the atmosphere, but in a nonbinding way.

Its preamble notes the widely accepted view that industrial nations' emissions should be cut by 25 percent to 40 percent below 1990 levels by 2020. But even those numbers are likely to set off renewed debate at the Bali talks, which are meant to launch a two-year negotiation for a post-Kyoto Protocol agreement.

Delegates from nearly 190 nations will, among other things, decide what form those talks should take.

As for mandatory emissions caps, De Boer said, "I really hope that that is a discussion that will be taken up toward the end of that two years rather than here."

The Kyoto pact, which was rejected by the United States, commits three dozen industrial countries that signed on to cut emissions by an average of 5 percent below 1990 levels in the next five years.

One of the reasons Washington didn't sign on was that it did not set targets for fast-developing countries like China. The two nations are the largest emitters of climate-changing gases, though scientists do not always agree which tops the list.

'We're not ready'

The chief US negotiator said Washington would come up with its own plan to cut global-warming gases by mid 2008, and would not "commit to mandatory caps in the coming days."

"We're not ready to do that here," said Harlan Watson, whose country favors a more voluntary approach to cuts. "We're working on that, what our domestic contribution would be, and again we expect that sometime before the end of the Major Economies process."

That process of US-led talks was inaugurated in September by US President George W. Bush, who invited 16 other "major economies," such as the Europeans, Japan, China and India, to Washington to discuss a future international program of cutbacks in carbon dioxide and other heat-trapping emissions.

Watson said the final decision would likely be announced at a "leaders" meeting in the middle of next year.

US parallel talks

But environmentalists accuse the Bush administration of using those parallel talks to subvert the long-running UN negotiations and the spirit of the binding Kyoto Protocol.

China, which is increasingly turning to coal-powered electricity plants and factories to help fuel its booming economy, has also stood firm in saying it would not agree to binding targets. It says the West is responsible for rising temperatures, because it has been pumping climate-changing gases into the air for centuries.

"China is in the process of industrialization and there is a need for economic growth to meet the basic needs of the people and fight against poverty," said Su Wei, a top climate expert for the government and member of its Bali delegation.

The European Union, on the other hand, has committed to binding emissions reductions of 20 percent by 2020. Midway through the two-week conference, many of the assembled nations were demanding such firm commitments from Washington as well.

"It would be useful for Annex I, non-Kyoto countries" code for the United States—"to indicate what level of effort they'll make," said M.J. Mace, a delegate from the Pacific nation of Micronesia, whose islands are threatened by seas rising from global warming.

Al Gore, UN chief

Prominent figures, including Nobel-winning former US vice president Al Gore and UN chief Ban Ki moon, are due to arrive here in the coming days as the summit enters its crucial final week.

"The whole year has been pointing at the Bali process," said John Coequey, a climate campaigner from Greenpeace.

"We have been here for a week now and there is not a lot of difference in discussion, tone and energy from previous summits. Things are going to have to change when ministers get here."

AP/AF



Government Warning
is dangerous

Climate change spawns ...



able as the extreme climate wreaks havoc on farms.

LENA SAGAR, REYES, INQUIRER PHILIPPINES

From page A1

the day you can see the heat waves rising as if we are in the middle of summer. And if it rains, the floods will wash out everything in the fields."

The mild monsoons used to occur during Ramadan in September and October. This time, the wind shifts were unpredictable, Manamba says.

A study by the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI), quoted in "Up in Smoke? The Threat of Climate Change to Human Development and Environment," showed that increases of 1°C at nighttime during the growing season, well within the predicted range of global warming, would reduce global rice yields by about 10 percent every year.

The black bugs, which began to appear in the mid-1980s, have become more deadly and numerous, Manamba says.

"They suck the juice out of the rice stalks and so the grains will not open. I use pesticides but I can't spray as often as instructed

because I can't afford to buy the entire dose," he says.

Wiser bugs

The bugs also seem to have developed resistance to the pesticides.

"They seem to be wiser than human beings now. They hide within the cracks of the earth and wait till the next rains come," he said.

He would not know now where to get food for the next season or whether he will find money to feed his family.

His daughter Norain is the best reader and speaker at the Makat Elementary School, says her teacher, Josie Kusain.

Madamba wants his child to become a nurse but he does not even know how to send her to high school.

As the president of the Parents-Teachers Association, Manamba spearheaded a community garden to help tide families over through the dry season.

Nothing grew, except the hardy gabi, a root crop.

He expressed hope that he would learn organic farming methods, which he had heard was already being used in other towns.

In the meantime, his family subsists on the subsidy of one kilo of rice per child offered by the Department of Education and the World Food Program.

Manamba was among the thousands of internally displaced persons (IDPs) who tried to rebuild their lives back in their communities after the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) rebels and government soldiers agreed to a ceasefire.

The nongovernment organization Oxfam-Great Britain, which has projects in health and education here, considers farmers like Manamba among the 40 million rural poor in Asia who are hardest hit by global warming. Children and women are the most vulnerable.

A moveable river

"The Alip (River) that flows through Makat has always been a 'moveable' river," says Abraham Adam, the madrasah teacher at the Makat Elementary School. "It changes direction every seven years."

Adam says that in the past two years, it had become so unpredictable.

Flood waters from the denuded Dagoma Mountain Range, where the headwaters are located, used to reach here in an hour. Now, it takes just about 15 minutes for the rampaging waters to come.

A mining firm is exploring the mountains for gold and chromite deposits, Adam said.

The school days depended much on the condition of the river as the schoolhouse for Grades 5 and 6 are on the opposite side of the village. At least 50 students and about the same number of farmers have to cross the river twice every day in order to get to school and to work in farms.

Already, four schoolchildren have drowned.

The villagers want a footbridge to be built across the river so the schoolchildren are safer on their way to and from school. But the town coffers cannot yet afford to build one.

Going organic

International experts advise that "communities must build their resilience by adopting appropriate technologies and diversifying their livelihoods to cope with the coming climate stress that lies outside the realm of human experience."

In Barangay Sepaka in Datu Paglas in neighboring Maguindanao, another group of resettled evacuees has turned to organic farming to deal with the black bugs.

"We save a lot, as much as 90 percent of the costs for buying fertilizers and pesticides," notes Norhaisa Iskak. "Our yield is much smaller and we earn less from our crop, but at least we only invest a little."

"And our crops don't fail. We know this kind of food, grown without chemicals, is good for our health," Iskak said.

The rich must pay

Funding for making small and remote rural communities, like Makat and Sepaka in the ARMM, more adaptive and resilient must come from rich countries, like the US, Germany, Britain and Japan, stresses Oxfam.

"Rich countries, primarily responsible for creating the problem, must stop harming, by fast cutting their greenhouse-gas emissions, and start helping, by providing finance for adaptation," it says.

"In developing countries, adaptation will cost at least \$50 billion each year, and far more if global emissions are not cut rapidly," Oxfam explains.

In a statement released for the Climate Change Conference in Bali, Indonesia, this week, Oxfam says "an approach rooted in equity and justice suggests that countries that are both responsible for producing excessive emissions, and capable of providing assistance, should bear the costs."

"Adaptation calls for many tens of billions of dollars each year. But rich countries have so far pledged a mere \$182 million to international funds for developing-country adaptation—less than half of one per cent of the minimum amount that Oxfam believes is needed overall," the agency said.



g: Cigarette smoking
to your health

The long march

THE UNFORTUNATE FARMERS FROM SUMILAO marched a great distance to protest the terrible failure of agrarian reform in their ancestral land in Bukidnon, but the chasm between their cause and Malacañang's appreciation of the situation is greater than the 1,700 kilometers they traveled in the last two months.

From chilly Europe, where she is basking in the under-

EDITORIAL informed acclaim of kings and university presidents, President Macapagal-Arroyo sent word to her alter egos in the Cabinet that they should handle the marching farmers with great care. "The President feels that this is a volatile situation," Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said the other day.

Unfortunately for the President, Spain's newest human rights champion, the "situation" is the way it is partly because of the Arroyo administration's own failures. On Friday, after finally reaching the gates of Malacañang, the farmers were not allowed entry inside the presidential palace. The Executive Secretary, Eduardo Ermita, could have extended them the courtesy of a meeting, but decided against it. He did not even send anyone of high rank to meet them at the palace gates.

Two days earlier, he had dismissed their effort to seek an audience with him with a cruel jest: "We understand that anytime they can be seen probably in Quezon City, in the general area of the DAR. Of course, they want to dramatize their march, saying they will go to Malacañang."

Aside from obvious ignorance (the protest march, called Lakaw Sumilao, kicked off on Oct. 10 with Malacañang as the ultimate destination), Ermita's casual dismissal revealed a bureaucrat's disdain for the dramatizing potential of protest actions. But street protests in a democratic setting are precisely meant to highlight a cause or an injustice or a course of action; it may offend Ermita's air-conditioned sensibilities, but the very purpose of what used to be called the parliament of the streets is to force the bureaucracy to throw its windows wide open. He may think the pungent blast of air rushing in and rustling the papers on his desk is mere theater; he would be wrong.

What would it have cost Ermita to meet the farmers at the gates? The hoarse tirade of weary farmers, the indignity of a hundred cameras recording his reluctant receipt of a letter from a cardinal—surely these are minor inconveniences, when considered from the higher perspective of the country's democratic project.

Did Ermita think that, by meeting the farmers at the gates of Malacañang, he would have set a dangerous precedent, that of a presidency buckling under emotional blackmail? Well, how dangerous can this precedent be, if the standard it set is extraordinarily high: first a hunger strike, followed by years of bewildering litigation, then the lapse of a five-year period of development and finally a two-month march over a 1,700-kilometer route. This is not exactly the sort of leak that leads to the opening of floodgates.

Besides, it is this extraordinary saga of deceit and betrayal and suffering—the travails of the travelers—that is precisely the point, isn't it? The Sumilao farmers are not merely protesting the relatively recent purchase of the disputed farm lands by San Miguel Foods; they are protesting the way powerful forces, including the development company owned by landlord Norberto Quisumbing Sr., have treated them in the last harrowing decade.

It may have been that the Supreme Court was suckered (pardon our French) by Quisumbing or by other parties; we will not quarrel with the high court's adverse decisions, except to note, with Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales, the superiors of religious organizations and the farmers themselves, that an essential condition of those decisions has not been complied with. During the five-year period of development when the Quisumbing company should have started work on its ambitious or indeed grandiose plans, nothing happened. It was left to San Miguel Foods to begin development of the land—but by then the five years had lapsed, and the Quisumbing company had succeeded in playing the high court for a fool.

An injustice has been done. Perhaps a certain champion visiting Europe would care to flex her well-honed, if not necessarily well-honed, human-rights muscles?



PPA's plea: Justice, not technicalities

(This is a continuation of the Dec. 7 column on the Philippine Ports Authority's land expropriation case in Batangas City.)

3. ON WITHDRAWAL OF EXPROPRIATION COMPLAINT. The PPA is being asked to pay P14 billion for the land to be expropriated. The PPA said that was beyond its means (it has a budget of only P4 billion a year), and therefore it would rather not go through with the expropriation. Ms. Liana-Santiago, one of the landowners, said in her letter that it would be more expensive for the PPA to return the expropriated properties.

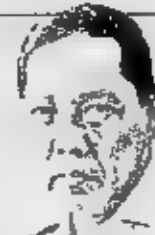
PPA's comment: The present price being asked for the expropriated properties defeats the very public purpose envisioned for the Batangas Port Development Project, Phase II. If the PPA would be forced to pay P5,500 per sq m for lots that are clearly agricultural in nature, that would mean that the project would no longer be feasible and the national government would be forced to foot the bill for a project that is no longer economically viable. In layman's terms, instead of the project contributing to the economy, the government will have to subsidize it if the PPA would be forced to pay the P11 billion in compensation (interests bloom it to P14 billion).

Necessarily it would be the ordinary taxpayers like us who would ultimately bear the brunt of paying the cost of this land acquisition. This is totally unjust for the people who are now reeling from the rise in the prices of basic necessities.

The PPA cannot afford the cost of expropriation. Contrary to the mistaken claim of Ms. Liana-Santiago, the PPA's retained earnings of P14.9 billion is merely a ledger account. Retained earnings enumerate the history of the cumulative annual net income of a corporation. They do not represent liquid assets which can be readily drawn for payment of obligations. The retained earnings of the PPA are now in the form of port facilities strewn all over the country that has in the meantime become properties of public dominion. As prop-

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



erties of the Republic, port facilities are beyond the commerce of man. They can no longer be transformed into cash to satisfy the P14 billion in claims. Even if these facilities can be converted into cash, payment to the landowners of P14 billion would leave the PPA bankrupt.

Hence, withdrawal of the project is more feasible for the PPA and the government than paying for overpriced agricultural lands.

4. On the claim that the PPA squandered its opportunity to present evidence.

PPA's comment: This is very technical, fit only for lawyers. And even assuming that the PPA squandered its opportunity to present evidence, that is no reason for the landowners and their lawyers to take advantage of it. It does not serve the ends of justice.

To repeat, there is enough evidence on record that beg consideration to arrive at the just compensation for the expropriated lands. The compensation must be just not only to the landowners but also to the government. Government lawyers' failure to refute the allegations of the landowners that their properties are priced at P5,500 per sq m is of no moment. The government cannot be bound by the mistakes, if any, of its officers. Besides, there are relevant pieces of evidence which, if considered, would support a just finding of compensation for the expropriated lands.

This very issue is another reason why the Supreme Court should relax its technical rules and inquire into the proper just compensation for the lots in question. If the landowners themselves believe the PPA has squandered its opportunity to be heard on just compensation,

then surely it would understand why the PPA is now appealing for a chance to be heard. If the landowners are really confident that their properties could fetch P5,500 per sq m, then it should not be afraid to allow the PPA to present evidence.

One defendant in the expropriation case has voluntarily sold his property to the PPA at P500 per sq m last Oct. 15, 2007. There must be really something wrong about the trial court pricing the lands at P5,500 per sq m.

As I see it: I think that the decision of the trial court judge (who has since retired) fixing the just compensation at P5,500 per sq m for agricultural land is too much. Aerial photographs of the questioned properties are better evidence than the declaration of private appraisers whose opinion can be biased. The present developments in the area were done by the PPA, not the owners. And you cannot force anybody to pay for something he/she cannot afford.

The landowners will not lose anything if their lands are returned to them. If they are really worth P5,500 per sq m, then they should be able to sell them to other buyers willing to pay the price. Besides, the PPA has already paid the down payment, which they can keep as well as the developments that the PPA has put in.

On the other hand, the taxpayers, which include the poorest of the poor, will be forced to foot the bill to satisfy the greed of some landowners who would already be handsomely compensated even if the price is lowered to more reasonable levels.

And justice will not be served if the Supreme Court will hide behind technicalities to resolve the dispute. The courts are there to dispense justice, not to spout technicalities. And the highest tribunal is there precisely to correct the mistakes of the inferior courts. It is a basic judicial principle that substance is superior to technicality. Hiding behind technicalities is laziness. And the justices would be abandoning their duties of dispensing justice by resorting to technicalities in deciding cases.

Coming home

There's the Rub

Conrado de Quiros



and no mad rush to the door, only an eternity of waiting to endure—quite literally miles to go before you sleep. There was, however, more than the usual share of noise.

Coming from a country that seems dedicated to talking in hushed tones, an impression deepened by the breath of winter, the sudden and precipitous rise in decibel levels could not escape notice.

That was so moreover since I was trying to catch some sleep and had sunk into a row of seats fully lying down face up, grateful for the luxury, my head cradled by the book I had been reading, and a group of compatriots nearby seemed determined to tell the story of their lives, emitting cackling laughter at almost regular intervals and making respite elusive. They looked more like NGO types than OFWs. I don't know if they worked there or were coming home from a conference, I didn't much care one way or the other in the state I was in. I fidgeted exaggeratedly to hint at the unwanted, indeed much-resented, intrusion. I should have known people who were oblivious to their surroundings to begin with were not likely to catch hints, subtle or broad. And alas, I was too tired and too, well, Asian (that's another story and an interesting one) to be confrontational.

That also made me notice something else, which is that, unlike many other people in the airport, no one among our compatriots was reading. Even outside the gates at the duty free area, solitary Filipinos did not relieve the tedium, or passed the time, or seized the moment—however you regard time, as enemy or ally—reading. They did so—shopping. Window or otherwise, and such as one can shop

with the meager amounts one has.

That was what dimmed the sunshiny feeling in me. I wondered where we would be down the road, maybe five, 10, years from now. Let me be clear: I do appreciate what OFWs and other Filipino migrants abroad are doing, heroically if completely unintentionally keeping our collective heads above water by sending millions of dollars of remittances back home. Heaven help us if something should happen to that. But you wonder also if the gap between us and our neighbors in terms of level of education or sense of aspiration or capacity for ambition, however you put it, isn't widening over the years, as shown by the difference in attitudes and behavior patterns of various nationals in this airport. You wonder how long a people who exist more and more on survival mode, content to keep the status quo, can compete with other peoples who are determined to better themselves every day (not least by reading) the better to conquer the world. Life, like time, doesn't stop, even at airports.

I remember what the late Raul Roco once told me, which was when he first went abroad during the early '60s as a youth representative to a leadership conference. Then, he said, you would really be proud to be Filipino, the Filipino enjoying the reputation of being one of the most educated Asians, possibly next only to the Japanese. I felt the sting of pain and anger again at the thought of what corruption really meant—little helped by the knowledge that a bunch of benighted Filipino officials, who neither read nor wrote, who merely lied and stole, were even then winging their way to some of the most expensive places on earth using taxpayers' money to give vent to their shopping instincts—which is depriving this country of money that could go to enabling most of us to read and write. The better to go out into the world with a desire other than to torment people who are trying to sleep.

You always long desperately to come home when you are abroad. The only thing is what you are coming home to.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILDO B. PAURON

Chief, News Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor PERCINTINO B. BANDAYRAL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant: AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARBA

Board Chairman MARIO R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TYROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

What is the DAR secretary waiting for?

THE DESPERATE FARMERS OF SUMILAO ARE knocking at the door of the Department of Agrarian Reform. Will DAR listen?

The issue is not whether the three decisions of the Supreme Court rejecting the original appeal of the farmers should be reversed. The issue now is new: whether the terms of the approved conversion plan for a rich farm land into industrial use have been followed by the landowner.

The Supreme Court doctrine pronounced in 2002 is that the conversion of agricultural lands into non-agricultural uses should be strictly regulated and may be allowed only when the conditions prescribed by law are present.

We may grant that the original conversion order was lawful, even if it squeaked through only on a procedural technicality. But the farmers are saying that, lawful or not, the conditions for the conversion have not been fulfilled and that therefore and by law the conversion should be revoked. What is the score on this?

The Comprehensive Rules on Land Conversion require that the developer should commence the development of the property within one year and should complete it within five years and that, if completion will not be achieved within five years, a written request for extension should be filed.

What were the terms of the development which were approved for the 144 hectares? I repeat what I enumerated last Monday:

- 24 hectares would contain a Development Academy of Mindanao consisting of an Institute for Higher Education, Institute for Livelihood Science, Institute for Agri-Business Research, Museum, Library, Cultural Center and Mindanao Sports Development Complex.

- 67 hectares would contain a Bulkidnon Agro-Industrial Park consisting of a processing plant for corn oil, corn starch and various corn products, cassava processing for starch, alcohol and food delicacies, processing plants for fruits and fruit products such as juices; processing

SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



plants for vegetables; cold storage and ice plant; cannery system; commercial stores; public market and abattoir.

- 33 hectares for Forest Development including open spaces and parks for recreation, horseback riding and mini animal zoo.

- 20 hectares for Support Facilities including a 360-room hotel, restaurants, dormitories and housing project.

What followed after the conversion was approved?

Consider the following:

On 30 November 2004, or more than five years after the conversion order, the assistant regional director for operations of DAR reported: "In plain view, there has been no development in the NQSRMDC property which purports to be in line with the conversion application."

On 20 June 2005 the regional director engineer reported to the DAR secretary: "As of this Memorandum, the Honorable Secretary is hereby respectfully informed that there has been no development in the NQSRMDC property that can be associated with the landowner's conversion application."

On 27 October 2006 the DAR secretary himself stated that the landowner had failed to develop the property within five years and did not request for an extension.

In such circumstances, what is the DAR secretary expected to do? The way is clear for him under the Comprehensive Rules on Land Conversion, which say:

Section 34. Effects of Approval of Conversion. The approval of an application for conversion shall have, but shall not be limited to the following effects.

34.1. It shall be limited to the specific use of the land authorized in the Conversion Order....

34.3. The conditions thereof shall be binding upon successors in interest of the property.

Section 47. Grounds. The following acts or omissions shall warrant revocation of the Conversion Order:

47.3 Non-compliance with the conditions of the Conversion Order.

47.5 Conversion to a use other than that authorized in the Conversion Order.

The Comprehensive Rules on Land Conversion, moreover, command the DAR to monitor compliance and, "in case of applicant's failure to comply with the required period or failure to request for extension... [to] initiate the filing of action for total or partial revocation of the Conversion Order and the forfeiture of performance bond in favor of Agrarian Reform Fund."

The landowner failed in its commitment to make the development. Instead, the landowner sold the land to San Miguel Foods Inc. (SMFI).

Under the rules, the successor in interest to the property is bound by the terms of the approved conversion. SMFI plans to put up a piggery with 162 buildings to house 4,400 female pigs and 44,000 piglets and also to put up a slaughterhouse. Compare this SMFI project with the originally approved conversion plan. The former was people's welfare-oriented; now it is pig-oriented! Did the DAR secretary approve the change in orientation?

What is most painful for the farmers is that they had already won Certificates of Land Ownership Award (CLOAs) which were registered in the Register of Deeds, only to be revoked to give way to the bogus promise of development. What more is DAR waiting for?

Senior citizens must raise their voices

A GATHERING OF EAGLES. THIS MORNING THE Philippine Air Force Flying School Class of 1957 will mark the golden anniversary of their entry into the flying brotherhood. Last May, we had official celebrations held at Fernando Air Base, Lipa City to underscore the event. Today the class gets together to commemorate their actual graduation 50 years ago.

The special guests will be our flight instructors and we have managed to gather together quite a number of them who are still around, although not necessarily in the flying business. Just to mention a few, we have Fernando Ayub, Emilio Barroga, Jose Bautista, Elias Dioquino, Nicanor De Dios, Alberto Palomo, Cesar Padilla, Bernard Mah, Adriano Morales and Amado Soliman.

Singing them out as our personal guests is our way of paying tribute to the men who played a critical role in our aviation career. The job of flight instructor is never an easy task. It is so unlike any teaching job in the world. The flight instructor virtually puts his life in the hands of his student in the sense that for every maneuver being taught, he must let go of the controls if the student is to learn.

We have also invited to the gathering former classmates who didn't quite make it in flying but went on to successful careers in other fields of endeavor.

The Secretary of National Defense, Gilberto Teodoro Jr., himself an avid licensed commercial pilot and a graduate of the Air Command and Staff College of the Philippine Air Force and the Joint Command and Staff College of the AFP, will be our guest of honor.

Last July, I reported that the Supreme Court in a 15-page decision penned by Associate Justice Adolfo Azcuna had upheld the constitutionality of Republic Act 9257, or the Expanded Senior Citizens Act of 2003. This law, authored by Rep. Eduardo Zialcita of Parañaque City and then-Sen. Noli De Castro, removed the P60,000 income threshold from the original Senior Citizens Act authored by Sen. Edgardo Angara. It allowed senior citizens aged 60 and above to enjoy the benefits of the new law, regardless of income status. Age was all that mattered.

Since then, senior citizens have raised their voices on a number of concerns which impinged on the correct implementation of the law. Because of this, the use of credit cards for medicine purchases with the full enjoyment of the 20-percent discount for senior citizens has steadily gained acceptance although from time to time, there are still complaints that some medical outlets refuse to honor the discount when credit cards are used. We must continue to press our lawful rights on these establishments.

The same holds true for restaurant facilities. Some of them refuse to extend the full 20-percent discount on meals paid by credit cards. At times, they offer a 10- or 15-percent discount as though they were doing us some favor. Others declare that promo rates are being offered which take into account the 20-percent discount for seniors. This is not a valid argument, since everyone else enjoys those promo rates and therefore there is practically no provision for the senior citizen discount.

We must correct these misleading arguments and insist on the strict interpretation of the law.

The senior citizens law also provides for a 20-percent discount on diagnostic and laboratory tests. While some medical centers have already started to indicate the full price for their tests which therefore allow senior citizens to check on their discounts, some are still charging everyone on the same basis because of the lack of an established mark-up for the different tests. What is even worse, some centers declare that a number of these tests are not covered by the senior citizens law, and since the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) has not come up with a comprehensive list of such tests not covered by the law—although I believe there are no exemptions from the law—we are completely left to the judgment and mercy of the medical centers.

We need to raise our voices and require the DSWD which is the lead agency in the implementation of the senior citizens law to come up with a more dynamic and vigorous implementation of the provisions of the law covering diagnostic and laboratory tests. Again let me say that some establishments have already started giving senior citizens their lawful benefits in a professional and businesslike manner but there are many who remain indifferent to our protestations and we need action more than words of support from government agencies concerned. Let me add that these government agencies meet on a quarterly basis. Perhaps, they could get together more often to look into these matters.

Let me bring to the attention of my fellow senior citizens another matter regarding mutual needs and interests.

As the New Year approaches, we must focus attention on an issue which has seriously eroded our benefits and privileges.

While the existing law granted us a 20-percent discount for medicines and food items in restaurants, the 12-percent expanded value-added tax (E-VAT) wiped out more than half of our entitlement. When the E-VAT was passed, it did not take into account the resulting reduction in an express provision of the law.

During the last election campaign, many candidates aspiring for national office made a lot of promises in exchange for our votes. These included support for senior citizen exemption from the E-VAT or new legislation increasing our 20-percent discount to 32 percent. Either way, what was originally granted by the senior citizens law would, in effect, be restored.

Let us now raise our voices once again and hold these officials to their promises, reminding them of their commitments and indicating how their actions would greatly influence our votes in the next elections. If senior citizens come together as a voting group, a bloc of some 6 million registered voters, we could easily influence our legislators and executive officials to pay more attention to senior citizen needs and concerns. Their awareness of the voting power involved would be the most effective way of getting them to move faster on senior citizen issues.

Finally, as I have mentioned a number of times, the life span of the Filipino, male and female, has lengthened over the years. Barring accidental death, it is very likely that all of us will eventually reach senior citizen status. Now is the time to make sure that the senior citizens law is fully and faithfully implemented.

REVELLE

Ramon J. Farolan



A woman named Consuelo

HONOLULU—THE PHILIPPINE ELITE HAS HISTORICALLY been a male-dominated domain. That's why we never really read or hear about the women, with exceptions, of course, in these upper-class families in Philippine society. In fact some of them are completely unknown.

I bet not many know or knew who Consuelo Alger was. Mention of the name always elicits raised eyebrows. I myself didn't know who she was until I came to Hawaii in the '70s. I first heard her name mentioned by the late Jesuit Fr. John Doherty, who was in exile in Honolulu at the time, having been barred by the Marcos regime from returning to the Philippines after visiting the United States. He was working on a project for homeless people, an initiative of Consuelo Alger after whom a multimillion-peso foundation based in Hawaii would later be named. The Consuelo Foundation has a branch office in Makati and has undertaken various projects involving not only the homeless but also disadvantaged children, women and families. But who was Consuelo?

She was a Zobel on her paternal line and an Ayala on her mother's side, who married a West Point graduate, James Alger, reportedly the youngest three-star general of the United States at the time of their marriage. After he retired, they moved to Hawaii in 1970 to live permanently—but that's getting ahead of the story.

To understand Consuelo's lineage, we must go back to 1832 when a pharmacist named Johannes Andreas Zobel arrived in Manila from Hamburg and established the Zobel Botica in Intramuros. We all think the name Zobel is Spanish, in fact it is of German origin. He also established a chemical laboratory engaged in exploiting iron and copper mines in Bulacan and Baguio. He was the grand patriarch of the business empire that was to carry his name centuries later.

Zobel's origins and motives for his emigration to the Philippines where he became a wealthy businessman remain "in historical darkness," according to one source on the Internet. There were

COMMENTARY

Belinda A. Aquino

speculations that some political matters associated with revolutionary movements at the time might have given him a reason to leave Europe.

It will not be possible in this limited space to detail several succeeding generations of the Zobel clan, one of whom, Jacobo, later married Trinidad Ayala y Roxas, the daughter of a rich Basque-Philippine family who invested in "alcoholic distillates."

One of his sons, Enrique Ayala Zobel, expanded into many other business fields: porcelain and glass, banking and insurance, building design and real estate, and sugar cane production. From original rice fields, he developed the beginnings of present-day Makati.

Consuelo Zobel was Enrique's daughter from a second marriage and was described as a "strong Catholic and deeply impressed by the charity of Saint Therese." She was particularly inspired by the saint's statement: "What matters in life is not great deeds, but great love." Consuelo herself had written, "St. Therese did what I want to do in life... to let fall from Heaven a Shower of Roses. My mission will begin after my death. I will spend my heaven doing good on earth." She must have been truly religious.

In 1940 she married Alger, who was then stationed in the Philippines as a young officer. After his retirement, they lived permanently in Hawaii, where the general died in 1986.

Interestingly, Consuelo's sister Mercedes also married an American military officer by the name of Joseph McMicking, who was with the staff of General MacArthur.

Consuelo led a quiet life in Hawaii but decided to channel her inherited fortune to a humanitarian mission to alleviate poverty and suffering

among the poor. Father Doherty helped out in designing the program for the depressed community of Waianae on west Oahu in Hawaii. He and the late Vicky Bunye, who was then director of human resources of the City and County of Honolulu, had several meetings with Consuelo on this project.

Then, in 1987, Consuelo met social worker Patti Lyons, who was just starting a homeless shelter for street children in Manila. "Through this fateful meeting," according to the literature on the foundation to be later named after Consuelo, "the initial seeds took root from which Consuelo Foundation was ultimately grown." Patti eventually became the president and CEO of the Consuelo Foundation. Consuelo Alger established the Foundation in 1988 "envisioning communities in Hawaii and the Philippines in which disadvantaged children, women and families achieve dignity, self-esteem and self-sufficiency resulting in renewed hope for those who have lost it and hope to those who have never had it." Her dream was further strengthened with the help of diversely talented members of the foundation board and many dedicated and committed friends.

She died in 1990 and her memory lives on through the foundation she built for humanitarian reasons.

She could easily have built a business empire in keeping with her family tradition dating back 175 years and opted to live the life of the rich and famous. She could have profited immensely from the tremendous resources she inherited. But Consuelo had a big heart and chose instead to cast her lot with the poor. That must have been disappointing to some of her affluent relatives.

Her example should inspire many from among the elite classes in the country, which have yet to develop and nurture a culture of philanthropy and generosity in Philippine society.

Belinda A. Aquino is professor and director of Philippine Studies at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.

Sobre la Indolencia de Los Españoles

THE PAPERS REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHS, IN glorious color, of the King of Spain decorated with the Order of Lakandula, rank of Supremo, of his heir, the Principe de Asturias with the blue sash of the Order of Lakandula, rank of Bayani, of Queen Sophia wearing the Marigal na Ruwinas of the Order of the Golden Heart, and one of the Infantes with the red sash of the Order of the Golden Heart, rank of Marigal na Krus. The President, in turn, wore the collar of the Order of Carlos III (a step up in prestige from her father, who'd been decorated with the Order of Isabela Catolica), and her husband with the gold and white sash of the Order of Isabela Catolica, rank of Grand Cross.

The glitter and pomp of the twice-postponed state visit to Spain surely pleased the President. I know an archbishop of whom I am very fond (except for his deplorable politics), and he beamingly told me once that the basis for his zealous support of the President is that they're both members of the Academia Filipina de la Lengua Española. I'm sure he's breathlessly waiting for copies of *Hola* magazine, in the hope it will feature glossy photos of the state dinner. Indeed, the Spanish visit would have been a cause for national pride, if it hadn't been marred by another awards ceremony. The royal decorations showered on the First Family and its hangers-on was par for the course, diplomatically speaking, but the gold medal conferred by the University of Alcalá was another matter.

The University of Alcalá is unique in that it committed to providing 30 grants a year, to Filipinos pursuing higher education, a process administered through Sen. Edgardo J. Angara's office. This is why of all the Spanish universities, it went out of its way to pay tribute to the President—it had previously gone out of its way to open its doors to Filipinos.

An ignoramus of a Filipino official grandiosely compared the university medal with the congressional gold medal of the US Congress, which is like comparing a college debating trophy with the Medal of Valor. But to be fair to the university, it merely parroted the official line of the Spanish ad-

THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



ministration, which is, to praise the President to high heavens for abolishing the death penalty in our country. That makes the Spanish government no different from the papacy, and indeed, is a genuine achievement of the President. The problem is, praise for her anti-death penalty position has been conflated with a blanket endorsement of her human rights record in general.

The King of Spain, being a constitutional monarch, in general does not express any opinion in state functions that was not previously vetted and approved by the government of the day. Recently, an *INQUIRER* editorial partly suggested the king be sent a copy of the Alston report; but the ones who really ought to read it are the Spanish ambassador, the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Spain, and Prime Minister Zapatero. They are the ones who put words in the monarch's mouth.

I happened to meet a Spaniard over the weekend who expressed dismay over his government's fulsome praise for the President. The Spaniard thought that his government had thrown decency out the window in pursuit of specific cultural objectives.

It would seem odd that the obsession of Spain's government is to lobby the Philippine government to restore Spanish as a requirement in college, or that our government would be so clever as to demand an orgy of praise from Spanish officials as a quid pro quo.

Rizal, in his essay "Sobre la Indolencia de los Filipinos," pointed out that "The word indolence has been greatly misused in the sense of little love for work and lack of energy, while ridicule has concealed the misuse." The President deserves

praise for one thing, which on the other hand should not mitigate her shortcomings in another.

But to return to the observation of the Spaniard I met, the problem here seems to be a Spain that cannot make up its mind, if the basis of warm ties between Spaniards and Filipinos is to be a colonial era both countries are glad to have put behind them, or ties of a shared commitment to modernity, democracy and secularism.

The old Spain and the old Philippines were unhealthy, as Leon Ma. Guerrero, in his collection of essays titled "We Filipinos," and who represented the full flowering of Hispanic culture on our shores, observed. He wrote of the "glory and the shame" of our inheritance from Spain, and pointed to the Duke of Mura and his "Grandezza y Decadencia de España," where the duke observed that Spain's greatest weakness, which Guerrero says we seem to have inherited, is "the atrophy of the civic spirit, the lack of civic responsibility, the habit of submission to absolute and irresponsible power." That mixed inheritance, too, includes "a primitive instinctive piety that sustains us in misfortune; a sense of personal dignity, the amor propio that drives us to do things which are sometimes comic and sometimes tragic; an avid and restless amorosidad which contrives to combine the idolatry of woman with a selfish and boastful cannality; an understanding of death, death as the final sanction of life..."

Guerrero wrote of that inheritance that it could be found not in "masonry or literature" but rather in the "heart, the secret heart, of the nation," that is, "in a servant's sense of honor, in the dance hall girl going on her knees in the crowded aisle to kiss the feet of the Nazarene and pray for better trade, in the venal politician dreaming of a seat in the Senate as Sancho Panza dreamed of the governorship of Barataria, and in the honest public servant who, like Don Quixote, sees a princess in every maid."

It is an indolent Spanish government, and a deceitful Filipino, that prefers the hazy security of nostalgia to the exciting prospects of a modern, democratic and discerning partnership.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



San Miguel's plan for Sumilao

RE FR. JOAQUIN BERNAS' COLUMN on the Sumilao farmers: We are not in the position to comment for Norberto Quisumbing. However, we would like to set straight the record as it pertains to our ownership of the land from 2002 onward and the ongoing development of the estate.

We'd like to make it clear that it was San Miguel that was invited to invest in Sumilao by the local government, specifically by Mayor Mary Ann Baula. We responded to her call in the best way we knew how.

The primary source of income in Sumilao is corn-growing. Like other commodity producers, the farmers bear the brunt of fluctuating seasonal prices which can range anywhere from P3 to P10. We wanted to help them secure better and stable prices for their produce by providing them post-harvest facilities, a recommendation that Baula and many of the local farmers we spoke to embraced early on.

We could have stopped there, but we didn't. As we would be setting up post-harvest facilities for the

Sumilao farmers anyway, we decided to expand the project to provide the farmers corn silos as well. It was from there that we committed to building a multibillion-peso state-of-the-art, vertically integrated agro-industrial estate for Sumilao—one that would be equipped with modern feed mills, poultry and piggery farms, its own wastewater treatment facilities, a reservoir and provisions for forest development.

Again we consulted the local government, presenting our development plans. We convened a consultation with the farmers themselves, along with the residents and local officials of San Vicente, Sumilao. In fact, several of the farmers who have joined the protest march were in that consultation and assented to these plans. Mapalad leaders Paterno L. Tumuhay and Renato C. Penas were among the barangay kagawad who approved the barangay resolution endorsing the project.

Having secured their approval, we immediately set out to construct the facilities. To date, we have constructed 21 of 40 build-

ings that will make up the agro-industrial estate.

All told, our total investment in Sumilao will amount to an estimated P2.4 billion, far, far greater than any projected future value for the land itself. It's an investment that will have near-term benefits for the farmers themselves.

Our plan will provide the residents of Sumilao a sustainable source of employment and income and we're confident that all our initiatives will have an even greater catalyzing effect on the lives of people in this area.

We take very seriously our role as contributors to countryside development and we are committed to the principle of creating value not only for the company but for society at large. We need not have bought the land in Sumilao, but we chose to do so because we saw a clear opportunity to be of help. We'd like it known that we bought the land in good faith with the very best of intentions for the good people of Sumilao.

—RAMON S. ANG,
president, San Miguel Corp.

LETTERS

FVR insulted us

SORRY, BUT WE DO NOT CONCEDE to Mr. Fidel Ramos' opinion that we should cling to Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo until 2010 just because the country has "no better options."

The Filipino people have all the reasons to hope for and to look ahead to more optimistic and principled scenarios in the Philippines with GMA out before 2010.

It is an insult to the Filipino people that a former leader, who has in a way contributed to the "moral bankruptcy" that our nation is now enduring in pain, would now urge them to stay in a "state of denial" about the moral bankruptcy and moral decadence of the present government which pushes most, if not all, of our sisters and brothers in grinding poverty to the margins of desperation and "suicidal behavior."

—SR. MAUREEN CATABIAN, RGS,
Sisters of the Good Shepherd,
Philippines,
1043 Aurora Blvd., 1108 QC

Lawyer was not entrapped or jailed

I WAS NEVER ARRESTED OR taken into custody. Neither was I entrapped by the National Bureau of Investigation or by any police agency last Nov. 26 or at any time at Market Market! or anywhere else in connection with a complaint by a businesswoman for extortion or with any case for that matter. And I was never detained at the NBI or any detention cell or jail in connection with any case.

The false and malicious report titled "Father, son face extortion, graft raps" (INQUIRER, 11/28/07) caused undue and unnecessary humiliation and dishonor to me and my family, for which the re-

porter Tina G. Santos and her cohorts should be held responsible.

—ROBERTO B. AWID

The details of the article, including the information that lawyer Robert Awid was arrested in an entrapment operation at the Market Market! mall in Taguig City on Nov. 26, was based on an interview with an NBI official. The NBI clarified, only later, that Awid was not arrested but was recommended for prosecution for his alleged involvement in an extortion activity.

—TINA G. SANTOS,
reporter, Inquirer

Arroyo's command responsibility

WE WERE NOT SURPRISED BY UN Special Envoy Philip Alston's final report. We knew all along that the Armed Forces was responsible for the extrajudicial killings.

Alston just confirmed what we have known for a long time: that the Arroyo administration has transformed the AFP into its "private army" to neutralize "enemies of the State." The blood of all those who died and who are still missing

stains the hands of Ms Arroyo as commander in chief.

It is imperative that Ms Arroyo be held accountable under the principle of command responsibility and be made to face the bar of justice for all the unsolved political killings in the country, which were committed during her presidency.

—ROEL GARCIA,
spokesperson, Maypagasa,

Cook right,
Cook nice,
Cook rice.

kyowa

RICE COOKER W/ STEAMER

Maligaya ang Pasko kung
CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham
ang regalo!

Give your loved ones the best gift this Christmas - CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham. This special ham is made from carefully selected whole-piece boneless meat - slowly cured, fully smoked and simmered in a special mixture. It is coated with pineapple jelly to bring out its luscious flavor. Each piece of CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham goes through the complete and traditional way of processing hams - no shortcuts. Because your loved ones deserve only the best ham.

Call 294-1111 locals 212 to 219.
Fax: 294-0682.

Voted Outstanding Christmas
Ham of 2006-2007 by the
Consumers Union of the
Philippines

cdo
Holiday
Whole-Meat
Ham

cdo
FOODSPHERE, INC.
Food That Nourishes Life.
560 West Service Road, Paso de Blas, Valenzuela City 1441
Email: cdo@cdo.com.ph www.cdo.com.ph

Dakil ang
Nagmamahalang
Nagbibigay

First amparo beneficiary cries torture; soldiers deny allegation

By Nancy Carvajal in Manila,
Nico Alconaba
and Julie S. Alipala
Inquirer Mindanao

THE FIRST BENEFICIARY OF the writ of amparo has accused soldiers of torturing him while he was blindfolded to force him to name politicians who had supposedly contributed to the communist rebel fund.

Unless he did so, his family would be in danger, Rowil Monasque, 33-year-old leader of the Bayan Muna-Pagadian City chapter, told a forum in Quezon City the other day.

Monasque said that when he was brought to a court in Pagadian City last month, he was prepared to tell lies—as the military wanted him to—but with the help of his lawyer, he was able to tell the court what really happened.

His disclosure led to his eventual release from two weeks of military custody.

"I did not know that there was a writ of amparo," he said at the forum organized by the National Union of Peoples' Lawyers.

What torture?

Lt. Col. George Avila, civil military operations officer of the First Tabak Division, denied Monasque's claims.

"What torture is he talking about? We even brought him to the hospital," Avila said.

"What I know is that he volunteered for custody because he was wounded. You can even ask the local ABS-CBN reporter who took footage of him saying that he volunteered for military custody," Avila said in a phone interview.

Sudden turnaround

Avila said Monasque suffered a bullet wound in the right leg during an encounter two weeks before his surrender.

He said Monasque's "sudden turnaround" happened in court and only after "leftist groups pressured him by bringing his

relatives in court."

Avila said the military would file criminal charges against him for his involvement in armed encounters.

Speaking for the first time since his release on Nov. 7, Monasque recounted at the forum how he was forced to admit that he was a member of the New People's Army and that he was not taken by the military against his will.

Arrested at checkpoint

He said that on the night of Oct. 24, he was arrested by soldiers at a checkpoint and brought to an army camp in Pagadian.

"The whole night of Oct. 24 and 25, I was blindfolded and made to hear scary anecdotes of what happened to those arrested before me who refused to cooperate with them," he said.

He said his captors demanded he tell them who the other NPA members were and the identities of the politicians funding their cause as the barangay elections were about to take place.

Speaking in Visayan, Monasque described how his captors allegedly hit him in the head and other parts of his body with the butt of a gun for his refusal to talk.

'Pure drama'

He claimed junior officers threatened his family if he did not cooperate.

In Zamboanga City, Western Mindanao Command chief Maj. Gen. Nelson Allaga dismissed Monasque's allegations as "pure drama." He said not a single unit under his command committed atrocious acts.

Allaga said Monasque was not what he claimed to be—an innocent civilian, a peasant organizer or a church leader, "but a criminal and outlaw who engaged the Army soldiers in an encounter."

He said the military set up

checkpoints after receiving reports that Monasque was wounded in the encounter.

"When this guy reached a

checkpoint, our troops arrested him and since he was wounded, we immediately brought him to the hospital," Allaga said.

TIGERKING TRADING CO.
PESCAR Corporation, Anding Rodriguez Avenue, Pasig City
634-4811 / 396-2418 / 0917-8527232

Area available:
• Analog Scale
• Table Top Scale
• Price Computing Scale
• Merch Scale
• Jewelry Scale, etc.
• Microcomputer Scale
• Weighing Scale, etc.
• Industrial Scale, etc.

DIGITAL PLATFORM SCALE
DAM PLATFORM SCALE
MECHANICAL SCALE
LOAD BEAM SCALE
COIN COUNTING SCALE
TABLE TOP SCALE
MARKING DIGITAL SCALE

NIDEKA JAPAN
BUNDY CLOCK

- 2 Color Printing
- Built-in Back up Battery
- Uses Standard Time Cards
- 1 Year Warranty on Parts and Service

INFINITE TIME 852-8972 to 77

"Be only for the most trusted name in world-class fireworks"

DRAGON FIREWORKS

FREE DELIVERY

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL:
Tel. No. 421-6136 / 911-2981
Telefax. 421-7684 / Mobile No. 0917-8001051
Website: www.dragonfireworks.com
E-mail: dragonfireworks_988@yahoo.com.ph

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

hot Christmas deals

Brica F129 special price **P4,795**

- 5.0 Megapixels
- 8x Digital Zoom
- 2.4" LCD Display
- Video with Audio
- Pictbridge compatible

PLUS: Free 512 SD Card
BRICA wrist watch*
25pcs. 4R Prints
Camera Case

Brica E60fd special price **P6,495**

- 8.0 Megapixels
- 3x Optical Zoom / 4x Digital Zoom
- 2.5" LCD Display
- Face Tracker and Digital Stabilizer
- Pictbridge compatible

PLUS: Free 512 SD Card
BRICA wrist watch*
25pcs. 4R Prints
Camera Case

Brica DV120z special price **P9,495**

- Digital Camera and Digital Video
- 5.0 Megapixels
- 3x Optical Zoom
- 2.4" LCD Display
- Image Stabilizer
- Pictbridge compatible

PLUS: Free 1GB SD Card
25pcs. 4R Prints
Camera Case
Unforgettable Memo Album (Album SRP 249.00)

Picture City Digital

SC issues amparo writ for Briton, wife

From page A1

employee, for a private individual or entity.

Need for accountability

The writ demands action and accountability from authorities.

Among the relief that petitioners could seek is a protection order to stop parties from harassing or harming the petitioners.

The Kitt couple also lodged a sanitation-related complaint against Santos for the supposedly "foul mess" coming from his house.

Aside from Solidum and Santos, named respondents in the Kitts' petition for the writ of amparo were Assistant Provincial Prosecutor Jose de Leon Jr.; employees of Barangay San Vicente in San Pedro, Laguna, a chief of police "Dizon" at the San Pedro municipal police station; the National Police Commission in San Pedro, and Santos' family.

Home is a castle

The couple said the actions against them had caused them to fear a "continuing and very real threat to their life, liberty and security."

They also said they suffered harassment, vexation and mischief which deprived them of a peaceful home life.

"Petitioners' home is their castle. They are not even safe therein. They will not cower before the bully boys despite the hatred, violence and intimidation," the couple said in their petition.

Handcuffed to gate

"They will not withdraw their legal actions and will await and accept the decisions of the courts. They will not be forced out of their home but they need the protection from these cowards that the law now is able to provide."

Stephen said he was "unlaw-

fully" arrested in front of his home in Conpl Village III in San Pedro on Nov. 23, 2007 by men claiming to be barangay tanods.

He said he was handcuffed to the gate while Santos' employees took pictures of him.

Stephen was then taken to the municipal police station, but the petitioners claimed he was never interrogated or allowed to submit a counter-affidavit. He was not advised either of his legal rights and no charges was brought against him at that point, according to the petition.

The couple said Stephen was detained without knowing the details of the allegations against him. They said he was also without a lawyer and was not told of his rights in a language he understood.

Consul comes to help

Later, Stephen's case was assigned to De Leon. The couple said De Leon was told that a British Embassy consul was on her way from Manila, but the prosecutor purportedly began the proceedings without waiting for her and without informing Stephen of his rights.

The consul subsequently arrived and told the prosecutor that Stephen had a right to an independent counsel, who was on her way from Cavite. The proceedings were then suspended but after the consul left, De Leon supposedly declared the investigation over and signed a confinement order.

The couple said Stephen's custodians did not want to wait for his wife Mylene, who had gone to withdraw money for his bail. They said Stephen was transported in a police van with barangay employees, including one "hell-bent on inflicting further pain."

When Stephen's lawyer arrived, bail was granted and he was released.

ACCIDENT OR TERRORISM?

Sharp Digital Archiving System can save and protect your valuable documents.

Call us for free consultation. Act now before it's too late.

- Easy to use.
- Affordable monthly payment.
- International/local laws and security compliant.

Copy
CORPORATION
better, closer, working harder.

The Solutions Company.

5837 Zobel Roxas Street, Palanan, Makati City
Call Center: 525-9911 loc. 104/105
e-mail: info@ecopy.com.ph
website: sharpcopier.com.ph

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9660
Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables Fax: 525-9870

SHARP
IMAGER

Manila Tels: 245-9110; 245-9112; 245-9114; 245-4640 to 41 Fax: 245-9109 • Ortigas Tels: 631-8714 to 18 Fax: 631-8718 • Calamba Tels: (049) 545-9042 & 44 Fax: (049) 545-9045 • Makati Tels: 521-2574 • Quezon City Tels: Direct Line: 416-7721; 372-0178 to 79 Fax: 372-0174 • Cebu Tels: (032) 346-2985; (032) 346-3978; (032) 346-4585; (032) 420-5808 • Cavite Tels: (046) 4164944 / (046) 4165840 / (046) 4161245 • COPY QUEST CORPORATION: Sales & Marketing: 521-9132 / Telefax: 521-9042

Exclusive and authorized Master Distributor of SHARP genuine Consumables & Original parts.

Just 2 golds this time, but 7 RP boxers in finals

From page A1

Jose Rodriguez Saturday in Pattaya.

Amir, the pool queen in Manila two years ago, rallied from 2-5 down to keep her 9-ball singles crown with a 7-5 squeaker over Indonesian Angelina Magdalena Ticoahu at the Grand Ballroom of the Suna Tharu hotel here.

The Harbour Centre-RP team roared to its second straight win, overwhelming Indonesia, 75-49, in what looked like an unstoppable march to its old place of prominence in basketball.

But the Filipinos, who have given up their overall championship to host Thailand even before this 11-nation sportsfest got off the ground, seem destined to miss a basketball double as their female counterparts bowed to host Thailand, 70-54.

Going into the final week of the biennial competition, the Filipinos remained fourth with just 16 golds, way off the pace of their victory rampage in 2005 that resulted in a total golden haul of 113.

Sustaining their drive from Day 1, the Thais now seemed beyond reach, with Vietnam falling farther behind in second.

As of 7 p.m. here, Thailand had 65 golds and 39 more victories than Vietnam. Singapore kept third with 20 golds. (See related story on Page A30.)

Following the instructions of his Lithuanian coach Rolandas Kazlauskas to the letter, Tolentino allowed his rivals to pull away early before stepping up his pace at the 750-meter mark of the 2,000-meter race.

He overhauled eventual runner-up Piyadana Pantangthai with 200 meters left and won by seven seconds with a time of 7:19.71.

Swimmer Miguel Molina, the only other Filipino with two golds so far, settled for a silver in the men's 4x100 freestyle relay (3:27.70) with James Walsh, Kendrick Uy and Daniel Coakley.

Walsh also picked up a silver in the 100 butterfly (55.47) while Ryan Arabejo, the 200 backstroke winner, was third in the 400 free (3:59.81).

Molina will go for a third gold in the 200 breaststroke.

Tolentino's performance somehow eased the pain of the unexpected defeat of Eduardo

Buenavista and Roy Vence in the men's marathon, and the failure to finish by defending women's champion Christabel Martes.

Buenavista salvaged third place, which was matched by Jho Ann Banayag, who lowered her RP women's record to 2:44.41.

Vence, the champion in Malaysia in 2001 when the country's marathon win streak started, placed sixth.

It was back to oblivion for Asian Games hero Rene Catalan as he bowed out in the semifinals of wushu's sanshou 52kg division, a victim of Thai Chantira Khwanyoen.

Catalan was resurrected from the loser's bracket after an appeal by wushu president Julian Camacho reversed a decision by the chief judge to break a first-round tie in favor of the Filipino's Vietnamese foe.

But Benjie Rivera (men's sanshou 56kg) and Marlene Mariano (women's sanshou 60kg) reached the finals even as Mary Jane Estimar (women's sanshou 52kg) followed the fate of Catalan.

After contributing two golds Saturday, dance sport settled for three silvers and a bronze with Emmanuel Reyes and Mara Rose placing second in the Standard Viennese Waltz and Standard Slow Foxtrot.

The other dance silver came from John Melencio and Dearth Gerodias, who also picked up a bronze in the Latin American Samba.

Also coming up with silvers were Lakambing Alto and Nida Cordova in the women's doubles sculls, and triathletes George Vilog (men) and Alessandra Araullo (women).

The other bronze medalists were Arian Macasieb and Maria Luisa Lucas in triathlon, Jose Rodriguez in men's singles sculls, Margarito Angana in the men's 55kg freestyle wrestling, and wushu's Janice Hung and Daniel Pakantac in the taijiquan.

Marites Bibit also placed third in the women's individual time trial in cycling but former Tour champion Victor Espinoza could only finish fifth in the men's division.

After a medal drought in the singles, the bowlers in Bangkok continued to grope for form with the fourth place finish of Liza del Rosario and Daisy Posadas in women's doubles proving their worthiest.

Biboy Rivera and Chester King were seventh, their best, in the men's doubles.



JUST LIKE HOME. Filipino athletes ride a Thai "tuk-tuk" transport similar to the tricycle back home to take them to another venue of the Southeast Asian Games in Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand. **RAFFY LERMA**

0% interest for 12 mos.*

PowerShot A460 • 5.0 Megapixels • 5.08 cm (2.0") LCD screen • 4x Optical Zoom • DIGIC engine Php 9,950 Now Php 8,950	PowerShot A720 IS • 8.0 Megapixels • 6x Optical Zoom • 8.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 9,950	PowerShot S5 IS • 8.0 Megapixels • 8.35 cm (2.5") Vari-angle LCD screen • 12x Optical Zoom • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 9,950	DIGITAL IXUS Where style meets substance
PowerShot A550 • 7.1 Megapixels • 5.08 cm (2.0") LCD screen • 4x Optical Zoom • DIGIC II engine Php 13,500	PowerShot SX100 IS • 8 Megapixels • 8.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen • 10x Optical Zoom • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 13,500	PowerShot G9 • 12.1 Megapixels • 7.62 cm (3.0") PureColor LCD II Screen • 8x Optical Zoom • Optical Image Stabilizer • RAW Image Recording Now Php 13,500	Digital IXUS 70 • 7.1 Megapixels • 6.35 cm (2.5") PureColor LCD screen • 3x Optical Zoom • Slimmer Body - 18.4 mm Now Php 13,500
PowerShot A560 • 7.1 Megapixels • 6.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen • 4x Optical Zoom • DIGIC III engine Now Php 13,500	PowerShot A650 IS • 12.1 Megapixels • 6x Optical Zoom • 8.35 cm (2.5") Vari-angle LCD screen • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 13,500	Digital IXUS 75 • 7.1 Megapixels • 7.62 cm (3.0") PureColor LCD screen • 3x Optical Zoom • Slimmer Body - 19.6 mm Now Php 13,500	Digital IXUS 950 IS • 8.0 Megapixels • 4x Optical Zoom • 6.35 cm (2.5") Pure Color LCD screen • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 13,500
PowerShot A570 IS • 7.1 Megapixels • 6.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen • 4x Optical Zoom • Optical Image Stabilizer Now Php 13,500	PowerShot TX1 • 7.1 Megapixels • 3.81 cm (1.5") vari-angle LCD screen • 10x Optical Zoom with Optical Image Stabilizer • DIGIC III engine Now Php 13,500	Digital IXUS 860 IS • 8 Megapixels • 7.62 cm (3.0") PureColor LCD screen • 3.8x Optical Zoom • Wide Angle 28-105mm lens Now Php 13,500	Digital IXUS 960 IS • 12.1 Megapixels • 6.35 cm (2.5") PureColor LCD screen • 3.7x Optical Zoom • Titanium Body Now Php 13,500

Enjoy up to Php 2,300 worth of free items! Premium items vary according to model purchased.

MANILA:

- Sarabia Optical (SM Mall of Asia)
- The Optical Shop (Robinson's Ermita)
- The Optical Shop (SM Centerpoint)

MAKATI:

- The Optical Shop (G1)
- The Optical Shop (G3)
- Canon Customer Care Center
- 6F Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue Makati City (02) 884-9000

ORTIGAS:

- Sarabia Optical (SM Megamall)
- The Optical Shop (SM Megamall)

NORTH:

- Sarabia Optical (SM North Edge)
- The Optical Shop (SM North Edge)
- The Optical Shop (Tricom)

Enjoy the Holidays with FREE ITEMS worth up to Php 10,000!

FREE ITEMS: camera case, 1GB SD card and 1 pair of Ray-Ban eyewear

MANDALUYONG:

- Canon Customer Care Center
- Liberty Center, Freedom Plaza Retail Row, GF Unit 1 and 2 Shaw Boulevard (02) 534-7358

SOUTH:

- Prevez Optical (ATC)
- George Optical (SM Balangue)
- George Optical (SM Dasmarinas)
- Optical Works (SM Southville)

PROVINCIAL:

PAMPANGA:

- George Optical (SM Pampanga)
- Canon Pampanga Office, Pasiahan Bldg., Mc Arthur Highway Dolores, City of San Fernando Pampanga (045) 861-6488

CEBU:

- The Optical Shop (SM Cebu)
- The Optical Shop (Ayala Center)
- Canon Cebu Office Door 0, 1P & 20 Free Star Arcade, Heaton St. Subang, Marikina City Cebu (032) 345-3821, 344-8776, 345-3680

SACOLLO:

- Anglo Optical (SM Bacolod)

DAVAO:

- Chinas Department Store
- Canon Davao Office, 301 E. Palma Gil St., Oroquieta, Davao City (082) 227-4820
- Canon Davao 1st Level, South Concourse, Limasaga Mall, Agorri Road Lapasan Cagayan De Oro City (088) 8563313
- Canon LA UNION Office, GF M. Parasita Bldg., Quezon Ave. Sanila, Marikina City (02) 242-4587, 242-0440
- Canon Legaspi Office, Door 7 & 8 CEA Bldg., Grand Pk. Legaspi-Lapu-Lapu City (052) 820-2853, 480-5331

Redeem your preferred Ray-Ban eyewear at any of the outlets listed below by presenting the following:

- Original sales invoice
- Redemption voucher with Ray-Ban histogram
- Warranty card
- Cut portion of digital camera box where the Canon Customer Delight sticker and serial number are located.

Complete requirements are necessary to redeem participating Ray-Ban eyewear.

Ray-Ban eyewear

Complete requirements are necessary to redeem participating Ray-Ban eyewear.

SELPHY COMPACT PHOTO PRINTER

SELPHY CP740

- 5.08cm (2") LCD
- Battery operable
- Easy to use card slot
- Red eye color correction
- Addition of borderless layouts

SELPHY ES20

- Dye-sublimation technology
- More creative printouts
- Integrated ink and paper
- My Colors Function
- ID photo printing

SELPHY ES1

- Dye-sublimation technology
- Creative printouts (4 sets)
- Integrated ink and paper
- Infrared

SELPHY CP750

- Large 6.35cm (2.4") LCD
- Battery operable
- Easy to use card slot
- Accommodates Simple high speed infrared communication

SELPHY ES20

- Dye-sublimation technology
- More creative printouts
- Integrated ink and paper
- ID photo printing

Enjoy up to **Php 1,000** worth of freebies. Premium items given very according to the model purchased.

SELPHY Photo Diary and Scrapbook by Kwik ON

Canon ImageNation HOLIDAY!



FILIPINO Jayson Castro drives against the Indonesian defense during the Philippines' basketball match against Indonesia in the 2007 SEA Games held at the Keelaprom Stadium, Suranaree University of Technology in Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand. **RAFFY LERMA**

PDI to grant wishes of 22 loyal readers

From page A1

tion, the INQUIRER will grant 22 loyal readers their wishes.

The wish can be exciting, like meeting your local idol, or romantic, like celebrating your 25th anniversary at a beach resort.

You can join by answering three questions in 300 words or less:

- How long have you been reading the INQUIRER?

- What do you like most about the INQUIRER? What do you like the least?

- What wish do you want the INQUIRER to grant you and why?

Send your answers by postal mail (Philippine Daily Inquirer, Mascordo corner Yague Streets, Chino Rocas Avenue, Makati City) or by e-mail (number1@inquirer.com.ph).

Entries will be accepted from Dec. 9, 2007 to Jan. 9, 2008, and should contain the following information: Complete name of sender, residential address, landline and mobile phone numbers, and date of birth. Only one entry per sender.

Winners will be announced in the INQUIRER on Jan. 22, 2008. See print ad for more details.

Bohol folk protect seahorse sanctuary

From page A1

shown that they were consistently managing their areas," University of the Philippines' Marine Science Institute Prof. Porfirio Alño, MSN coordinator, said after the awards rites held at the Celebrity Sports Plaza in Quezon City recently.

He also said: "You need to show that it has been sustained for a long time. It's quite a challenge if you think that it has been sustained for 20 years."

According to Environment Secretary Lito Atrienza, the establishment of the MPAs has not been a priority because these were seen as constraints on the fisherfolk's goal of maximizing fish yields.

"The finalists were able to shift this negative perception through practical and appropriate strategies," he said in a speech read on his behalf by Dr. Mundita Lim, director of the Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau.

Illegal fishing, logging

The MSN sees the MPAs, like the Handumon marine sanctuary, as crucial to protecting the country's dwindling marine resources.

After decades of illegal fishing, only 5 percent of the country's coral reefs are in excellent condition. On the other hand, only 30 percent of the original 450,000-hectare mangrove forests remain due to logging.

For the past 30 years, over 500 MPAs have been established in the country's municipal waters, but success in managing them had been "uneven," according to the network.

Most MPAs have been hobbled by weak governance, weak law enforcement and prosecution systems, lack of funds, insufficient logistical support, conflicting interests and lack of coordination.

But still, there are some that stand out for their sustainability and good practices.

The 50-hectare Handumon marine sanctuary is part of a large barrier reef in the waters of Bohol, teeming with fish, seashells and thick mangroves, according to the MSN.

It was delineated and established in 1995, an act made official by a municipal ordinance passed three years later.

Role of Kanagmaluhan

Its establishment came naturally for mostly seaweed farmers and fishers who, years earlier, set up their Kapunungan sa Nagkahusang Mananagar ug Lumulupyo sa Handumon (Kanagmaluhan) to protect the area from poachers and illegal fishers and reverse the dwindling trend in the fish population.

The Haribon Foundation also set up a Project Seahorse Foundation in Handumon to protect its population of seahorses.

"At first, there was resistance," said Elvira Buhol, president of Kanagmaluhan and village secretary of Handumon, who traveled by ship and plane from Bohol to receive the trophy and the P100,000 cash prize.

"Little by little, we managed to convince them by telling them that eventually fish will come back, and we wouldn't need to fish in the neighboring town's waters."

Posters on sanctuary rules were produced and fish wardens were trained on environmental protection.

Haribon trained the staff to make handicraft and eventually organize seahorse watching tours for locals and foreigners to finance the management of the marine sanctuary.

At least 2 percent of the earnings from Kanagmaluhan's handicraft industry, supplemented by barangay and municipal funds, went to the maintenance of the sanctuary, according to the MSN.

Over the years, the fisherfolk and the barangay officials strongly enforced fishery laws and regularly undertook mangrove planting and coastal cleanups. They eventually turned the sanctuary into a marine research station.

Tide turns

The result: Increased fish catch.

"After five years, the fish started coming back and there was no need to fish in other fishing grounds," Buhol said.

The Sagay marine reserve in Sagay City, Negros Oriental, home to 60 genera of hard and soft corals, 107 fish species and giant clams, placed second.

The Twin Rocks fish sanctuary in Mabini, Batangas, which teems with a variety of reef fish and shellfish, placed third.

The MSN is composed of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, PAWB, Bureau of Local Government Development, and the Philippine Council for Aquatic and Marine Resources and Development.

Other members include Conservation International, UP-MSI, Coastal Conservation and Education Foundation, WWF, Haribon, Pamana Ka Sa Pilipinas, Silliman University's Angelo King Center for Research and Environmental Management, Community-based Coastal Resource Management-Resource Center, Mindanao State University, Xavier University, Tanggol Kalikasan, Resources Environment and Economics Center for Studies Inc.

"All these show that if people are united and have a common vision and they see themselves as stewards of the areas, they can sustain these sanctuaries," Alño said.

Top boy scout searches Net for Japanese father

From page A1

mother took him back to the Philippines, leaving his father in Nagoya, Japan. The boy has not heard from him since.

"I just want him to know he has a son. And it's not that I'm bragging, but I think he would be proud of me," he said.

Toyoshima is every parent's pride and joy. Just this month, he was chosen one of the 10 Most Outstanding Boy Scouts of the Philippines, the second Dagupan to receive the award since 1980.

His feat earned him a two-year college scholarship in a government-run university in the Philippines.

Toyoshima is president of the student council of the Dagupan City National High School and news editor of the school paper, Dagupena Sparks. He is also a consistent honor student.

"I was thinking: What if he was here supporting everything that I do? Maybe, I'd be happier," Toyoshima said.

Although it was not clear to him

why his parents separated, he said it wasn't necessary for him to know.

Based on his mother's stories, Toyoshima said his parents met in Japan where his mother worked for a few months.

"I was told that he courted my mother in Dagupan and she was eventually brought to Japan where I was born," he said.

When he was growing up, Toyoshima said he wondered why his name sounded different from the other kids.

"I thought it was pretty odd since my name was not common. It was then that I was told about my father," he said.

Search begins

Toyoshima started searching for his father on the Internet when he was 10. He was then in Grade 3 at a private school here.

"We were already using computers in school and every opportunity I had, I searched for my father on the World Wide Web," he said.

He said he had used most of the popular search engines and had visited "countless" sites, including People Search, and social networking sites like Friendster and even MySpace.

Surfing till dawn

Sometimes, he would surf the Net until dawn just looking for his father. "But I still haven't found him," Toyoshima said.

He said his grandmother and guardian, Epifania Tello, would often scold him when he arrived home late. His mother, Ma. Cristina Tello, works in an engineering firm in Metro Manila.

He said his mother had asked the Japanese Embassy in Metro Manila to look for his father, but they were told that the staff could not find him.

Mayor's help

"I am still hoping my search would bring me any information about my father," Toyoshima said.

An opportunity presented itself when

he was chosen an outstanding scout.

On Tuesday, just before he received a plaque of commendation for "bringing honor" to this city, Mayor Alipio Fernandez Jr., a former commissioner of the Bureau of Immigration, offered to help Toyoshima.

Fernandez contacted officials in his former office and asked that Toyoshima be included in the Japanese government's program of reuniting families with Japanese parents.

Being an outstanding scout also increased Toyoshima's chances to be sent as one of the country's representatives to an international scouting conference in Tokyo next year.

"I look forward to being there," he said.

Toyoshima said he would not know how to react if his father's name would pop up on his computer screen or if his father would appear at their doorstep.

"In any case, I'm ready because our motto in scouting is 'Be Prepared,'" he said.

GE Merlin™

Point-of-Use Drinking Water System



Purify 700+ gallons per day instead of 50 with GE Merlin™ Reverse Osmosis water treatment system

The clear advantage? 700+ gallons of pure water a day

GE Infrastructure Water & Process Technologies introduces Merlin™, a new Reverse Osmosis water treatment system that does more than your regular water purifier. With 2 patented high-production, low-energy membranes instead of 1, it reduces water impurities in up to 744 gallons - that's up to 2,816 liters* of water per day, instead of only 10 to 50 gallons!

It also has a continuous-flow water production that doesn't require a storage tank. No storage tank**, no water pump needed. No water pump,*** no electricity. Furthermore, it's made of high durability Noryl® providing years of dependable and rust-free service. Best of all, it's from GE. A brand known world-wide for quality appliances.

At home, or for commercial operations (restaurants, hotels, offices and the like), Merlin provides quality water filtration.

The new GE Merlin™ RO. Get the clear advantage.

*At 50 psi (3.44 bar), 77°F (25°C), 750 ppm NaCl

** At a permeate flow rate of 1.89L/minute

*** At 40 psi (2.76 bar)



Water Quality Association Gold Seal
NSF/ANSI 58 Certified



FITS IN NICELY
Stand-alone compact profile
takes up less space than other
bulky systems.



AT YOUR SERVICE
Custom high-flow faucet (with air
gap) developed specifically for
this system.



GE imagination at work

For a free corporate demo, contact CYA Industries, Inc. at 643-3456 loc 402/403 or 0622-8543039. Free installation and lifetime free service Nationwide. Available at leading Appliance & Home Improvement Stores. Also at the following GE showrooms: Level 4, Shangri-la, EDSA, Mandaluyong City Tel Nos. 831-8282/833-2908, 2/L Serrano Bonifacio High St., Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City Tel No. 856-2518; MC HOME DEPOT FORT BONIFACIO 32nd St. cor., Bonifacio Blvd., Global City Fort Bonifacio Taguig, Metro Manila Tel. No. 815-8878. Call our service hotline (02) 643-3458 or visit our websites at www.cyaindustries.com; geappliances.philippines.com for more information.

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartments
10 Happy Glam Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Palaranga and Aguinaldo Sts.
Legaspi City
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4162
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207@Globe or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
PFP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Manobo kids urge pullout of soldiers

DAVAO CITY—DISPLACED MANOBO CHILDREN IN Lianga, Surigao del Sur, are appealing to President Macapagal-Arroyo to put a stop to the military operations in their area and help them go home for Christmas.

In a Christmas card they plan to send the President, Mary Ann Garay, 11; Alcelyn Rodriguez, 10; and Jeffrey Prado, 13, have expressed their Christmas wish to return home "peacefully" and secured as they will ask the President to pull out the sol-

diers in the area.

The children took part in psychosocial activities organized by the Kabiba Children's Alliance, as part of the recent fact-finding and medical mission led by different ecumenical groups to the different evacuation

sites in Lianga, Surigao del Sur, where intense military operations were ongoing.

More than 2,000 people have been displaced after armed troops belonging to the 58th Infantry Battalion entered their area last month allegedly in pursuit of New People's Army (NPA) rebels.

But teachers of the alternative human learning school based in Janipaan said the soldiers have been disrupting classes and have been living

inside the residents' houses, prompting the residents to flee.

Honey Mae Suazo, Kabiba spokesperson, said 150 children between 2 and 17 years old, joined their activity. She described most of the children as "deeply traumatized."

Sister Elsa Compuesto, MSM, executive secretary of the Sisters' Association of Mindanao (Samin), said diseases were beginning to break out in heavily congested evacuation sites where one of them had given birth

prematurely allegedly because of stress.

"After 18 days inside the cramped evacuation site in Diatagon gym, many of the evacuees are getting sick," said Compuesto.

"A woman gave a premature birth seven days after she arrived at the gym. She was obviously stressed out after having hiked more than 20 kilometers just to reach town only to take refuge in a place that hardly gives her any amount of comfort," she added.

Over 1,000 evacuees in Diatagon gym, one of the most congested evacuation sites, have to share two toilets, which have clogged and malfunctioned, said Kristine Gimongala of the community-based health service, who participated in the medical mission.

Neglect

Poor sanitation, lack of water supply, malnutrition, poor resistance to diseases and heavy congestion continued to threaten the health of evacuees inside these evacuation sites, she explained.

"They experience not only human rights violations, their basic right to health services are also not being attended to by the government," she said.

She said diarrhea, pneumonia and influenza have become a common disease among the four evacuation sites the mission visited in Buhisan and Diatagon.

A 1-year-old baby was rushed to the hospital because of pneumonia but was denied medical attention because the hospital allegedly lacked facilities. Gimongala said the elderly evacuees also showed stress-related diseases like indigestion and hypertension.

Lianga Mayor Vicente Belos Pedrosos had earlier told residents to go home but the Manobo evacuees said they still feared for their safety because of their past experiences with the military.

Jona Marza, 16, recalled her experience in 2005, when her cousin, Jessie Bacasmas, was killed when the soldiers arrived. He was hauling their things into a truck on their way out of the area.

Waves of evacuations in the sites of Diatagon in Lianga started on Nov. 21 to 24, because of the heavy presence of soldiers. Residents, mostly Manobos, took shelter in elementary school buildings in Libas, Janipaan and Buhisan; in a barangay hall in Karas-an and a gymnasium in barangay Diatagon. *Germelina Lacorte, Inquirer Mindanao*

Quezon refugees camp out in Manila

LUCENA CITY—CARRYING BACKPACKS, woven mats, kitchen utensils, and other belongings, five families, who have evacuated from General Luna and San Narciso, Quezon, because of intensified military operations in their area, are now on their fifth day of their camp-out in Metro Manila to seek the attention of national government agencies on their case.

Dons Cuarlo, secretary general of the human rights group Karapatan, said the families, including 16 children, slept in a makeshift camp on the grounds of the Quezon City Hall's Freedom Park.

Cuarlo said countless other farmers from Quezon had been displaced due to intensified counterinsurgency operations by soldiers from the Army's 74th Infantry Battalion operating in the Bondoc Peninsula and the 76th IB operating in the Lamon Bay area.

She said the displaced farmers will stage a "people's camp" until Dec. 10 to commemorate Human Rights Day.

Seven-month pregnant Neesa Ilagan said her husband, Efrén, was ordered twice to report to the military detachment at the Malaya National High School where he was tortured, interrogated, and forced to admit that he was an NPA supporter, Neesa said.

She recalled that when the military ordered Efrén to again report to the military on Nov. 30, his family left their home on Dec. 1 "because of fear of further torture and inhumane treatment."

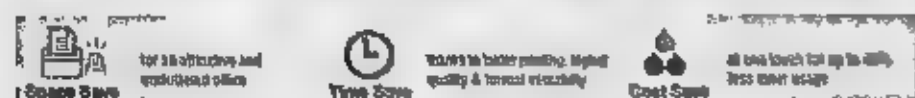
She said four of her children have stopped schooling since then.

"The military treats innocent civilians as NPAs or their supporters. They do not know the difference between their enemies and the people whom they should protect and serve. They beat up our husbands and do not let us sleep because of fear when they are around," Ilagan said.

Armed Forces Southern Luzon Command officials scoffed at the accusation saying they were all "rehashed and fabricated charges."

Army Maj. Randolph Cabangbang, Solcom spokesperson, said the leftist groups and protesting farmers could not even file a single legitimate case against the military for lack of credible witnesses and evidence.

Delfin T. Mallari Jr. and Niña Catherine Calleja, Inquirer Southern Luzon

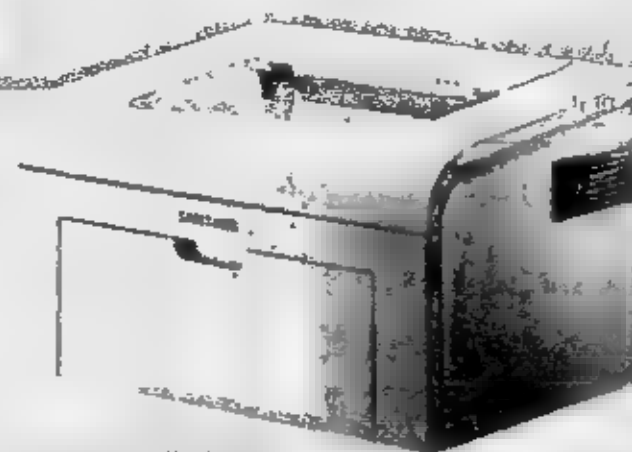


MONO LASER PRINTER

Compact & Stylish Printer for Personal Use & Small Departments

- Print Speed: Up to 20ppm
- Resolution: 1200x600 dpi
- Input Capacity: 150-sheet Multi-Purpose Tray
- Output Capacity: 100-sheet Face Down
- Interface: USB 1.1 (Compatible with USB 2.0)
- OS Compatibility: Windows, Macintosh and Linux
- Special Feature: Toner Save Button

ML-2010 Printer
P4,995



MULTI FUNCTION PRINTERS



SCX-4821F Printer

1 MFP

- Functionality: Copy • Scan • Print • Fax
- Print Speed: Up to 20 ppm (A4)
- Resolution: 600x600 dpi
- Fax Speed: 33 kbps
- Interface: USB 1.1 (compatible with USB 2.0), IEEE 1284 Parallel
- Compatible with Windows, Macintosh, Linux
- Advanced Digital Copy Features
- 10 Copy, Auto-11, Close, Poster, Collation
- 250 Sheet Cassette Tray



SF-566PH Printer

- Compact 5-in-1 MFP Perfect for Your Home Office & Personal Use
- Functionality: Copy • Scan • Print • Fax • Photo
 - Print Speed: Up to 18 ppm
 - Resolution: 600x600 dpi (print)
 - Fax Speed: 33 kbps
 - Interface: USB 1.1 (compatible with USB 2.0)
 - OS Compatibility: Windows, Macintosh, Linux
 - 250 Sheet Cassette Tray
 - Special Features: One-touch Toner / Toll Save Buttons, 99-page Battery Back-up, Professional Print Layouts, Multi-Pages per Side, Fit to Page, Poster, Watermark and Overlay

COLOR LASER PRINTER



CLP-300 Printer

The World's Smallest and Lightest Color Laser Printer

- Print Speed: Up to 18 ppm in BW (A4), 4 ppm in color (A4)
- Resolution: 2400x600 dpi
- Input Capacity: 150-sheet Cassette Tray
- Output Capacity: 100-sheet Face Down
- Interface: USB 2.0
- OS Compatibility: Windows, Macintosh, Linux
- Special Features: The world's smallest and lightest Color Laser Printer, Only 49dB (Lowest Noise Level in its Class), Unique Toner, Easy Toner Change

Tacloban wants to hike taxes by 10% in 2008

By Joey A. Gabieta
Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—THE CITY GOVERNMENT is set to introduce starting next year an ordinance that will increase local taxes by 10 percent.

The introduction of the new tax ordinance will not only shore up the city's annual revenues, now totaling over P300 million, but will also settle the city's unresolved dispute with the local business community over the tax measure introduced seven years ago, according to city treasurer Edgar Macion.

"This plan to introduce a new tax ordinance in the city is in compliance with the provision of our local government code which allows local government units to increase its taxes every five years and to settle an earlier problem which tax ordinance must be followed," Macion explained.

In 2000, the administration of then Mayor Alfredo "Bejo" Romualdez introduced Tax Ordinance No. (TON) 2000-39 but it was questioned by the city's business community as "excessive and antipoor" as it imposed more than the allowable ceiling of 10 percent.

The city council later reduced the tax rates through an amendatory measure, TON 2000-58.

While the business community, represented by the Leyte Chamber of Commerce and Industry (LCCI), filed a case against the city government to stop the implementation of TON

2000-39, they were allowed to pay their taxes on rates enumerated under TON 2000-58.

The case filed by the LCCI is still pending before the Court of Tax Appeals.

Macion said that with the introduction of a new tax ordinance, the problem of which tax ordinance to be followed by the businessmen and other taxpayers would now become "moot and academic."

At present, more than 4,200 businesses operate in the city.

With a higher tax collection, the city government could finance more projects and services needed by its more than 200,000 population, he said.

Macion said the city's business sector, in a recent meeting with city officials, did not object to a 10-percent tax hike.

Orlando Uy, former immediate president of the LCCI, confirmed that the business community supports the proposed new tax ordinance.

"The proposed 10 percent increase, for us, is reasonable. And I guess this is what we have to pay as Tacloban is marching towards development," he said. "We just hope that whatever income the city government would derive out of the (increased) tax would benefit our populace."

Councilor Wilson Uy (no relation to businessman Uy), who is also a member of the LCCI, said the city council would tackle the new tax ordinance this month so it can be passed and approved for implementation by January.

More cops to be deployed to Jolo for special elections

COTABATO CITY—THE POLICE IN THE Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao will be sending additional forces in Jolo and nearby areas following an explosion of a home-made bomb near the Commission on Elections office on Dec. 8.

ARMM police chief Chief Supt. Joel Goltiao said the attempt was meant to scare election officials who will administer the special village polls and youth elections in at least 50 areas in Sulu.

No one was hurt in the blast that came at about 10:30 p.m. Saturday.

"We will deploy more peacekeepers to ensure peaceful elections a week from now," he said in a radio interview.

Additional policemen backed by military personnel will also be deployed in Lanao del Sur, Shariff Kabunsuan and Basilan, three of the four areas in ARMM where the poll body would administer special village

and youth polls on Dec. 15.

Goltiao said his office was recommending to the PNP and the Comelec that policemen handle special elections and secure the electoral exercises.

Failure of elections in at least 70 villages in Mindanao, mostly in the ARMM, was declared after the teachers refused to serve last Oct. 29 due to intense political rivalries.

Goltiao said the police would ensure that the elections would be held freely and without harm to election officials and the electorate.

"We are coordinating with the Armed Forces of the Philippines, we want to ensure the elections would be peaceful and orderly," Goltiao said, reiterating PNP Chief Avelino Razon's directive to ensure the peaceful conduct of balloting.

"There should be no more failure of elections," he said. *Edwin O. Fernandez, Inquirer Mindanao*

NEWSBRIEFS

Quakes hit Ilocos Sur, Norte

LADAG CITY—Two earthquakes separately rocked Ilocos Sur and Ilocos Norte on Sunday, reports from the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs) showed.

The Phivolcs office based in Pasig, Ilocos Norte, said no one was reported hurt and no structure was damaged in the quakes.

Ernesto Aguir, Phivolcs science research specialist, said fault movements caused the earthquakes but Phivolcs could not yet determine if the movements came from the Manila trench or the Bangui fault in Ilocos Norte.

The first quake, which measured magnitude 3.9 in the Richter scale, hit Ilocos Sur at 11:57 a.m. Its epicenter was located 43 km northwest of Vigan City.

The second earthquake, which measured magnitude 3.1, hit Ilocos Norte about two hours later, at 1:54 p.m. Its epicenter was located 23 km south of Laoag City.

Cristina Arzadon, Inquirer Northern Luzon

Man faces jail term for theft

ILOILO CITY—A 50-year-old man caught stealing 30 meters of electric wire from the city's lights system is now facing charges that could land him a prison term of up to 20 years.

Loreto Peñaflorida, of Arroyo Street here, was charged before the city prosecutor's office with violation of the Anti-Electricity and Electric Transmission Lines/Materials Pilferage Act of 1994, which provides for a maximum jail term of 20 years and a fine of up to P200,000.

Peñaflorida was caught by traffic aides removing the wire, coveted for its copper content, from an electric post along Ledesma Street, said Sa vador Pedregosa, head of the city's Task Force Bo lala, the body tasked to clamp down on electric wire thieves.

David Israel Sinay, Inquirer Visayas

Mayor asked to leave post

SAN ANTONIO, Zambales—A judge here ordered San Antonio Mayor Romeo Lonzanida to vacate his post for violating the term limit rule of the Omnibus Election Code.

In a decision issued Nov. 27, Judge Consuelo Bocar of the regional trial court here found that Lonzanida was mayor of San Antonio from 1988 to the present. The case against Lonzanida arose from a complaint from three town residents that he was disqualified from running in the May 14 elections because he had exceeded his term limit.

Bocar named Vice Mayor Luigi Ragadio as mayor until 2010 instead of the losing candidate, Dr. Estrella Antipolo, following the law of succession.

Inquirer Central Luzon

Cops search for nursing stude

STA. CRUZ, Davao del Sur—Police here have coordinated with other police offices in Mindanao to locate a 17-year-old nursing student allegedly abducted by a male textmate.

Town police chief Insp. Rowen Rey Pornobe said on Dec. 7 that Crystal May Ambrosia, a resident of Barangay Bato here, agreed to meet her textmate again, identified as Manolito Daroy, alias Alexander Rivera Devira, on Dec. 1.

Pornobe said Daroy went to the girl's house and invited her to a still undetermined place. He said it was the last time Ambrosia was seen.

Pornobe said on Dec. 4, Ambrosia sent a text message to her best friend, begging for help and saying she was being held against her will. Pornobe said subsequent efforts to reach Ambrosia had failed.

Orlando Dinoy, Inquirer Mindanao

Briton found dead

BUTUAN CITY—A British missionary who had been reported missing for 16 days was found dead and dumped along a swampy area in San Francisco, Agusan del Sur, on Saturday afternoon.

Senior Supt. Ramon Espiritu, deputy police chief for operations in the Caraga Region, said the body of David Brash, 62, a Baptist missionary and married to a Filipina, was burned to death and was in an advance state of decomposition when found.

Confession

Late last month, Analyn Batalyer Brash, 23, David's wife, went to the Butuan police to report the disappearance of her husband after the latter failed to return home at the couple's rented apartment in Barangay Libertad here.

Following weeks of police investigation and interrogation on Analyn, Espiritu said the Filipina confessed and admitted her role in her husband's disappearance and murder. *Franklin A. Caliguad, Inquirer Mindanao*



Delighting You Always

Scan-to-Anywhere

Document scanning for your office network made simple



FREE 80GB Portable HDD
with every purchase of a Canon ScanFront 220/220P

ScanFront 220/220P Network Scanner

1 scanner for the entire network
Large 8.4" touchscreen for preview and control
Speedy 25 ppm and 50 images per minute scanning
Wide file format support

Business Can be simple.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.
Marvin Plaza Building, 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino Street, Makati City * Fax: 8820 5100/5101/5102/5103/5104/5105/5106/5107/5108/5109/5110/5111/5112/5113/5114/5115/5116/5117/5118/5119/5120/5121/5122/5123/5124/5125/5126/5127/5128/5129/5130/5131/5132/5133/5134/5135/5136/5137/5138/5139/5140/5141/5142/5143/5144/5145/5146/5147/5148/5149/5150/5151/5152/5153/5154/5155/5156/5157/5158/5159/5160/5161/5162/5163/5164/5165/5166/5167/5168/5169/5170/5171/5172/5173/5174/5175/5176/5177/5178/5179/5180/5181/5182/5183/5184/5185/5186/5187/5188/5189/5190/5191/5192/5193/5194/5195/5196/5197/5198/5199/5200/5201/5202/5203/5204/5205/5206/5207/5208/5209/5210/5211/5212/5213/5214/5215/5216/5217/5218/5219/5220/5221/5222/5223/5224/5225/5226/5227/5228/5229/5230/5231/5232/5233/5234/5235/5236/5237/5238/5239/5240/5241/5242/5243/5244/5245/5246/5247/5248/5249/5250/5251/5252/5253/5254/5255/5256/5257/5258/5259/5260/5261/5262/5263/5264/5265/5266/5267/5268/5269/5270/5271/5272/5273/5274/5275/5276/5277/5278/5279/5280/5281/5282/5283/5284/5285/5286/5287/5288/5289/5290/5291/5292/5293/5294/5295/5296/5297/5298/5299/5300/5301/5302/5303/5304/5305/5306/5307/5308/5309/5310/5311/5312/5313/5314/5315/5316/5317/5318/5319/5320/5321/5322/5323/5324/5325/5326/5327/5328/5329/5330/5331/5332/5333/5334/5335/5336/5337/5338/5339/5340/5341/5342/5343/5344/5345/5346/5347/5348/5349/5350/5351/5352/5353/5354/5355/5356/5357/5358/5359/5360/5361/5362/5363/5364/5365/5366/5367/5368/5369/5370/5371/5372/5373/5374/5375/5376/5377/5378/5379/5380/5381/5382/5383/5384/5385/5386/5387/5388/5389/5390/5391/5392/5393/5394/5395/5396/5397/5398/5399/5400/5401/5402/5403/5404/5405/5406/5407/5408/5409/5410/5411/5412/5413/5414/5415/5416/5417/5418/5419/5420/5421/5422/5423/5424/5425/5426/5427/5428/5429/5430/5431/5432/5433/5434/5435/5436/5437/5438/5439/5440/5441/5442/5443/5444/5445/5446/5447/5448/5449/5450/5451/5452/5453/5454/5455/5456/5457/5458/5459/5460/5461/5462/5463/5464/5465/5466/5467/5468/5469/5470/5471/5472/5473/5474/5475/5476/5477/5478/5479/5480/5481/5482/5483/5484/5485/5486/5487/5488/5489/5490/5491/5492/5493/5494/5495/5496/5497/5498/5499/5500/5501/5502/5503/5504/5505/5506/5507/5508/5509/5510/5511/5512/5513/5514/5515/5516/5517/5518/5519/5520/5521/5522/5523/5524/5525/5526/5527/5528/5529/5530/5531/5532/5533/5534/5535/5536/5537/5538/5539/5540/5541/5542/5543/5544/5545/5546/5547/5548/5549/5550/5551/5552/5553/5554/5555/5556/5557/5558/5559/5560/5561/5562/5563/5564/5565/5566/5567/5568/5569/5570/5571/5572/5573/5574/5575/5576/5577/5578/5579/5580/5581/5582/5583/5584/5585/5586/5587/5588/5589/5590/5591/5592/5593/5594/5595/5596/5597/5598/5599/5600/5601/5602/5603/5604/5605/5606/5607/5608/5609/5610/5611/5612/5613/5614/5615/5616/5617/5618/5619/5620/5621/5622/5623/5624/5625/5626/5627/5628/5629/5630/5631/5632/5633/5634/5635/5636/5637/5638/5639/5640/5641/5642/5643/5644/5645/5646/5647/5648/5649/5650/5651/5652/5653/5654/5655/5656/5657/5658/5659/5660/5661/5662/5663/5664/5665/5666/5667/5668/5669/5670/5671/5672/5673/5674/5675/5676/5677/5678/5679/5680/5681/5682/5683/5684/5685/5686/5687/5688/5689/5690/5691/5692/5693/5694/5695/5696/5697/5698/5699/5700/5701/5702/5703/5704/5705/5706/5707/5708/5709/5710/5711/5712/5713/5714/5715/5716/5717/5718/5719/5720/5721/5722/5723/5724/5725/5726/5727/5728/5729/5730/5731/5732/5733/5734/5735/5736/5737/5738/5739/5740/5741/5742/5743/5744/5745/5746/5747/5748/5749/5750/5751/5752/5753/5754/5755/5756/5757/5758/5759/5760/5761/5762/5763/5764/5765/5766/5767/5768/5769/5770/5771/5772/5773/5774/5775/5776/5777/5778/5779/5780/5781/5782/5783/5784/5785/5786/5787/5788/5789/5790/5791/5792/5793/5794/5795/5796/5797/5798/5799/5800/5801/5802/5803/5804/5805/5806/5807/5808/5809/5810/5811/5812/5813/5814/5815/5816/5817/5818/5819/5820/5821/5822/5823/5824/5825/5826/5827/5828/5829/5830/5831/5832/5833/5834/5835/5836/5837/5838/5839/5840/5841/5842/5843/5844/5845/5846/5847/5848/5849/5850/5851/5852/5853/5854/5855/5856/5857/5858/5859/5860/5861/5862/5863/5864/5865/5866/5867/5868/5869/5870/5871/5872/5873/5874/5875/5876/5877/5878/5879/5880/5881/5882/5883/5884/5885/5886/5887/5888/5889/5890/5891/5892/5893/5894/5895/5896/5897/5898/5899/5900/5901/5902/5903/5904/5905/5906/5907/5908/5909/5910/5911/5912/5913/5914/5915/5916/5917/5918/5919/5920/5921/5922/5923/5924/5925/5926/5927/5928/5929/5930/5931/5932/5933/5934/5935/5936/5937/5938/5939/5940/5941/5942/5943/5944/5945/5946/5947/5948/5949/5950/5951/5952/5953/5954/5955/5956/5957/5958/5959/5960/5961/5962/5963/5964/5965/5966/5967/5968/5969/5970/5971/5972/5973/5974/5975/5976/5977/5978/5979/5980/5981/5982/5983/5984/5985/5986/5987/5988/5989/5990/5991/5992/5993/5994/5995/5996/5997/5998/5999/6000/6001/6002/6003/6004/6005/6006/6007/6008/6009/6010/6011/6012/6013/6014/6015/6016/6017/6018/6019/6020/6021/6022/6023/6024/6025/6026/6027/6028/6029/6030/6031/6032/6033/6034/6035/6036/6037/6038/6039/6040/6041/6042/6043/6044/6045/6046/6047/6048/6049/6050/6051/6052/6053/6054/6055/6056/6057/6058/6059/6060/6061/6062/6063/6064/6065/6066/6067/6068/6069/6070/6071/6072/6073/6074/6075/6076/6077/6078/6079/6080/6081/6082/6083/6084/6085/6086/6087/6088/6089/6090/6091/6092/6093/6094/6095/6096/6097/6098/6099/6100/6101/6102/6103/6104/6105/6106/6107/6108/6109/6110/6111/6112/6113/6114/6115/6116/6117/6118/6119/6120/6121/6122/6123/6124/6125/6126/6127/6128/6129/6130/6131/6132/6133/6134/6135/6136/6137/6138/6139/6140/6141/6142/6143/6144/6145/6146/6147/6148/6149/6150/6151/6152/6153/6154/6155/6156/6157/6158/6159/6160/6161/6162/6163/6164/6165/6166/6167/6168/6169/6170/6171/6172/6173/6174/6175/6176/6177/6178/6179/6180/6181/6182/6183/6184/6185/6186/6187/6188/6189/6190/6191/6192/6193/6194/6195/6196/6197/6198/6199/6200/6201/6202/6203/6204/6205/6206/6207/6208/6209/6210/6211/6212/6213/6214/6215/6216/6217/6218/6219/6220/6221/6222/6223/6224/6225/6226/6227/6228/6229/6230/6231/6232/6233/6234/6235/6236/6237/6238/6239/6240/6241/6242/6243/6244/6245/6246/6247/6248/6249/6250/6251/6252/6253/6254/6255/6256/6257/6258/6259/6260/6261/6262/6263/6264/6265/6266/6267/6268/6269/6270/6271/6272/6273/6274/6275/6276/6277/6278/6279/6280/6281/6282/6283/6284/6285/6286/6287/6288/6289/6290/6291/6292/6293/6294/6295/6296/6297/6298/6299/6300/6301/6302/6303/6304/6305/6306/6307/6308/6309/6310/6311/6312/6313/6314/6315/6316/6317/6318/6319/6320/6321/6322/6323/6324/6325/6326/6327/6328/6329/6330/6331/6332/6333/6334/6335/6336/6337/6338/6339/6340/6341/6342/6343/6344/6345/6346/6347/6348/6349/6350/6351/6352/6353/6354/6355/6356/6357/6358/6359/6360/6361/6362/6363/6364/6365/6366/6367/6368/6369/6370/6371/6372/6373/6374/6375/6376/6377/6378/6379/6380/6381/6382/6383/6384/6385/6386/6387/6388/6389/6390/6391/6392/6393/6394/6395/6396/6397/6398/6399/6400/6401/6402/6403/6404/6405/6406/6407/6408/6409/6410/6411/6412/6413/6414/6415/6416/6417/6418/6419/6420/6421/6422/6423/6424/6425/6426/6427/6428/6429/6430/6431/6432/6433/6434/6435/6436/6437/6438/6439/6440/6441/6442/6443/6444/6445/6446/6447/6448/6449/6450/6451/6452/6453/6454/6455/6456/6457/6458/6459/6460/6461/6462/6463/6464/6465/6466/6467/6468/6469/6470/6471/6472/6473/6474/6475/6476/6477/6478/6479/6480/6481/6482/6483/6484/6485/6486/6487/6488/6489/6490/6491/6492/6493/6494/6495/6496/6497/6498/6499/6500/6501/6502/6503/6504/6505/6506/6507/6508/6509/6510/6511/6512/6513/6514/6515/6516/6517/6518/6519/6520/6521/6522/6523/6524/6525/6526/6527/6528/6529/6530/6531/6532/6533/6534/6535/6536/6537/6538/6539/6540/6541/6542/6543/6544/6545/6546/6547/6548/6549/6550/6551/6552/6553/6554/6555/6556/6557/6558/6559/6560/6561/6562/6563/6564/6565/6566/6567/6568/6569/6570/6571/6572/6573/6574/6575/6576/6577/6578/6579/6580/6581/6582/6583/6584/6585/6586/6587/6588/6589/6590/6591/6592/6593/6594/6595/6596/6597/6598/6599/6600/6601/6602/6603/6604/6605/6606/6607/6608/6609/6610/6611/6612/6613/6614/6615/6616/6617/6618/6619/6620/6621/6622/6623/6624/6625/6626/6627/6628/6629/6630/6631/6632/6633/6634/6635/6636/6637/6638/6639/6640/6641/6642/6643/6644/6645/6646/6647/6648/6649/6650/6

Forging Partnerships for Peace

LUZON-VISAYAS INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

AETA, AGTA, ATA, IGOROT, IFUGAO, IKALAHAN, BONTOC, AYTA-AGTA, PALAWAN, KANKANA-EY, DUMAGAT, TAGBANUA, ALANGAN-MANGYAN, TAOSUHID-MANGYAN, HANUNO-MANGYAN, KABIHUG, IBAJOI, KALINGA, TINGGIAN, GADANGS, ILONGOT

The Forging Partnerships for Peace (FPP) conferences attended by Indigenous Peoples in 2005 and 2007 from all over the country provided an opportunity for the indigenous Filipinos to analyze their present struggles and situations. They drafted recommendations for the common good and future of their communities. The assessment of the two gatherings gave birth to the IP Agenda which highlighted the specific proposals pertaining to the five general themes of the gathering. Kapayapaan, Karapatan sa Lupa, Kalikasan at Kabuhayan, Karunungan, and Kultura at Kasarinlan.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S PEACE AGENDA

We, the Indigenous Peoples (IPs) of the Republic of the Philippines, unite as one to call on all sectors of society to assist us in our struggle in the security and development of our communities, state our specific recommendations on the following:

Karunungan

1. That the whole educational system should integrate IP rights and culture in all its curricula at all levels
2. That the NCIP continue to recommend to DepEd qualified IP teachers for appointment and permanent posting especially in schools within the IP communities;
3. That massive education and information dissemination about IPRA in all IP communities, media, LGUs, government agencies, and all non-IPs be properly implemented;
4. To increase the scholarship allotment for IPs and to judiciously retain scholars based on an equitable number of slots per ethnolinguistic group and the value (rate) toward accelerated participation of IPs to formal education;
5. That the Educational Service Contract be increased and be given to schools with IP population;

Karapatan sa Lupa

1. That all FPICs be thoroughly free prior and informed consents arrived at in open, complete, transparent consultations with the community
2. That all activities be conducted and announced in the community written in the language of the concerned IP community
3. That customary laws assume prior operation in any and all matters concerning IPs or of their ancestral domain;
4. That the NCIP be restructured independent of DAR and other line agencies to be more responsive, accountable and accessible to their constituents;
5. That NCIP be reminded that it is THE office for IPs especially in matters affecting the tenure, use and management of IP lands and all natural resources therein;
6. That any and all programs, projects and interventions for IPs outside of their AD be clearly spelled out with their participation and conformity toward their sustainable development
7. Increase IP representation in field-based investigations of FPIC
8. Reach out to and allow non-organized IPs to participate
9. Band together the IPs, NGOs and LGUs towards land and IP rights
10. Effectively stop large-scale mining in IP lands;
11. Reform NCIP to better serve the IPs;
12. Abolish pending mining applications in the NCIP;
13. Support other agencies and LGUs to recognize customary laws and the sustainable plans done within ancestral domains

1. That armed groups return to the negotiating table to talk peace once more;
2. That the government, private sector, civil society and armed groups respect IP customary laws and adhere to FPIC;
3. That the IP culture of peace be sowed and multiplied through coalition building;
4. That peace zones be declared by the IPs themselves;
5. That peace consultations start with civilians on peace talks
6. That peace IP initiatives be strengthened e.g. Bodong and the other IP communities
7. That extra-judicial killings be addressed
8. That there is a strong support for IP advocates and IP support groups
9. That among NGOs a better inter-organizational coordination may exist;
10. That the NCIP implement well the IPRA
11. That community-based IP support groups be institutionalized for the proper implementation of IPRA;
12. To build capacities for IP communities and the NCIP to effectively and efficiently implement the IPRA.

Kalikasan

1. Full recognition and support to IP peace and sustainable development agenda as embodied for instance in their community development plan;
2. NCIP to ensure a transparent, judicious and open consultation of the FPIC in accordance to customary laws to protect and enhance IP rights;
3. For government and all other entities to recognize and support IP laws and processes in relation to natural resource management;
4. IP community-based livelihood enterprises be prioritized and supported by government and all other entities such as subsidy to shift from commercial to organic farming/ sustainable agricultural systems
5. That subsidies be encouraged for price stabilization fund of inputs and marketing cost especially of basic commodities and highly perishable goods;
6. Harmonize IPRA and all other laws subject of its repealing clause
7. Selection of commissioners and other presidential appointees of NCIP be subjected to rigorous adherence to IPRA and open consultations with communities for short listing

Kultura

1. Strengthen community consensus building and avoid divide and rule tactics;
2. Revisit the old indigenous values, especially by the IPs who have the capacity to improve their communities;
3. Cultivate love and respect for one's own culture through cultural assertion;
4. Unite to have one IP voice that is culturally rooted and globally competitive;
5. For the government and NCIP to recognize and accept IP ways of selecting and electing community leaders;
6. Recognize and accept IP systems and process in choosing community leader such as the exemption of local leaders from the prevailing national election process
7. Recognize community members' responsibility in monitoring the implementation of projects that they have approved for consensus building;
8. Guidelines be set by local councils in IP representation in duly mandated bodies in conformity with IP systems and practices;
9. That the community provide adequate and appropriate support to IP leaders to communicate their ideas and community decisions in a language others can understand
10. That IPs continuously seek creative and supportive means to implement IPRA beyond the processes and rules set by NCIP but in accordance with the spirit of the law and the realities of the communities.

KALINDOGAN 2007

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS YOUTH PEACE CONGRESS

TALAANDIG, HIGAONON, SUBANEN, MANOBO, MANOBO-ARUMANEN, MANOBO-SARANGANI, MATIGSALOG, MAMANWA, MANSAKA, MAGWANGAN, DISABAWON, MANDAYA, TAGABAWA, BLAAN, BUKIDNON, UMAYAMNON, PULANGIHON, BAGOBO, BADIO, TAUSUG, SAMA, BAGOBO-CLATA, BAGOBO-TAGABAWA, TEDURAY, TAGAKOLO, AGUSANON, MANOBO, T'BOLI, AETA-MAGANTS, IFUGAO, TUWALI, IBAJOI, KALANGUYA, KANKANA-EY, BONTOC, IKARAO, KALINGA-APPLAI, APAYAO, MANGYAN-HANUNO, MANGYAN-IRAYA, MANGYAN-BUH D., MANGYAN-TADYAWAN, MANGYAN-ALANGAN, TAGBANUA, BOTOS

On October 16 to 19, different young individuals from 43 various tribes around the country gathered together for a four-day youth peace congress called Kalindogan 2007. The event allowed the IP youths to strengthen their roles in advancing Indigenous Peoples' rights and provided a venue for cultural exchange and sharing of life skills, dialogue between youth and elders, and for forging partnerships among IP youth organizations and networks. The following are the declarations of the IP youths to express their common desire for peace, justice and development among indigenous people.

INDIGENOUS YOUTH UNITY STATEMENT 2007

We, the delegates to the Kalindogan 2007, a gathering of young Indigenous Peoples (IPs) from all over the Philippines in our commitment and desire to help in the development of our communities, wish to make the following declaration.

The Indigenous Peoples of the Philippines continue to experience prejudice and injustice, human rights abuses, and exploitation that hinder the development of ourselves and our communities. Furthermore, the IPs continue to be victimized by the wanton destruction of our country's natural resources, the prejudicial laws of the Philippine government, and the recurring conflicts caused by the misunderstanding among various groups.

We, the young Indigenous Peoples of the Philippines, shall continue to challenge our tribal communities as well as our leaders to

- establish a unified voice that will represent our common tribe
- respect and preserve our culture;
- face the call of protecting our ancestral lands even at the cost of one's life;
- be open to coordinate and dialogue with different government and non-government agencies in championing our human rights
- involve the IP youth in community discussions towards the development of communities and
- encourage with greater fervor other IPs to return to traditional ways and means of livelihood and development

We also challenge the government to

- observe the right process in applying the Free and Prior Informed Consent (FPIC) as a just means in making decisions, issue a moratorium on the releasing of applications for the operations of mining and mono-cropping plantations while discussions are ongoing as to how these will affect Ancestral Lands;
- establish, uphold, and propagate an educational system that is adapted to the needs and context of our own culture;
- sign all related and conflicting laws such that they support and complement the provisions of RA 8371 (IPRA Law) and the UN declaration on the IP Rights;
- give the NCIP a government agency status independent from DAR
- we also challenge the NCIP to be true to its mandate as the defender of the IP rights;
- support educational programs that are in line with our indigenous culture of the IP youth that will be established by NGOs and IPOs.

We also challenge and encourage the NGOs and the Church to

- listen to us IPs and respect our culture in creating and in implementing projects;
- support and listen to the general issues of the IPs
- undergo the Free and Prior Informed Consent (FPIC) process.

We also challenge our fellow young IPs to

- participate and join the elders in discussing issues that affect our tribe, as well as the general modern and development issues of society
- stand up for our own culture and the true aspirations of our communities.

We the delegates are committed to:

- establish core groups in our communities that will work to encourage awareness and greater involvement among other youth, and
- coordinate with the different IP communities, agencies and other support groups;
- lead efforts that promote order in our tribe;
- endeavor to become a united voice that will represent our communities in various branches of government, as well as in national and local movements.

Kalindogan 2007 Partners:

Cordaid

UNICEF

UNDP

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

Forging Partnerships for Peace Steering Committee:

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

UNICEF

Lawyers say amparo opens door to human rights awareness

BAGUIO CITY—MORE THAN A MONTH since guidelines for the application of the writ of amparo have been released, awareness of the country's human rights situation and of the rights of victims has improved, lawyers said.

"There is more awareness of the human rights situation [in the country] and some sort of encouragement on the part of the government to take human rights seriously," said Judge Cleto Villacorta III, founding member of the Councils for the Defense of Civil Liberties (Codal).

In a forum on the writ of amparo at the Saint Louis Center Hall here on Dec. 4, Villacorta said other human rights lawyers are also discussing the use of the writ against

the government after United Nations Special Rapporteur Philip Alston linked the Armed Forces of the Philippines to human rights violations and extrajudicial killings in the country.

Villacorta said lawyers could initiate a petition for the writ to compel the government to stop any campaign or program that might violate human rights. One of these campaigns is the Oplan Bantay Laya, the government's antiinsurgency program, he said.

The writ of amparo is the latest remedy available to any person whose right to life, liberty and security has been violated or is threatened by an unlawful act by public officials or employees and by private individ-

uals or groups.

It was promulgated following the recommendation from the national consultative summit on extrajudicial killings and enforced disappearances called by Chief Justice Reynato Puno in July.

Villacorta, a founding member of the National Union of People's Lawyers (NUPL), said that under the writ, the government would be compelled to act to improve the human rights situation.

"What we try to do is to see how restrictive this law is. We are trying to see if the provisions could be extended to include the government in the writ, because in the Alston report, it only [identified] a government institution and not certain individuals," he said.

The writ has yet to bear results in finding missing activist Jonas Burgos and University of the Philippines students Karen Empeño and Sherlyn Cadapan.

"The writ will not stop the violations, but it may help improve the human rights situation [in the country]," Villacorta said.

"There should be a continuing documentation of human rights violations. The writ gives us hope but it will not solve all the problems. We should continue to assert our rights," said lawyer Randy Kinaud, secretary general of Cordillera Human Rights Alliance. *Desires Calusa, Inquirer Northern Luzon*

Palawan mountain range declared off limits to mining

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—WITH MOST OF the entire Southern Palawan already practically covered by mining applications and several ongoing large scale nickel mining operations, the provincial government on Dec. 6 declared a mining moratorium in the region's last remaining contiguous forest bloc, the Mt. Mantalingahan Range.

Palawan Gov. Joel T. Reyes called for a moratorium on all mining activities inside the proposed protected area covering 126,348 hectares of mostly old growth forests that straddles five municipalities.

The proposal to declare the area as a protected landscape is in its final stage of approval, having been endorsed last month by the Mimaropa Regional Development Council for signature of the President, through the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

"We will no longer accept any mining application in Mt. Mantalingahan and we will see to it that the President will sign the order to declare it as a protected area," Reyes said.

He made the declaration at the close of a one-day mining summit organized by the DENR and the Palawan Council for Sustainable Development and was attended by local and national policy makers, mining industry representatives and the civil society sector.

"This is a welcome development and good news for our municipality," Brooke's Point Vice Mayor and animating activist lawyer Jean Feliciano told the Inquirer.

DENR and provincial records show that there are more than 30 pending applications

for Mineral Production Sharing Agreements (MPSA) in the five municipalities that share boundaries with Mt. Mantalingahan.

There are also two major nickel mining operations around the protected area—the Berong Nickel project in Quezon and Coral Bay Nickel operation in Bataraza, which is the country's largest exporter of nickel ore.

Luzon Tan's MacroAsia group is also expected to start soon another MPSA operation for nickel ore in Brooke's Point.

Environmentalists have lobbied for the protection of Mt. Mantalingahan Range, citing its importance as a watershed for the lowland towns of Southern Palawan and its high biological diversity.

An expedition conducted early this year by Conservation International yielded several new species of plants and animals, including an orchid and a mountain shrew that is now known to exist only in the locality.

Also at the mining summit, Reyes ordered the inclusion of additional civil society representatives in the multi-sectoral monitoring bodies that are independently overseeing the operations of mining companies in Southern Palawan and their compliance with their environmental clearance permits.

Nongovernment groups have lobbied for their representation in several of these bodies, including the Provincial Mining and Regulatory Board which approves small-scale mining applications and quarry permits in Palawan. *Redempto Anda, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

'We will no longer accept any mining application in Mt. Mantalingahan'

Veggie farmers seek protection

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET—Farmers were getting agog over the surge in the trading of vegetables at the trading post here but were asking local officials and the Department of Agriculture to help them in their campaign against midnight traders, bouncing checks and "kotong" or extortion.

Traders' trucks from Manila and lowland provinces were competing for space with trucks coming from the province's vegetable farms, causing a heavy traffic on the road going to the trading post.

More porters, buyers, packers and disposers were crowding the trading center's 24-hour operation.

Potatoes, carrots, cabbages and chayote were leading the heavy volume of vegetables traded wholesale as business was expected to further peak in the coming days of the Yuletide.

Dominador Dongla, trading post chief market inspector, said that if prices remained upbeat, the trading could breach the 2.5 million kilos of vegetables traded at the post daily this season.

"This time, the farmers' production would be directly confronted by the peak in demand," he said.

The DA and the Benguet Truckers and Traders Association (BT-TA) were about to sign a memorandum of agreement for the creation of a task force to monitor the daily volume of vegetables hauled from the trading post to

Manila and other provinces.

Patricio Ananayo, the DA's agribusiness marketing and assistance division chief in the Cordillera, said the data would assure the stability of vegetable supply in line with the government's food security program.

"The increased business activity here indicates that there is also an increased demand for vegetables in the metropolitan area and other provinces," he said.

But farmers have asked the province's vegetable industry leaders and agriculture officials to implement measures to curb extortion by policemen and Land Transportation Office agents.

The BT-TA's members have raised the same concern, fearing that the marketing activities would also become rampant this season.

Lantico Copas, a farmer-trader, said the authorities must also adopt measures to prevent the arrival of midnight traders, or those buyers who visit the trading post only during the Yuletide and order supplies of vegetables but would not pay after the vegetables have been delivered to Manila.

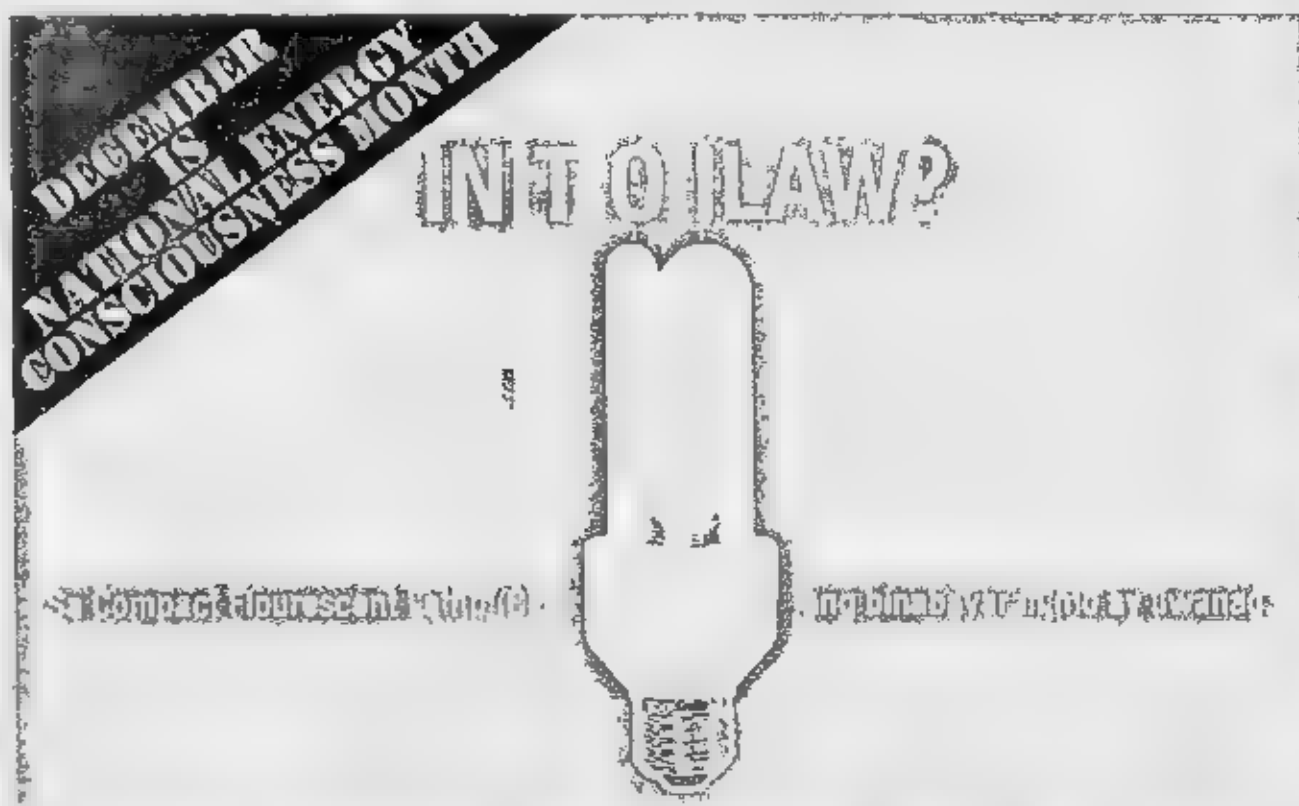
Copas said there were also traders who pay their orders by check that were often rejected by the bank due to lack of funds.

"The farmers often end up being victimized," he said. *Delmar Cariño, Inquirer Northern Luzon*



VEGETABLE trading in Benguet is expected to peak in the coming days of the Yuletide.

BY ESPRANTU/INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON



HUWAG SAYANGIN ANG KURYENTE! HINDI ITO LIBRE!

1. As much as possible, use compact fluorescent lamp (CFL).
2. An incandescent bulb generates more heat than light from almost 80% of consumed electricity.
3. An incandescent bulb may be cheaper. However, using CFL is more economical in the long run for the following reasons:
 - a) In terms of usage, a CFL lamp lasts five to ten times more than an incandescent bulb.
 - b) Electricity consumed by a CFL lamp produces light rather than heat.
4. Always clean fluorescent tubes. Accumulated dust tend to reduce generated lights up to 50%.

Brand Name	Model/Type
Wattage Rating	Light Output
Longer Lifespan	Power Consumption
900 lumens	15 watts
80 lumens per watt	Average Life
\$3,000+ hours	

Sa pagbili ng CFL, siguraduhing may tatak na tulad nito para tiyak ang kalidad ng produkto.

Electricity Conservation: A Response to Climate Change



For more information or questions: 840-2287
Toll-free: 840-1401 to 214 local 329

Text your suggestions, comments, and complaints. Just type DOE <space> message and then send to 2920 (for Globe and Smart Subscribers only)



DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
www.doe.gov.ph

The Great Panasonic Projector Sale

EXTENDED!

until December 18, 2007

The biggest Panasonic Sale this year.



PT-P1SD

4 in. x 1
Digital SD Slide Projector
Built-in SD Card Reader for PC-Less Presentations
A PC-Less, Slide, Video and data projector in one small package
VGA, Video and s-video terminal for regular wired usage

BEFORE SRP P39,990

NOW: Cash Price
P33,990*



PT-LB51SE

2000 SVGA 1.8 Kg SRP P41,990

NOW: Cash Price
P36,990*

Get these FREE items. All worth P8,490



Panasonic Fax KX-FT931



Draper Wall Screen



Infratec Remote Mouse with laser pointer



SENRAN PROFESSIONAL WIRELESS PA SYSTEM

20% OFF

Before: P49,990
NOW: P39,990



Provincial Venues:

CEBU: 3rd Floor M.J. Bldg. AS Fortuna St., Mandaue City (Beside Volvo Showroom) Tel: 032-4166757 to 58, 0322-8444418
DAVAO: The Projector World, 3F Cyberzone SM City Mall, Ecoland Davao City Tel: 082-2978340, 2978341, 0922-8444418

Ground Floor King's Court Bldg. 1, 2129 Chino Rocas Ave., Makati City (Back of Makati Medical Center)
Parkings slots are available, otherwise you may park along Amoroso St.
Tel: 759 2484 to 88, 759 5781 to 85
HOT LINES: 3812628, 3815474

*Additional P1,000 for Cebu/Davao orders
Per DTI NCR permit # 4365 Series of 2007

SPORTS

More Sports stories
and SEA Games
updates on A29 to 34

lahil sa bagong



Wag itapon
ang inyong mga
LOTTO tickets!



Pwedeng gamitin ang
inyong Superlotto
6/49, Megalotto
6/45, Lotto 6/42,
6-Digit, 4-Digit,
Suertres and EZ2
tickets para manalo
ng **P100,000**
linggo-linggo!

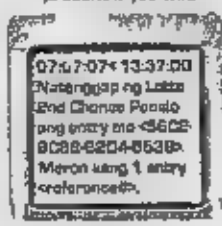
Ang daling sumali!

1. Text LOTTO tickets if
found in your lotto tickets
to 7276

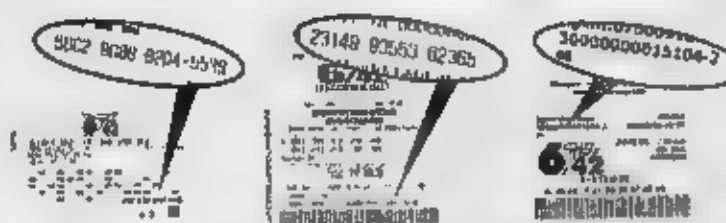


All tickets bought from Monday
to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday
11:59pm to qualify

2. You will receive the reply below.
Save message and
present if you win.



Simple lang, dito mahahanap ang lotto ticket number.



FOR LOTTO TICKETS
Based on 16-digit
alphabetic lotto ticket number
Ex: LOTTO 1000000000000000

FOR 6/45/42/23/21/10/5/2/1
Based on 15-digit
numeric lotto ticket number
Ex: LOTTO 012345678901234

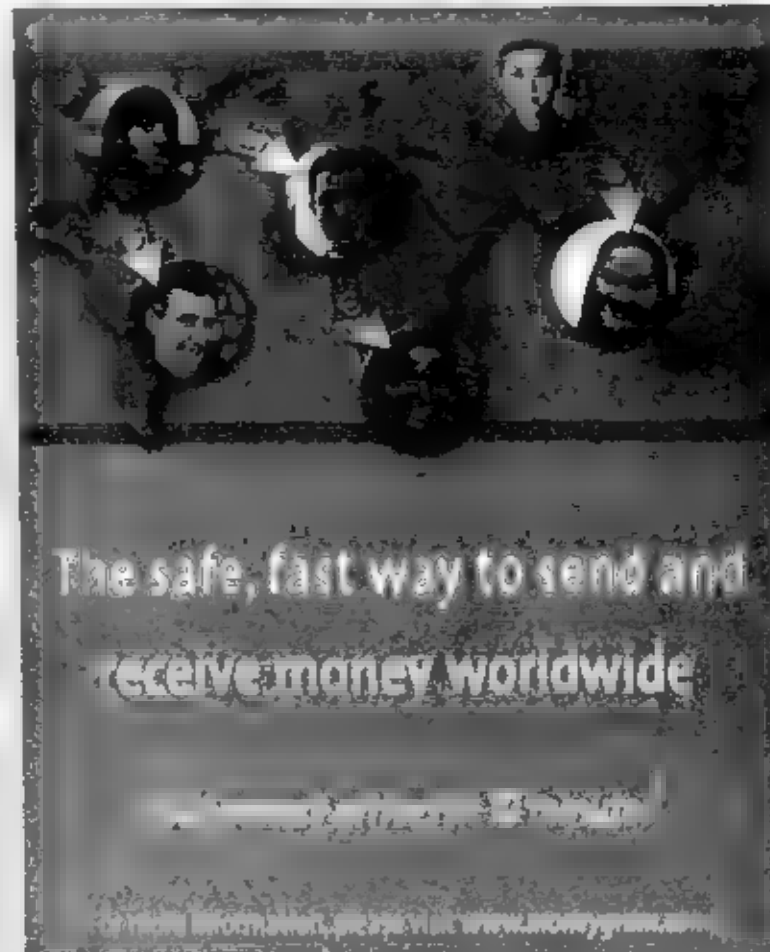
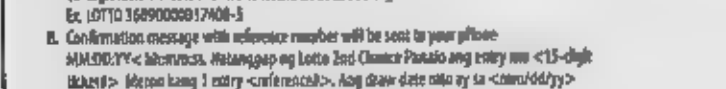
FOR 6/42/23/21/10/5/2/1
Based on 15-digit
numeric lotto ticket number
Ex: LOTTO 012345678901234

Marami pang papremyong ipamimigay!
P50,000 weekly! P60 Smart Load daily! Kaya sal! nal

Prize	# of Luzon winners	# of Vis/Min winners
P100,000	2	1
P50,000	4	2
P60	60	40

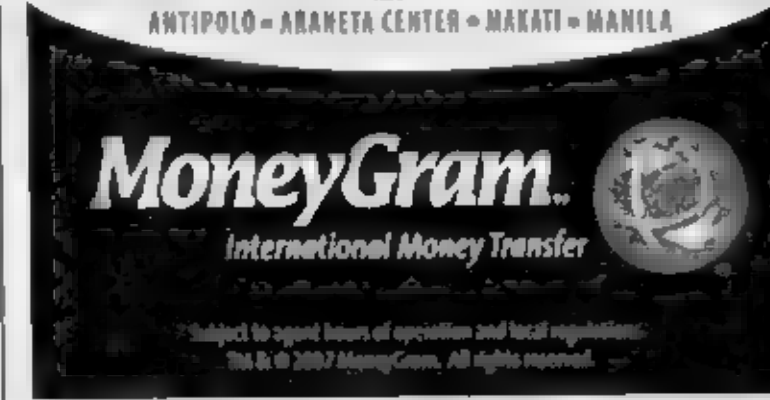
MECHANICS:
1. Service is available to all Smart and Talk 'N' Text Subscribers, 18 years old and above.
2. For Luzon Subscribers:
A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 16-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276 Ex: LOTTO 1000000000000000
B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone
MAGSUSUNOD: Magsusunod ng Lotto 2nd Chance Palalo ang entry mo (16-digit ticket)
Meron kang 1 entry (reference). Ang draw date nito ay 12:00am (daily). Ipagkita ang orihinal na ticket sa
pag claim ng prize. 18 years old patatas lang ang pwedeng sumali
C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket
D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers.
3. For Visayas and Mindanao Subscribers:
A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 15-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276
15-digit lotto ticket is the last 15 numbers in the 30 digit ticket number.
Ex: LOTTO 1000000000000000
B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone
MAGSUSUNOD: Magsusunod ng Lotto 2nd Chance Palalo ang entry mo (15-digit
ticket) Meron kang 1 entry (reference). Ang draw date nito ay 12:00am (daily).
Ipagkita ang orihinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old patatas lang ang pwedeng sumali
C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket
D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers.
4. Weekly validity period is from 12:00am Monday to 11:59pm Sunday. All tickets bought from
Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify. P2.50 per entry.
5. Prizes above P10,000 subject to government tax.

Powered by Walfac Mobile
in coordination with Smart and Talk 'N' Text



The safe, fast way to send and
receive money worldwide

MoneyGram authorized agent in the Philippines:
SHOPWISE
ANTIPOLLO - ARANETA CENTER - MAKATI - MANILA



Subject to agent hours of operation and local regulations.
© 2007 MoneyGram. All rights reserved.

NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

SEAT SALE

P-1 Cebu to Bacolod or Butuan
Manila to Laoag
Sale & Travel Period: Ongoing until February 29, 2008
Promo is non-refundable.

P-999 Cebu to Bangkok NEW!
Sale Period: December 5 - 10, 2007
Travel Period: April 6 - June 30, 2008
Promo is non-refundable.

INTERNATIONAL

P-999 Guangzhou
Taipei*
Xiamen

P-1,499 Bangkok
Hong Kong*
Kuala Lumpur
Macau

P-1,999 Jakarta
Shanghai
Singapore*

All direct flights to/from Manila
*Also with direct flights to/from Cebu or Davao

DOMESTIC

P-98 Cebu to Iloilo
Manila to Legaspi

P-288 Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Davao • Kalibo
Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga
Davao to Iloilo NEW!
Davao to Cebu or Zamboanga
Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Iloilo
Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

P-688 Manila to Boracay (Cutician) NEW! Starting Feb. 29, 2008
Cebu to Boracay (Cutician) NEW! Starting Mar. 28, 2008
Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato
Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 900 to PHP 1,430.
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 38 to USD 44.
CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM
Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.

Check-in time: 2 hours • Limited seats • Passes may not be convertible to cash and flight • Passes are subject to applicable laws, rules and regulations • Passes are subject to applicable laws, rules and regulations • Passes are subject to applicable laws, rules and regulations



PUREFOODS center Romel Adducul commits a foul as he tries to reach over the back of Welcoat's Adonis Sta. Maria.

Giants trip Dragons

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Araneta Coliseum)
4:50 p.m.—Magnolia vs Coca-Cola
7:20 p.m.—Air21 vs Alaska

By June Navarro

PUREFOODS EXPLOITED THE eviction of Welcoat prized rookie Joe De Vance on fouls to pull off a hard-earned 92-80 win in the Smart-PBA Philippine Cup last night at the Cuneta Astrodome. Raymundo presided over a ruthless scoring blitz by drilling in

eight of his 21 points right after De Vance, this year's top overall pick, got booted out for committing two quick fouls in a span of 15 seconds.

De Vance drew the referee's whistle for smothering Romel Adducul at low post and immediately fetched his final foul in the ensuing play after slapping the wrist of a driving Raymundo with still eight minutes and 49 seconds to go.

"The six fouls of De Vance definitely gave us a huge lift," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio after the Giants recovered from back-to-back losses inflicted by the Magnolia Beverage Masters and the Talk 'N' Text Phone Pals. After the 6-foot-7 De Vance left the floor, the Giants broke loose and easily transformed a 73-71 edge to a double-digit spread on the incursions of Adducul and Raymundo's accurate perimeter shooting.

Without a take-charge guy to turn to, the Dragons decided to cling to Belasco, who tried but failed to single-handedly prevent Welcoat from suffering a fifth straight defeat. The Dragons plummeted to their ninth loss overall with only three victories to show.

Paolo Mendoza came through with a fade-away jumper in the last 4.6 seconds to lift Sta. Lucia Realty to a come-from-behind 79-78 victory over Barangay Ginebra in the other game. The Realtors improved to 6-6. The Kings lost for the eighth time in 13 games.

The scores:
First Game
PUREFOODS 82—Yap 21, Raymundo 21, Adducul 14, Simon 13, Pangris 8, Yap R. 7, Lanete 6, Evangelista 2, Sanz 0, Salvador 0.

WELCOAT 80—De Vance 25, Belasco 25, Lopez 5, Wakmwright 6, Dula 5, Ibañez 5, Gell 4, Sta. Maria 2, Araña 0, Mente 0.

Quarters: 28-25; 43-42; 68-62; 92-80

Second Game
STA. LUCIA REALTY 79—Williams 16, Espino 16, Ornelan 14, Reyes 12, Miranda 6, Mendoza 6, Yap 5, Aquino 4, Marnedey 0, Coronel 0, Daa 0, Gonzales 0.

GINEBRA 78—Heiser 19, Mark 14, Salvacion 12, Artad 9, Mernari 9, Tubid 7, Caguioa 5, Reavis 2, Macapagal 0, Santos 0.

Quarters: 24-18; 35-33; 51-59; 79-78



It's time everyone flies!

Aplus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Oil spill's spread to Laguna Lake feared

By DJ Yap

AN OIL SPILL IN A CREEK IN Muntinlupa City, the second to occur in the city in three weeks, threatened to spread to the Laguna Lake yesterday, prompting city officials to try to contain and absorb the oil.

The volume of the spilled black oil, which was thick, foul-smelling and appeared to be bunker oil, was not immediately known but officials said it could fill 10 drums.

Members of the city's Lake Management Office quickly put in place several boom spills, a

foam-like device used to absorb oil, in an attempt to contain its spread in a creek at the Villa Carolina I Subdivision in Barangay Tunasan.

Residents reported the spill at about 9 a.m., said Tomas Landrito, chief of the LMO.

He said water from the creek

flows into the Tunasan-San Pedro boundary river and the Tunasan-Cuyab river, which ends up at Laguna de Bay.

Landrito said his office would investigate the source of the spilled oil, adding that it was possible that it leaked from one of the factories in the neighbor-

ing town of San Pedro, Laguna.

He said their main concern at the moment was to ensure that the oil would not reach and pollute Laguna Lake.

On Nov. 22, used oil was reportedly dumped in the Tunasan-Cuyab River which later spread to the Tunasan shoreline

of Laguna Lake and resulted in a fish kill.

A team from the Laguna Lake Development Authority found that the used oil came from a coffee plant in San Pedro, Laguna. The name of the company was withheld pending the completion of the final report.



POTHOLE BLAMED FOR HEAVY TRAFFIC IN CUBAO

From Dan Olivares, 65, Quezon City: "There are many deep potholes on P. Tiaxzon Boulevard from the corner of 15th Avenue to the front of Ali Mall in Cubao, Quezon City. Work on these obstructions that began months ago remain unfinished, causing traffic problems for motorists and commuters. Who is responsible for the delay? Give us a break!"

AUGUST DELA CRUZ



Street lamps have no lights

LAGING madilim sa aring lugar kaya delikado kapag gabi na. May street lamp pero walang ilaw (It's always dark in our neighborhood especially at night. There are street lamps, but the lights don't work). Please help. Thank you

ADOLFO FULLO, 47,
Old Antipolo Street, Tondo, Manila

Footbridge needed badly

WE ARE hoping that a footbridge will soon be built at the SIM Fa rview annex going to Robinson mall so that pedestrians can cross the

street safely. I almost got hit by a car while crossing using the pedestrian lane. When it rains, it gets flooded in the area and one has to pay to cross a makeshift bridge

JASMINE ABELLA-BAUTISTA, 37,
Camarin, Caloocan City

Nightmare on Ylaya Street

ATTENTION, Mayor Lim! What is happening to Ylaya Street in Divisoria? Vendors and their waras are already on the streets. There's no space for pedestrians! Please do something about it

JENNY, 41, Manila

Four-lane street now two-lane roadway

MAYOR Lim, please naman! Matagal na kam-

ing hirap na hirap sa sobrang trapik. Maraming naka-park na sasakyan on San Andres Street. Ang four lanes nagiging two lanes na lang (Mayor Lim, we have long suffered because of the traffic problem in our area. There are a lot of vehicles parked on San Andres Street. The four lane street is now reduced to a two-lane thoroughfare)

NOEL SORIANO, 50,
South Superhighway, San Andres, Manila

Bridge used as home

PLEASE help us call the attention of authorities about the increasing number of informal settlers in the Tripa overpass at Protacio Extension. They use the bridge as an extension of their living quarters. Check it out and thank you very much

REBECCA CRUZ, 60, Protacio Street, Pasay City

Disappointed followers file complaint vs religious leader

By Allison W. Lopez

LURED BY THEIR LEADER'S PROMISE OF money, more than 600 members of a religious group went to the Quirino Grandstand at Rizal Park in Manila early morning yesterday.

The members of the Kingdom of Almighty God, some of whom had come all the way from Quezon province, began gathering in front of the grandstand at 3 a.m.

By noon, however, no money had been distributed and the hungry crowd started to disperse. Five of them later went to the police to file a complaint for estafa and attempted estafa against their leader, Salvador de Corazon, who was reportedly

holed up inside the Manila Hotel.

PO2 Ronald Carlos of Manila Police District's General Assignments Section, said the five told him that they represented some 670 members of the religious group who by then had already gone back to their homes in Atimonan, Quezon; Payatas, Quezon City; Makati and Taguig cities.

According to the complainants, De Corazon had promised to distribute P100,000 worth of cash gifts to his members at the Quirino Grandstand.

The five also asked the police to go after their coordinators who had asked them to pay membership fees ranging from P100 to P500

Thieves enter house, kill owner

By Jeannette I. Andrade

BONNET-WEARING MEN BELIEVED TO BE robbers stabbed to death a 51-year-old man inside his home before dawn yesterday in Caloocan City.

Reports from the Caloocan City police identified the victim as Lemuel Umali, a resident of 508 West Reparo Road in Barangay Bagong Barrio East.

He died at the Manila Central University hospital.

Ruby, the victim's wife, said the incident happened at around 3-30 a.m. yesterday.

She said she and her husband were sleeping in the bedroom when they were awakened by noise coming from the living room.

When Lemuel stepped out of their room to see what the cause of the noise was, he was met by two knife-wielding men wearing bonnets.

One of the masked men then repeatedly stabbed Lemuel in the body, causing Ruby to scream for help and the robbers to run out of the house.

Caloocan City policemen said they were conducting operations for the identification and arrest of the suspects.

DID YOU KNOW

THE BEATLES performed at the Rizal Memorial Football Stadium in Manila on July 4, 1966. The band's 4 p.m. performance drew 30,000 spectators, while the 8:30 p.m. concert had 50,000 persons in the audience. Grandstand ringside tickets cost P30 each.

The British group performed less than a dozen songs after the performances of front acts that included Pilita Corrales and the Rey Cardo Duo.

Cyril L. Bonabante, Inquirer Research

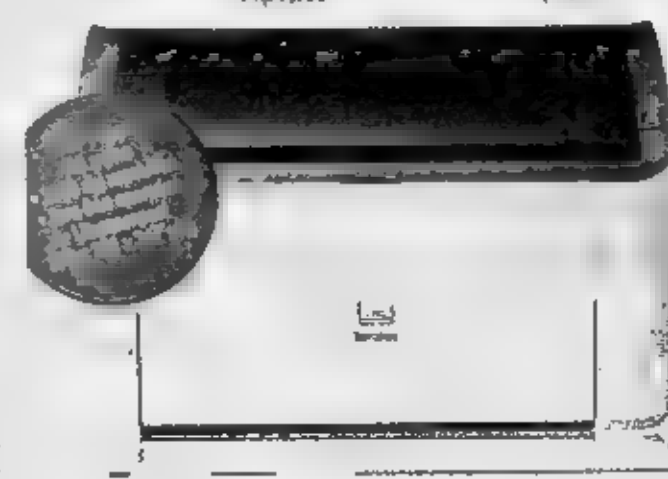


TIME to Jumpstart Work Efficiency

LBP2900 & LBP3000

Php 7,950

Php 8,500



Get a Canon Laser Shot LBP2900 or LBP3000 laser printer and receive a FREE Limited Edition Rudy Project Watch! (valued at Php2,995)

FREE Limited Edition Rudy Project Watch!



- Multifunctional Digital Watch
- Time & Date setting
- Alarm function
- Chronograph function

Promo Period: October 31 to December 1, 2007
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3071 Series of 2007

CANON technologies

Engineered for the most demanding professionals & home offices, Canon Laser Shot printers reliably deliver unparalleled printing performance time & time again.

CAPT

Canon Advanced Printing Technology

- Harness your PC's processing power for faster total printout time

ALL-IN-ONE TONER

- Minimize maintenance hassles & costs, with least consumables

ZERO WASTE TIME

- No more no long waits, and up to 75% lower energy consumption

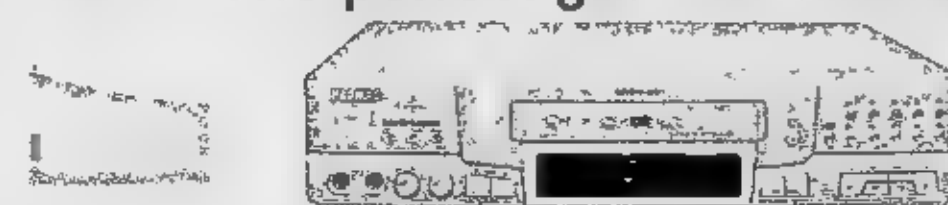
Canon Marketing (Phil.) Head Office

Corporate Hotline: 884-8041 to 43, 884-8010 Corporate E-mail: cr-edison_corp@caplcanon.com.sg Trunkline: 884-8000 Fax: 810-8767

Business be simple

PROMAC Midi Player

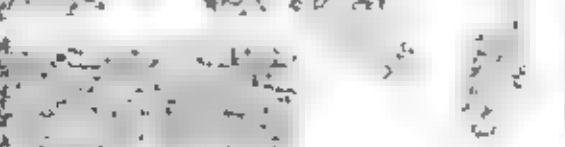
The perfect gift this Christmas!



www.promac.com.ph

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of subscribers. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "J. H. Smith", "W. J. Jones", and "A. B. Brown", among others.

[illegible]

The John
Managers
SOMBA
University by
For its study


Ateneo's rich literary tradition is rooted in its strong foundations in the Humanities. The University takes pride in its long list of prize-winning writers in prestigious competitions such as the Don Carlos Palanca Memorial Awards and National Book Awards.

75-~~_____~~ members of class 70'2
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Authentic Though not Error


MENTORING

Alameda's Mentorship Model Graduates Teachers Tomorrow.




BUSINESS FOR NATIONS

The American Graduate School of Business is a 44-year-old institution of the American Professional Schools consortium to the value proposition, "Our Country is Our Business."



MUSIC

The Athens College Glee Club is performing the "Hallelujah Chorus" at the Athens College Glee Club. The club is performing the "Hallelujah Chorus" at the Athens College Glee Club. The club is performing the "Hallelujah Chorus" at the Athens College Glee Club.



INTERNATIONALIZATION

Students enjoying their Junior Term Abroad in France.

AWT. S.

The Grade 7 students took the
Intermediate Primary 5 and 6
and 7 tests on 14 and 15 August 2003.
The Part 1 is as usual, a choice of
reading, writing, and mathematics
and a separate mathematics test. The Part 2
is as usual.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

1907年1月1日
 1907年1月1日
 1907年1月1日



Scaling

new heights

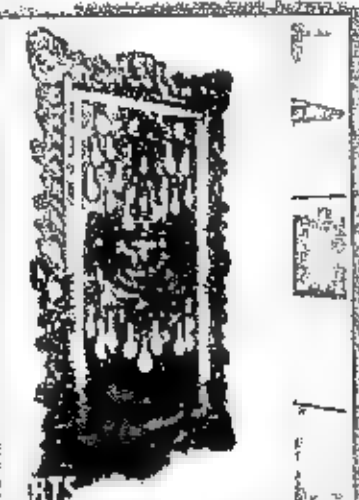
of excellence

150 years

in the service of the nation

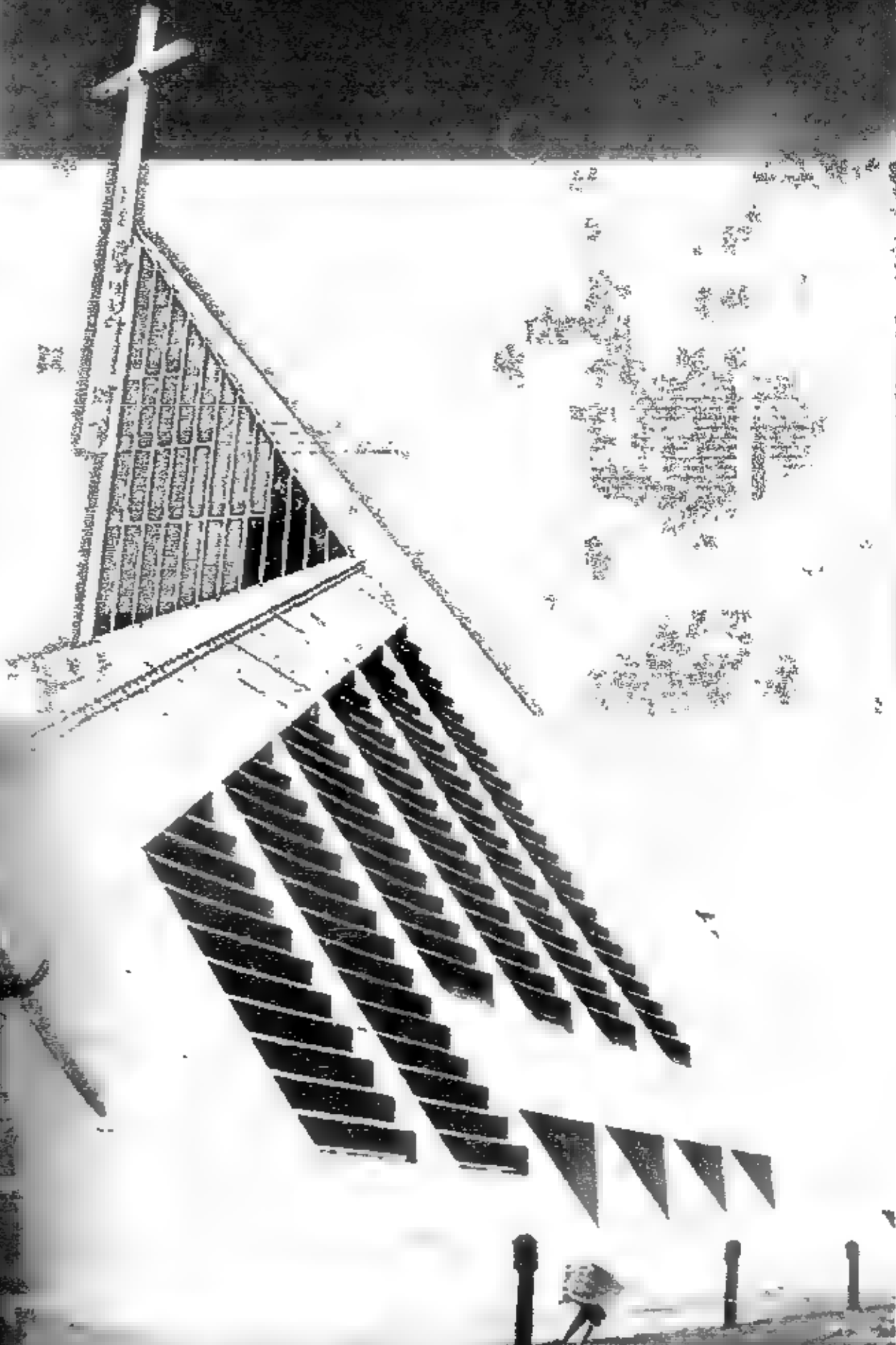
ATENEO DE MANILA SESQUICENTENNIAL

Celebrating Excellence • Deepening Spirituality • Building the Nation



The Ateneo Art Gallery is the premier museum of Philippine modern art. Established in 1960 through the generous bequest of Fernando Zobel de Ayala, the museum houses the early works of Modern Masters such as Manansala, Luz, Joya, Abueva, and Legaspi. It also has a collection of drawings and fine prints by international artists including Goya, Rembrandt, Toulouse-Lautrec and Picasso.

A designated CHED Center in all fields: Chemistry, Physics, Literature, Math, Psychology, Information Technology, Sociology, Business and Entrepreneurship. Inology and Environmental Science have been designated as Centers of Development.



University Church of the Gesù, Ateneo de Manila University, Loyola Heights Campus

<http://150.ateneo.edu>



Scaling

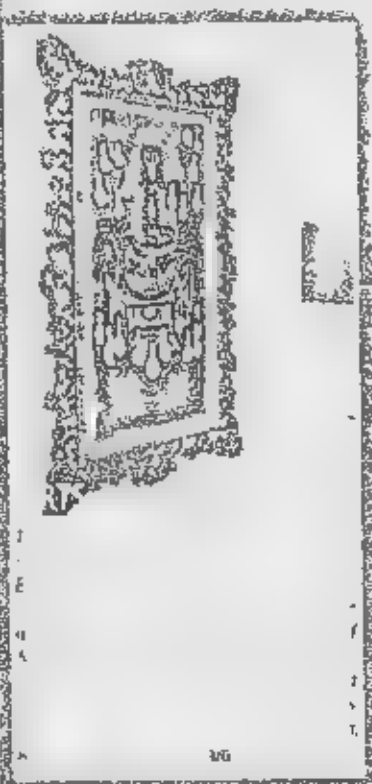
ATENEO DE MANILA SESQUICENTENNIAL
Celebrating 150 Years of Service to the Nation

new heights

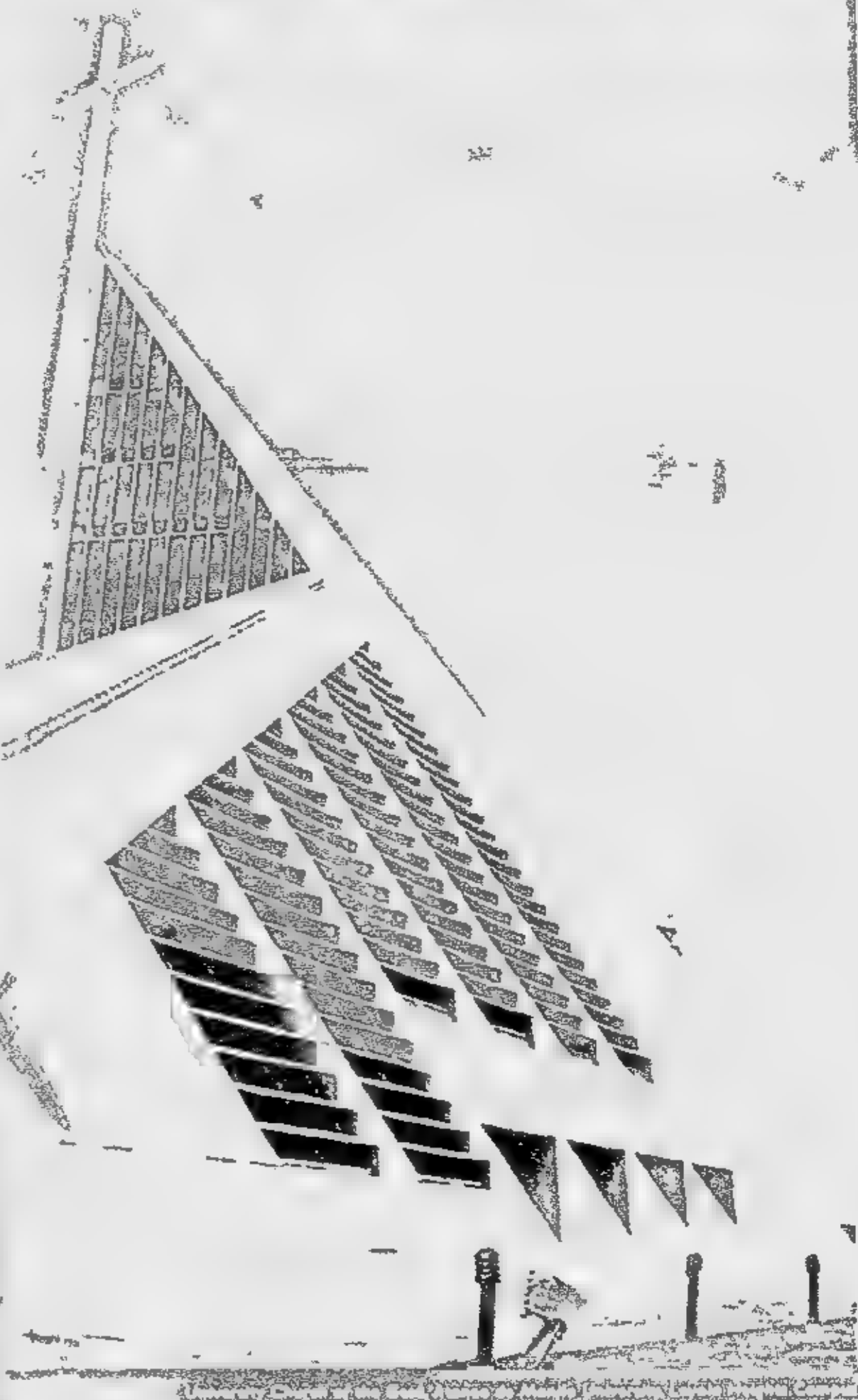
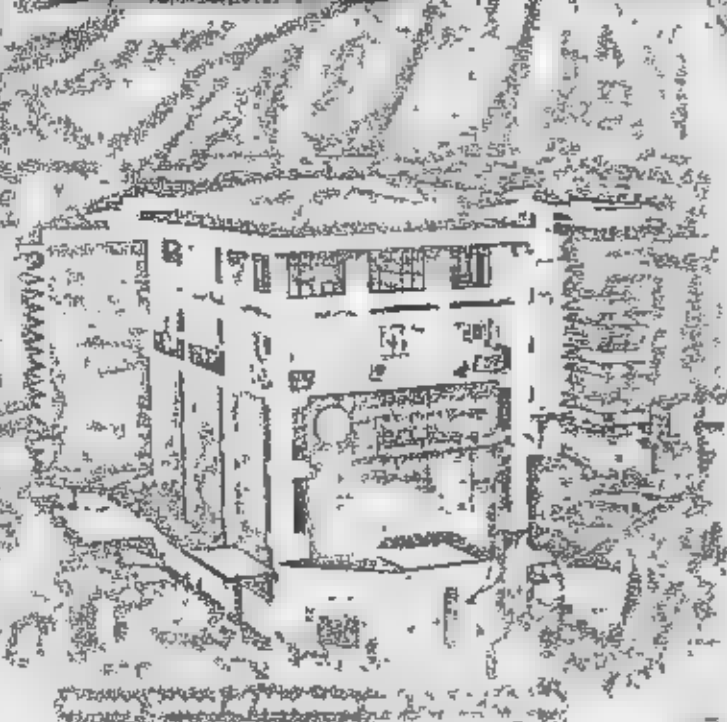
of excellence

150 years

in the service of the nation



Portrait of the Ateneo's first President, Fr. Juan Francisco de la Cruz, O.S.A., who served from 1863 to 1868.



<http://150.ateneo.edu>

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Probe of videotape destruction opens

WASHINGTON—THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT and the CIA's internal watchdog have announced a joint inquiry into the spy agency's destruction of videotaped interrogations of two suspected terrorists as the latest scandal to rock US intelligence gathered steam.

The review will determine whether a full investigation is warranted.

"I welcome this inquiry and the CIA will cooperate fully," CIA Director Mike Hayden said in a statement Saturday. "I welcome it as an opportunity to address questions that have arisen over the de-

struction back in 2005 of videotapes."

The House Intelligence Committee is launching its own inquiry next week. It will investigate not only why the tapes were destroyed and Congress was not notified, but also the interrogation methods that "if released, had the potential to do such grave damage to the United States of America," said Chair Rep. Silvestre Reyes on Saturday.

"This administration cannot be trusted to police itself," said Reyes, a Democrat.

The Senate Intelligence committee also is investigating.

Hayden told agency employees Thursday that the recordings were destroyed out of fear the tapes would leak and reveal the identities of interrogators. He said the sessions were videotaped to provide an added layer of legal protection for interrogators using new, harsh methods authorized by President George W. Bush as a way to break down the defenses of recalcitrant prisoners.

The CIA's acting general counsel, John Rizzo, is preserving all remaining records related to the videotapes and their destruction. Kenneth L. Wainstein, an assistant attorney general, asked that

they be handed over along with any relevant internal reviews.

Justice Department officials, lawyers from the CIA general counsel's office and CIA Insp. Gen. John Helgeson will meet early this coming week to begin the preliminary inquiry, Wainstein wrote Rizzo on Saturday.

Helgeson has been highly critical in classified reports of the agency's treatment of detainees. In October, the CIA confirmed that a close Hayden aide was reviewing his work, raising concern in Congress that the independence of the office was under attack. AP

ERRATUM

The advertisement on Revenue Regulations No. 13-2007 issued by the Bureau of Internal Revenue which was published in the Philippine Daily Inquirer on December 7, 2007 should have included the following in Section 4:

		LUZON	VISAYAS	MINDANAO
4	Saltwater (except fish)	715 00/cm	715 00/cm	715 00/cm
5	Furniture/Construction Hardware	950 00/cm	950 00/cm	950 00/cm

Sorry for the inconvenience.

Celebrating
November 16 Winner



SA RESIBO NA P 5,000 LANG

NANALO NG

P1,000,000!

PREMYO
SA RESIBO

LINGGO-LINGGO, BAGONG MILYONARYO.
TEXT NA!

LAHOKATUTAK NA
ang naging milyonaryo sa
PREMYO SA RESIBO! I-text lang ang
detaliye ng resibo at baka ikaw na ang
susunod na PSR MILYONARYO -- Text Na!

For inquiries: (02) 338-9777 / www.premyosaresibo.com.ph

Siguro kung
kunin ang
resibo sa
kahit anong
transaksyon.

Next ang mga
sumusunod:

PSR <space> TIM
ng resibo <*> O.R.
number <*> halaga
ng resibo.

Wag isama ang
sentimo.
49724*100

I-text sa 9777
para sa single
raffle entry (min-
imum na resibo
ay P100) at sa
9778 para sa
multiple raffle
entries (P350
para sa P1.50
bawal entry.
Tatanggap ka ng
acknowledgment
text message.

Panaon ang
weekly draw sa
ABC 5 Iwing
Biyernes, 11 PM.
Malikita din ang
resulta sa mga
dyaryo. Baka ikaw
na ang susunod na
Premyo Sa Resibo
MILYONARYO!



LOCAL residents and soldiers try to remove dense crude oil at the Mallipo beach, west of Seoul, South Korea on Sunday, Dec. 9.

Oil spill blackens S. Korea's west coast

TAEAN SOUTH KOREA DEPLOYED MORE than 100 ships and thousands of troops on Sunday to clean up the worst oil spill in its history, which has blackened beaches, coated birds in tar and cast a foul smell over a nature reserve.

The slick has washed up in an area spanning 17 kilometers of the west coast, about 100 km southwest of Seoul, that is home to popular tourist beaches, a national park and oyster beds. The spill is threatening to become a major environmental disaster.

The slick extends about 20 km from the Hong Kong registered tanker that began leaking an estimated 10,500 tons of crude oil on Friday, after a barge carrying a crane punched holes in its hull while it was anchored, the coast guard said.

The leak was patched early on Sunday, it said.

"We have approximately 5,600 people who have been working from 5 a.m. Sunday ... doing all we can to prevent the situation from growing worse," said Ryu Hung of the Tae'an coast guard.

"Considering the tide, direction and velocity of the wind, the oil slick is not expected to

expand further for now." It will likely take more than one month to clean up the mess, maritime minister Kang Moo-hyun told reporters.

Volunteers and government personnel have been scooping oil with buckets and absorbent cloth, treating birds covered in oil and scrubbing blackened rocks. Large numbers of fish and waterfowl have been killed.

Ships deploying containment fences and oil skimmers have been trying to lessen the spill's impact. The largest slick was spreading in Mallipo Bay, a maritime ministry official said.

"The oil is about 10 cm deep at Mallipo beach and we can't even see the sand underneath. There isn't even a single seagull nearby. They must have fled after the spill," said Lee Hee-yeol, a top village official in the region.

The government has declared several coastal counties to be in a disaster situation.

The leak is about a third the size of Alaska's 1989 Exxon Valdez crude oil spill, the costliest on record.

The clean-up alone from that disaster cost around \$2.5 billion. The total costs, including fines and settlement of claims, were an estimated \$9.5 billion. Reuters

WORLD BRIEFS

5 dead in Malaysian floods

KUALA LUMPUR—The death toll from Malaysian floods has risen to five, reports said Sunday as forecasters warned of more torrential monsoon rains across large parts of the country. In Kelantan state in the north, four people were killed in separate incidents including two young children and two teenagers who were swept into swollen rivers, the New Straits Times newspaper said. State news agency Bernama also reported the drowning of a 15-year-old boy in central Pahang state who had been fishing with friends in floodwaters. AFP

Blasts hit fireworks factory

SYDNEY—Explosions ripped through a fireworks factory in eastern Australia, damaging or destroying 50 buildings and throwing New Year's Eve fireworks displays in three state capitals in doubt, officials said Sunday. At least 10 homes in Wallerawang, 160 km north of Sydney, were temporarily evacuated and emergency services kept their distance as blasts continued and fire spread through the factory, said Rebel Talbert, a spokesperson for New South Wales state Rural Fire Service. People reported hearing the explosions 30 km away, she said. AFP

Iran protests US report

TEHRAN—Iran has sent a formal protest note to Washington for "spying" on Iran's nuclear activities, Foreign Minister Manouchehr Mottaki said in the wake of the latest US report on the alleged Iranian weapons program. Mottaki said Saturday that the American report earlier this week concluding that Tehran halted atomic weapons development in 2003 and hasn't resumed it since indicated US intelligence agencies based their findings on "satellite and espionage activities," according to the official IRNA news agency. IRNA said the note was handed over to the Swiss Embassy in Tehran. AFP

Suicide bomber kills 7 in Iraq

BAGHDAD—A suicide bomber driving an explosives-laden truck filled with sand struck a police station north of Baghdad on Saturday, the latest in a week of bombings that have killed nearly 80 people. AFP

'Dead' Briton charged with fraud

LONDON—"BACK-FROM-THE-DEAD" Briton John Darwin was charged with fraud on Saturday, police said, a week after he resurfaced claiming amnesia after vanishing five years ago.

Cleveland Police in Kirkcaldy, north-east England, where the 57-year-old has been questioned, made the decision hours before a deadline for them to either charge or release the man whose case has sparked worldwide interest.

His wife Anne Darwin, 55, said she went along with his faked death to escape huge debts, and lived with him in secret for years, in a confession carried in two British newspapers.

Prosecutors authorized detectives to charge John Darwin with "offenses of obtaining a money transfer by deception and making an untrue statement to procure a passport," Cleveland Police Detective Sergeant Ian Henderson told reporters.

Darwin was "fit and well" in custody and police would apply to court to continue to hold him, he said. AFP

WINNING ENTRY

DECEMBER 7 DRAW

000092873217

NEXT DRAW

DECEMBER 14

QUALIFIED RECEIPTS
Oct. 1 - Dec. 13, 2007

STOP
TAX
EVASION

ASK
FOR
RECEIPT

CATCH
PREMYO SA
RESIBO ON

Mon-Fri, 7:29 AM
NBN 4, RPN 9 & IBC 13



24TH SOUTHEAST ASIAN GAMES

Long course suits golfers just fine

By Musong R. Castillo

BONANZA RANCH KHAOYAI—A PHILIPPINE men's squad that said it likes the course opens defense of its title Monday as golf action in the 24th Southeast Asian Games tees off at the 7,483-yard, par-72 Bonanza Golf and Country Club here.

"It's just a long course, but it can turn out to be a friendly one," Mark Fernando said in Filipino after the final practice round on Sunday at the layout that, in some aspects, could be as forgiving as the shortest courses back home.

"We can hit it (off the tees) as hard as we

can, because the fairways are so wide," added Fernando, one of two National Caddies' Open products, along with Jonel Ababa, who are expected to play vital roles in the RP campaign.

Ababa, Ferdinand Aunzo and reigning RP Amateur champ Anthony Fernando are the other members of the all-rookie SEAG squad that will try to duplicate the feat of Juvic Pagsanjan, Arterio Murakami and Jay Bayron at The Country Club in Laguna in 2005.

Mark carded a 70 and Aunzo a 69 Sunday, while Anthony was good for a 78 and Ababa a 79 in Sunday's practice.

The Bonanza course, located about 120

kilometers from the main stadium, is like a young Sta. Elena layout in Laguna, its fairways perfectly manicured and its greens sleek.

There is an abundance of ravines and water hazards but the absence of full-grown trees to punish errant drives could yield low scores.

"There's an even chance (at winning)," said non-playing captain Caloy Coscoluella when asked whether the favored Thais are beatable. "Even if they (Thais) are playing on their home soil, we know we can give them a good fight."

Thailand will be coming off a win in the Putra Cup, also held at The Country Club last week, nipping the RP team by only two shots.



SEA GAMES Medal Tally

	G	S	B	Indonesia	13	20	22
Thailand	65	58	40	Myanmar	2	10	12
Vietnam	28	13	39	Laos	2	0	8
Singapore	23	19	14	Cambodia	1	2	5
Philippines	16	25	43	Brunei	0	1	0
Malaysia	15	13	29	Timor Leste	0	0	0

RP sends 7 pugs to finals

Albania leads charge, but tough Thais stay unbeaten

By Recah Trinidad

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—POLICE-woman Annie Albania, an Asian flyweight champion, led a six-strong RP charge Sunday into the final round where the Thailand team, which has yet to lose a single bout, awaits the Filipinos in its grim bid to regain the boxing championship it lost in Bacolod City two years ago.

Albania, pride of Baguio City, blazed her way to a second-round stoppage, (15-0, referee stopped contest-outscored), of Myanmar's Hnin Ei Swe, to fire off her six other teammates that lost only one man at the start of the two-day semifinals at the Mueanpug Municipal Stadium yesterday.

Despite submitting a 6-1 card following the lone defeat suffered by pinweight Bill Viera yesterday, RP has formally pushed in a total of seven finalists that included featherweight Ronjan Sofia, who automatically moved into the gold-medal round by virtue of a bye.

Bantamweight Jovuellet Chiem, a gold medalist in Bacolod City two years ago, swamped Myanmar's Hnin Momo Naung, 12-0, for a sensational follow-up to Albania's opening win.

Flyweight Godfrey Castro outclassed Malaysian Mohammed Ali Abdul Karim, 20-0, featherweight Orlando Tacuyan Jr. beat Myanmar's Yan Nang Soe, 15-0, light-welterweight Larry Semillano blanked Indonesia's Erico Keygen Amanpuyo, 11-0, before middleweight Junie Tizon closed the victorious day for



FLYWEIGHT Godfrey Castro (left) tags Malaysia's Karim Mohammad Ali Abdul with a left straight in their semifinal bout. AP

RP with a 14-8 win over Vietnam's Duc Trong Hua.

"We are on target," said Amateur Boxing Association president Manny Lopez, who opted to pull out his top fighters from the tournament here.

Lopez did not specify their goal but the task of retaining the boxing championship has loomed awesome for the Fil

ipinos, who will have to face members of the strong and solid Thailand Team A, led by Athens Olympics light welter gold medalist Manus Boonjarnong in the finals.

Boonjarnong meets the comebacking Semillano while Castro faces the flashy Somjit Jongjohor, who is seeking his sixth straight SEA Games gold, in the

closing round.

The remaining semifinal bouts for the 17-strong RP team, which has lost a total of three fighters, will be fought today.

There were only three boxers entered in the women's featherweight class and Sofia made it to the finals ahead of her teammates after drawing a bye during the opening draw.

From page A29

That 16-point losing margin could very well tell on the RP ladies, who will still play Malaysia on Wednesday needing to win by a bigger margin while hoping that Thailand loses one of its last two matches to forge a tiebreak for the crown.

The elimination-round topnotcher in both divisions automatically wins the gold medal. As it currently stands, the RP women are minus 4 on quotient after two outings.

For a while, it looked like the RP women would carve a historic achievement in the biennial meet. The RP ladies took a 32-29 lead into the third period. There, however, they started coming apart, falling prey to errors and taking low-percentage shots against a Thai defense that wouldn't allow any other option.

Leading scorer Melissa Jacob had to sit out most of the period because of fouls.

Thailand took a 50-36 bubble after the third that was never threatened until the end.

"We expected it to be the championship game, but Indonesia seemed to have played without any interest in winning the gold medal," said Baculi, who moved within two games of a sweep and an eighth title for the Philippines since 1991.

The scores:
Men's Game
PHILIPPINES 75—Norwood 19, Cruz 11, Fernandez 9, Salangang 8, Alonzo 7, Chan 6, Vergara 5, Beiga 4, Bautista 2, Castro 2, Rodriguez 2, Tan 0.

INDONESIA 49—Gunawan 10, Julius 9, Wuysang 8, Ekyana 6, Prihantono 6, Poedjakusuma 4, Situmorang 3, Widayati 2, Isman 1, Sondaki 0, Cokorda 0, Tiana 0.

Quarters: 23-18, 45-24, 63-32, 75-49.
Women's Game
THAILAND 70—Yothanan 18, Tunsaw 13, Banmoo 12, Luddokai 9, Charoenrat 6, Pungkoksoong 5, Mathuros 4, Suk-sornwong 3, Chiripacharat 0.
PHILIPPINES 64—Brick 18, Grajales 11, Valencia 7, Tioseco 6, Jacob 5, Tolentino 3, Matsuro 2, Narciza 2, Vega 0, Issa 0.
Quarters: 15-18, 29-32, 50-36, 70-54.



Learn how to effectively manage organizational change.

Successful Change Management Workshop

Managing Organizational Change

Facilitated by Dr. Agnes Sarthou, Ph.D.

December 18 - 19, 2007

9:00AM - 5:00PM

Legaspi Room, Intercontinental Manila

- * Discover basic concepts and principles of managing organization change.
- * Find out how to develop a "Change Intervention Plan" for your organization.
- * Learn organizational methodologies & techniques to promote proactive planning change.

RAVE REVIEWS!

"Very productive two-day learning!"

- Maria Alma Nimfa Sayas Edan, Janssen Pharmaceutica

"The seminar provided a mix of professionals from different business backgrounds. Good learning environment!"

- Alvin B. Pascual, Smart Communications, Inc.

"This is my first time to attend this session. So far, everything discussed is new and has been very helpful!"

- Gregorio P. Catapang, North Luzon Command (NOLCOM)

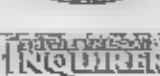


AGNES "AGGIE" SARTHOU, PH.D.

Dr. Sarthou brings with her a wealth of corporate and training experience as a division of management, organization planning, strategic planning as well as skills in leadership, cultural change, people handling and talent.

For over twenty years of training and consultancy experience with dozens of multinational clients, she continues to receive accolades in her training programs.

EVENT PARTNERS:



PRODUCER AND ORGANIZER:



BY TRYING OUT THE BEST

Marathon bets fail to live up to hype, settle for bronzes

By Musong R. Castillo

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—Filipino marathoners failed to live up to hype on Sunday and settled for bronze medals, diminishing hopes the athletics contingent will meet its gold-medal target at the 24th Southeast Asian Games here.

Eduardo Buenavista clocked two hours, 27 minutes and 21 seconds for the punishing 42.195-kilometer grand around this bustling province, finishing almost four minutes behind Indonesian ace Yahuza Yahuza, who timed 2:23:46.

Jho Ann Banayag held the lead entering the final 5 km, a slightly uphill trek to the finish, before losing steam and checking in behind Thailand's Sunisa Sailomyen and Myanmar's Pa Pa.

Sailomyen breasted the tape in 2:43:33, way off the 12-year-old SEAG mark of 2:34:29 held by Indonesian Ruwiyati but enough to give Thailand its eighth gold in athletics.

"She (Sailomyen) was really strong, especially in the final five kilometers," Banayag said in Filipino.

Banayag's new RP record

Banayag consoled herself with a new RP record of 2:44:41, almost a minute faster than the old mark. It was also a great improvement from her fourth-placed clocking of 2:59:04 in the 2005 Manila SEAG.

The veteran Roy Vence arrived sixth in 2:35:57, while defending champion Christabel Martes, who gave birth earlier this year, was the only one not to finish in the compact 10-strong women's race.

Martes ruled the event in 2:47:07 in the Manila Games despite getting blisters just 5 km into the race.

The twin setbacks left the Philippines with only four events—men's javelin, long jump, 400 meters and the 10,000m—where Fil-



A GAMES medic attends to Filipino Eduardo Buenavista who injured his knee in yesterday's men's marathon. RUFFY LERMA

ipinos are expected to spare the gold, according to track and field officials.

Buenavista, who shifted to the marathon after a disgraceful disqualification in the 5,000m in Manila two years ago, offered no excuses and said he lost to superior runners.

Buenavista's bronze matched Allan Ballester's feat in the last SEAG, when he finished behind Thailand's Boonchoo Jandscha.

Third straight gold

Danilo Fresneda will shoot for a third straight SEAG gold in the javelin throw on Monday while long jumper Henry Dagmi tries to complete a Filipino sweep of the event after Marestela Torres seized the women's gold on her final attempt on Saturday.

Julius Sermona, who narrowly lost the 5,000m gold on Friday to Boonthung Srising of Thailand, is giving himself more than an even chance to bag the 10,000-meter title.

"I noticed that he (Srising) lost a lot of ground in the last few laps of the 5,000," Sermona said in Filipino. "I know that I can hold my own in the longer 10,000."

The 10,000m will also be run on Monday and Srising, who has a personal best of 30:40:47, is still the heavy favorite to win. The 29-year-old Sermona has a best of 32:14.

Athletics won a total of nine gold medals in Manila, which contributed heavily to the Philippines' maiden SEAG overall crown.

SEIZE OPPORTUNITIES THAT COME WITH CHANGE!

Call us at 813-2732/03 • Email: nicole@saltandlight.ph

Visit our website at www.saltandlightventures.net

LEARNING INVESTMENT:

Regular Rate: ₱ 11,977 + 12% VAT

MONDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2007

24TH SOUTHEAST ASIAN GAMES

A1

GOOD FOR BRONZE

Filipino Janice Hung performs her routine in the taijiquan event of the wushu competition at the Kebkanjana Hall, Chanapolkhan Institute of Technology gymnasium in Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand. The Philippine squad also won two bronze medals in the sport courtesy of Rene Catalan in men's sanshou's under -52 kg division and Daniel Pakantac in men's taijiquan.

RAFFY LERMA



Amit snatches 9-ball pool gold from jaws of defeat

By Musong R. Castillo

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—RUBILEN AMIT snatched the second Philippine gold in billiards Sunday afternoon after climbing out of a deep hole against an angelic-looking Indonesian in the women's 9-ball finals at the 24th Southeast Asian Games.

The pocket-sized Amit rallied from a 2-5 deficit in the alternate-break title match to down Angeline Magdalena Ticoalu, 7-5, to match her victory in the same event in the 2005 Games and put away the Philippines' second title in as many days at the Sma Thani Hall here.

Amit, a double gold medalist two years ago counting her 8-ball triumph, pounced

on a golden opportunity in the 12th rack after Ticoalu broke dry. She then won out in a splendid defensive battle to pocket the No. 8 and eventually clean up the table.

Ticoalu, who took out tournament No. 2 Suhana Dewi Sabtu, 7-5, in the quarterfinals, actually had a chance to win that frame after Amit left the green No. 6 in the mouth of the right corner pocket.

But the only chance the Indonesian had was to play a long one-cushion shot from the bottom rail after Amit's miss left the cue ball almost kissing the black 8.

Ticoalu did pocket the 6, but left herself no clear shot on the 8. She played a safety shot that backfired as she fouled and left the 8 in the Filipina's band.

"It was a tough match and I enjoyed some breaks out there," Amit, who started playing the game as a 12-year-old in Cebu, said in Filipino. "She was good and I needed to be at my best to be able to get back and have a shot at winning in the end."

It was the Filipino pool players' second gold after Marion Manao and Antonio Gabica ruled the 9-ball doubles on Saturday at the expense of Singapore, 11-6.

Amit, the top seed who drew an opening-round bye, needed just three match wins to retain her gold medal.

She turned back Sri Wahyuni of Indonesia in the quarterfinals, 7-5, before showing Thai Santhinee Jaisuekul the door with a masterful 7-2 victory in the Final Four.

Filipino medalists (As of Dec. 9, 2007)

GOLD

1. Joey Butera, Mountain Bike (Men's Downhill)
2. Ryan Arabejo, Swimming (Men's 200m Back)
3. Miguel Molina, Swimming (Men's 400m Individual Medley)
4. Rene Herrera, Athletics (Men's 500m Stumblechase)
5. Amiel Ferrera, Athletics (Men's Hammer Throw)
6. Benjamin Ipanillo Jr. and Jose Rodriguez, Rowing (Men's Double Scull)
7. Ryan Mendoza, Triathlon (Men's Duathlon)
8. Maricela Torres, Athletics (Women's Long Jump)
9. Emmanuel Reyes and Maiva Rosete, Dance Sport (Standard Quickstep)
10. E. Reyes and M. Rosete, Dance Sport (Standard Tango)
11. Michelle Beards, Fencing (Women's Individual Epee)
12. Emerson Segal, Fencing (Men's Individual Foil)
13. Antonio Gabica and Marion Manao, Billiards and Snooker (Men's 9-Ball Doubles)
14. Miguel Molina, Swimming (Men's 200m Individual Medley)
15. B. Ipanillo, Rowing (Men's Lightweight Single Sculls)
16. Ruelan Arilla, Billiards (Women's 9-Ball Pool Singles)

SILVER

1. E. Amp. C. Carlos and J. Ochoa, Shooting (Men's Trap Team)
2. J. De Guzman, Shooting (Women's Skeet)
3. P. Rosano, P. Bermardo and R. Tong, Shooting (Men's Skeet Team)
4. M. Milgar, Athletics (Women's 400m Hurdles)
5. J. Serrano, Athletics (Men's 500m)
6. R. Villanar, Athletics (Women's Javelin Throw)
7. E. Quiones, MTB (Men's Cross Country)
8. A. Amposta and M. Carillo, Rowing (Men's Lightweight Double Scull)
9. M. Valda, Wrestling (Men's Freestyle 84kg)
10. M. Dique, Athletics (Men's 800m)
11. H. Drendin, Fencing (Women's Individual Epee)
12. O. Suvario, Wrestling (Women's Freestyle 55kg)
13. A. Acapin, Wrestling (Men's Freestyle 24kg)
14. J. Angara, Wrestling (Men's Freestyle 88kg)
15. N. Cordova and M. Gablig, Rowing (Women's Double Scull)
16. J. Vago, Triathlon (Women's)
17. A. Aquino, Triathlon (Women's)
18. E. Reyes and M. Rosete, Dance Sport (Standard Viennese Waltz)
19. E. Reyes and M. Rosete, Dance Sport (Standard Slow Foxtrot)
20. J. Malencio and J. Garroza, Dance Sport (Latin American Jive)
21. J. Malencio and D. Baradiaz, Dance Sport (Latin American Paso Doble)
22. W. Mondico, Fencing (Men's Individual Sabre)
23. J. Walsh, Swimming (Men's 100m Breast)
24. M. Mondico, D. Cookley, J. Uy and J. Walsh, Swimming (Men's 4x100m Frees Relay)

BRONZE

1. E. Concepcion, Shooting (Men's 10m Air Rifle)
2. Men's Hoop, Sepak Takraw
3. Women's Hoop, Sepak
4. E. Senang, Athletics (Men's Shot Put)
5. J. Delcano, Athletics (Men's Triple Jump)
6. M. Butera, Mountain Bike (Men's Cross Country)
7. M. Blot, Mountain Bike (Women's Cross Country)
8. M. Jambora, Wrestling (Women's Freestyle 48kg)
9. M. Cristina Vergara, Wrestling (Women's Freestyle 51kg)
10. G. Willes and J. Pedraza, Rowing (Women's Lightweight Double Scull)
11. F. Taino and C. Marmil, Tennis (Men's Team)
12. D. Uy and D. Malas, Tennis (Women's Team)
13. A. Baradiaz, Triathlon (Men's Duathlon)
14. A. Dysanico, Triathlon (Women's Duathlon)
15. E. Reyes and M. Rosete, Dance Sport (Standard Waltz)
16. J. Rine Mercedes and J. Malencio, Dance Sport (Latin American Cha Cha Cha)
17. R. Carlos Jr., Fencing (Men's Individual Foil)
18. J. Francisco, Fencing (Women's Individual Sabre)
19. A. Villanar, Athletics (Men's Decathlon)
20. J. Bano, J. Marras Jr., R. Tansen Jr. and E. Cardeñosa, Athletics (Men's 4x400 Relay)
21. R. Uy, Swimming (Men's 100m Free)
22. J. Panglinan, Swimming (Women's 100m Breast)
23. R. Santiago, J. Panglinan, G. Garolicho and E. Tutan, Swimming (Women's 4x100m Free Rel)
24. E. Buzavista, Athletics (Men's Marathon)
25. J. Batajag, Athletics (Women's Marathon)
26. J. Rodriguez, Rowing (Men's Single Scull)
27. A. Mestasab, Triathlon (Men's Event)
28. M. Lucas, Triathlon (Women's Event)
29. H. Diaz, Weightlifting (Women's 58 kg)
30. M. Angana, Wrestling (Men's Freestyle 55 kg)
31. D. Pakantac, Wushu (Men's Taijiquan-2 events combined)
32. J. Huang, Wushu (Women's Taijiquan-2 events combined)
33. B. Vigan, Rowing (Men's Pinweight 40kg)
34. M. Blot, Road Cycling (Women's Individual Time Trial)
35. J. Malencio and D. Garroza, Dance Sport (Latin American Samba)
36. C. Roland, Muay Thai (Flyweight 51 kg)
37. R. Catalan, Wushu (Men's Under 50 kg)
38. M. Manacido and V. Nuegro (Jiu), Fencing (Women's Individual Foil)

KIA DOES A MADALI SCORES A STUNNING UPSET IN THE 2007 CAR OF THE YEAR AWARDS

FOR THE FIRST TIME A KOREAN BRAND, KIA, GARNERED THE MOST NUMBER OF AWARDS AT THE 4TH CAR OF THE YEAR (COTY) PHILIPPINES AWARDS PROGRAM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE ROCKWELL TENT IN MAKATI CITY LAST NOVEMBER 15, 2007 BY THE CAR AWARDS GROUP, INC. (CAGI) ORGANIZER OF COTY, UPSETTING OTHER POPULAR JAPANESE, AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN CAR BRANDS.

WINNER

BASIC SUBCOMPACT AWARD
EXECUTIVE SUB-COMPACT AWARD
COMPACT VAN & MPV AWARD
EXECUTIVE VAN & MPV AWARD

Isuzu Sportivo	
Kia Carnival 2.9LX CRDi (Short)	✓
Mitsubishi Fuzion GLS	
Toyota Innova	

THE NEW KIA CARNIVAL

CRDi DIESEL ENGINE

OTHER PREVIOUS AWARDS:

SAFEST FAMILY CAR by Forbes.com

TOP SAFETY PICK by the Insurance Institute

for Highway Safety IIHS (USA)

BEST MINIVAN by MotorWeek

Drivers Choice Awards (USA)

FIVE-STAR SAFETY RATING

Traffic Safety Administration

GOLD TOP SAFETY PICK



Rafael Nadal
Reigning three-time
French Open champion

Actual unit may vary from photo

KIA AUTHORIZED DEALERS / SALES OUTLETS

METRO MANILA: GREENHILLS Tel: 744-4308 PASIG Tel: 645-3955 Iloc. 23-ESQUELERRA Tel: 411-2253 PASAY Tel: 852-1552 to 58-CHIRINO AVENUE Tel: 564-7872 SHAW Tel: 534-4806 NOVILICHES Tel: 453-8852 MARIKINA Tel: 682-8580 to 61-ANTIPOLLO Tel: 685-1457 BINONDO Tel: 256-2037 38-LEGIS Tel: 708-0085 CUBAO Tel: 421-1719 MANDALUYONG Tel: 531-4531 to 36-NEW MANILA Tel: 722-0932 to 34-MANILA BAY Tel: 558-1484 96-QUEZON AVE. Tel: 743-5593 MAKATI Tel: 815-1178 DAYDAY Tel: 688-1723 BUCAR Tel: 820-1542 LUNZON BATAANGAS Tel: (043)778-4214 to 16-STA. ROSA Tel: (048)544-8387 DASMARANAS Tel: (045)116-1242 BULACAN Tel: (044)622-8273 PAMPANGA Tel: (045)961-1485 to 86-PANGASINAN Tel: (075)517-3988 PALAYAN Tel: (084)433-4663 CABANATUAN Tel: (044)600-8232 LEGASPI Tel: (052)461-4533 VISAYAS: CDOLO Tel: (033)338-1676 BACOLOD Tel: (034)434-6078 GERU CITY Tel: (032)233-1386 MANDAUJE CITY Tel: (032)344-3815 BOHOL Tel: (038)501-8119 DUMAGUETE Tel: (035)419-8388 ORMOG Tel: (053)561-6411 TAGLOBAN Tel: (053)523-3413 SAN CARLOS CITY Tel: (034)729-4538 MINDANAO: BUTUAN Tel: (085)815-2689 OZAMIZ Tel: (0828)233-7431 ZAMBOANGA Tel: (083)221-0574 CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel: (088)856-3557 DAVAO Tel: (082)234-0857 to 58-GENERAL SANTOS CITY Tel: (083)302-8888 DIFOLOG Tel: (09)18)8987000



Gritty Alcantara nails it at last

By Marc Anthony Reyes

POWERED BY SHEER GRIT, FRANCIS Casey Alcantara surged back from a set down to outlast Australian doubles partner James Duckworth, 6-7 (4), 6-3, 1-0 (retired), yesterday and capture the boys' singles title of the Phinma ITF junior tennis championships at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

The top-seeded Alcantara shrugged off a 7-4 tiebreak loss in the first set to easily win the second as Duckworth tried to fight off exhaustion chasing the Filipino's nifty crosscourt shots.

The Australian eventually capitulated as cramps hit him in both legs with the

Filipino holding serve, 1-0, in the deciding set.

Alcantara showed how much he wanted a title victory that eluded him last week. The 16-year-old lost to Russian qualifier Artem Ilyushin in last week's final of the twin tournament.

"I guess I wanted (the championship) more," said Alcantara, who won another ITF junior event in Malaysia last month. "I wanted to win right here in our country."

Alcantara appeared headed for another heartbreak early on as Duckworth often caught him on the wrong foot.

"I didn't realize he was getting tired because he was still returning shots," said Alcantara of his opponent who still man-



FRANCIS Alcantara prepares to slam a forehand return.

RYAN JM

aged to send the set to the tiebreak.

By the second set, it was obvious that the momentum had shifted to the Filipino's favor, and the match was halted as

Duckworth cramped up in both legs.

Japanese Maho Kowase overpowered Australia's Cody Morris, 6-3, 6-1, to annex the girls' singles title.

The Australians made up for their singles' defeats as Benjamin Wagland and Sean White won by walkover in the finals against Alcantara and Duckworth.

Everest conquerors lead Clark 'Discovery' adventure pack

By Tonneta Orejas
Inquirer Central Luzon

CLARK FREEPORT—MT. EVEREST conquerors Leo Oracion and Carina Dayondon, among the first Filipinos who reached the summit of the world's highest peak, led the pack of 80 athletes in the maiden run of the multi-sports endurance race Clark Discovery Quest here on Sunday.

Shortly after 9 a.m., during the eight-hour, non-stop challenge, Oracion and teammate Miguel Lopez sped past the lahar-filled Aduam section of the Sacobia River and were ahead by about 5 km of 29 teams and 15 individual participants.

But Philippine Air Force member Roel Ano and his brother, Jessie, later outdid Oracion and Lopez.

The Ano brothers ran through a bed of dry lahar and rappelled at the Sacobia Bridge ahead of all participants by past 10 a.m.

Dayondon, among the 20 women who compered, reached the bridge at 11:10 a.m., slithering through it like a pro before mounting herself on a bike toward the mountains of Bamban in Tarlac.

Every athlete, including three foreigners who reached that bridge, looked exhilarated but pushed on with the 53-km race through a mixed terrain of concrete, rolling hills, waterfalls, wild rivers and steep slopes.

Their ages range from 18 to 45, coming from various parts of the country. The event was a combina-



CARINA Dayondon, who has reached the summit of Mt. Everest, rappels down a hill near the Sacobia River.

TONNETTE OREJAS/INQUIRER CENTRAL LUZON

tion of running, trekking, marathon, biking, swimming and obstacle courses.

Warner Andrada, chief of the Department of Tourism product re-

search development office, said the quest was about adventure.

The event's sponsors were the Clark Development Corp. and the Fontana Leisure Park.

Member-guest golf tilt stakes new car

A LOT IN RIO DE ORO SUBDIVISION and an all-new Toyota Vios are up for grabs as hole-in-one prizes in the Fore by Four member-guest Invitational tournament of the sprawling Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club on Dec. 14-15.

The Rio del Oro property and the Toyota Vios will be won for an ace on a designated hole in the two-day competition to be played at the four championship courses designed by

Nick Paldo, Isao Aoki, Andy Dye and Greg Norman.

Registration for the event is closed with all 300 slots already filled up. Today is the deadline for payment of entry fee which will entitle a member and his guest a premium LG phone each as a giveaway, a chance at winning a Toyota Vios and more than a million pesos worth of appliances and merchandise in the raffle.

This year's Fore by Four stands to become the biggest since the grand opening of the club with the use of all four courses and the overwhelming response by members.

In its last members monthly participated in by 244 players, Arnold Jumalon led the winners by topping Class A. Irineo Arbuen took Class B, Crisostomo Borillo ruled Class C and Adelfo Domingo took Class D of the men's class.

SPORTSWATCH

'Rambulan' gets going

SAN JUAN COL SELM'S BIGGEST cockfighting season opener for the 2007-08 season, billed as *Pamaskong Rambulan* 6-cock derby, gets going today.

SJC pit manager Renato Shio clarified that all Christmas gifts for the handlers and prizes in the raffle draw for paying patrons will not be deducted from the P3 million guaranteed prize.

Three more all-nation rounds will be staged on Dec. 12, 15 and 17, where a bonus of P100,000 day prize awaits those who will score three points. For cockhouse reservations, call 7255369 and 7256663.

Makati hosts 'Salpuhan'

LOCAL COCKFIGHTING STANDOUTS slug it out for a huge slice of the more than P4 million in guaranteed in the *Pamaskong Salpuhan* 6-cock derby at the Makati Coliseum.

According to hosts Lito Ordoz, Rudy Salud and William Go of WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp., P3 million in guaranteed prize will be given to the winners plus a Toyota Innova and a passenger jeep for the fastest win champions.

Five days of eliminations (2-cock) will be held on Dec. 10, 12, 17, 19 and 22 while the champ on-stage rounds slugs on Dec. 26 and 29.

A participant must pass through the elimination rounds, and no straight six fights will be allowed. Please call 8963546 and 8966475 or 4898628 for details.



BY TOP CHOICE

Race 6—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Ray Moon Sir (11), Honest to Goodness/Pirouette (10), Santiago (7), Leica M-Raven (7), Golden Touch

(2) Race 6—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Kampai (1), Friends For Never (4), Wowful (5), Sir Vey (8), Cheska's Real (9)

Race 7—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Dynamic Jason (8), Pivot/My Shiekh (7), London's Entry (1), Majestic Queen (4), Empire Lady (9)

Race 8—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—Cheska Run (6), Goldsphere (7), Holy King (10), Sir Guguy (5), She's Coming (4), Yanong Rikil (11)

Pinoy cooks win over foreign athletes' taste

By Musong R. Castillo

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—WHILE THE FILIPINO athletes have all but lost grip on the overall title in the 24th Southeast Asian Games, cooks from back home have won the hearts of the other nations at the Athletes' Village here.

The Filipino food section opened on Friday, and most of its clientele are athletes from the other 10 nations who have found the food to their liking and have made it a point to eat there every now and then.

The sad part? After the Philippine swimmers scooped up two gold medals on opening night, they arrived at the "restaurant" only to find that most of the food had been consumed by the foreign athletes.

Filipino-Canadian Mallory Dayot flew all the way from Canada to Bangkok, going 22 hours non-stop only to find out that she wouldn't be suiting up for the Philippine women's football team anymore.

Dayot would have been able to join the footballers in a playoff for the second Group A slot had



Vietnam played harder than it did in a 4-1 victory over Laos.

That victory meant that the Laotians booked No. 2 seeding by virtue of a superior goal difference against the RP women, who lost to Vietnam, 10-0.

The mess hall at the Main Press Center,

meanwhile, has been serving the same dishes over and over again. But those covering the beat have managed to make it work because of a wide variety of viands to choose from.

There are three counters in the MPC mess hall: the first serves traditional Thai food, the next caters to Halal clients and the third is a sort of westernized stall where fried chicken wings are the main fare.

And the best part about it is the price: as a reporter can fill himself up for just 20 baht (about P30) for a hearty meal.

Team Shamrock scores unexpected ring sweep

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS LEGEND KEN Shamrock knew his team would win, but did not expect to beat fellow champion Royce Gracie and his team so easily, so quickly.

Team Shamrock completed a sweep of its five matches against Team Gracie in the first part of the "Ring of Fire: World Team Challenge" at the Araneta Coliseum.

Ricco Rodriguez, Evan Dunham, Kyacey "Ice Cold" Uscola, Mike Whitehead and female champion Tonya Evinger dominated their respective rivals, sweeping to victories with a combination of raw power and techniques.

Rodriguez, easily one of the more popular mixed martial arts experts, defeated Kevin Fiala in 1.53 of the second of the three five-minute encounters in the one-day extravaganza put up by the organizing Fearless Fighting Productions and the Las Vegas-based Plat-

inum Fighting Productions.

The 30-year-old former wrestling champion from Staten Island, New York emerged a clear winner by tap out over Fiala to the delight of a big weekend crowd watching a world-class MMA event for the first time.

Dunham sparked Team Shamrock's fiery start by beating Cleber Luciano of Team Gracie by submission in the first match of the day.

Uscola, a 26-year-old native of Salt Lake City, Utah, followed it up with a majority decision win over Jorge Patino of Team Gracie and Whitehead won by Daniel Serafin of Team Gracie by unanimous decision.

In an all-female showdown, Evinger defeated Kathrine Andal in 1:14 of the second round.

"We knew we would win, but we did not expect to sweep them (Team Gracie)," said Shamrock.

Sabal, Tolentino rule 10 miler



CRESENCIANO SABAL AND AILENE TOLentino pulled away in the stretch to rule the 19th Yakult 10 Miler yesterday at the Cultural Center of the Philippines Complex in Pasay City.

Sabal pulled away for good in the final 400 meters of the 16-kilometer foot race to claim his third 10 Miler crown with a time of 50 minutes and 27 seconds.

Tolentino completed the course in one hour, two minutes and seven seconds after trailing last year's winner Maricel Maquilan in the early part of the race.

Sabal and Tolentino each pocketed P7,000.

Without last year's winner Bernardo Desamito, Sabal was challenged by Armyman Jamel Languido, who trailed the champion right from the start.

"Medyo alalay lang ang takbo ko ngayon dahil katatakbo ko lang (I was not running at full speed because I just ran) last week," said Sabal, who topped a La Salle-organized foot race last week. "Nakabuntot lang si (I was being trailed by) Languido sa akin hanggang sa pagpasok dito sa (until I reached) CCE Dyan ko lang siya natwan (I broke away from there)."

Languido came in five seconds behind Sabal, who also topped the Milo Marathon last month.

Tolentino overtook Maquilan only in the final kilometer. Maquilan finished at 1:02:31.

Race 1—(Tri)—French Rhythm (4), Getting Darker (1), Impulsive Decision (5)
Race 2—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Euromax (4), Honor Rose (6), Fold Your Arms (2), Getting Better (9), Northhorn (5)
Race 3—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Tiger Rally (6), Madama Josefina (10), Devil Rising (9), Speed Attraction (5), Burst of Speed (4)
Race 4—(Ort/Tri)—King Anthony (8), Lucky Joe (1), My Special Moment (7), Easy

Mayweather retains WBC belt

LAS VEGAS—FLOYD MAYWEATHER Jr. remained unbeaten Saturday night and retained his claim to being the best pound-for-pound fighter in the world by stopping Ricky Hatton in the 10th round of a brawl that featured none of the fancy footwork he has shown in the ring and on reality TV.

Hatton wouldn't let Mayweather move, but it didn't matter as Mayweather used precision punches to wear down the challenger and retain his World Boxing Council (WBC) welterweight title. Hatton kept trying to get inside and score points, but Mayweather had an answer for everything he did.

The end came after Mayweather landed a crushing left hook that dropped Hatton on his back in Mayweather's corner. Hatton got up at the count of eight, but Mayweather almost immediately got him on the ropes and landed another flurry of punches to the head.

Hatton went down almost on a delayed re-

action, while at the same time referee Joe Cortez moved in to stop the fight and Hatton's corner threw in the towel at 1:35 of the round.

It was the first loss for Hatton, a brawler from Manchester, England, who did his best to do what no other fighter had ever done and break down Mayweather's defenses. It was clear from the early rounds, though, that Hatton would have trouble doing that. Mayweather was able to pile up points and seemed to be cruising for an easy decision win when he shot out the left hook that was the beginning of the end for Hatton.

"I knew it was going to be tough," Mayweather said. "That's why I didn't do anything halfway."

Mayweather (39-0) was ahead 89-81 on two ringside scorecards and 88-82 when he scored the thundering punches that both stopped Hatton and answered critics who said he was a boring fighter who fought defensively and rarely took any chances when it counted.

It was Mayweather's hometown, but Hatton's crowd also occupied the MGM Grand hotel arena.

A brass band played in the upper deck, among thousands of British fans who packed the arena and needed little urging to stand up with beers in hand to sing "There's only one Ricky Hatton" to the tune of "Winter Wonderland."

Unfortunately for Hatton, their vocal support wasn't of much help. AP



FLOYD Mayweather Jr. (left) pounds Briton Ricky Hatton at the MGM Grand Garden Arena in Las Vegas. Mayweather stopped Hatton in the 10th round to keep his WBC championship. AP

Celtics tame Bulls, raise mark to 17-2 Thai fails

CHICAGO—THE RAMPAGING BOSTON Celtics won for the 17th time in 19 games, holding off the Chicago Bulls for a 92-81 road victory on Saturday as Ray Allen overcame a poor shooting night to lead all scorers with 21 points.

Rajon Rondo matched his season high with 18 and Kevin Garnett added 16 points and nine rebounds and rookie Glen "Big Baby" Davis came off the bench with eight points and 12 rebounds.

Allen was just 6 for 16 shooting.

The Bulls (6-12) made a late run to close to 86-81 in the final minute but the Celtics would not let the game get any closer.

"It was a great game, number one," Celtics coach Doc Rivers told reporters. "It was a very competitive game."

Most of the games the Celtics have played so far this season have not been this competitive.

"We knew it was going to be one of those tough games," said Boston's Paul Pierce. "The Bulls have been playing very well as of late and we knew coming in here it was going to be difficult because we haven't beaten them in a while."

Boston ground out the win even

though Pierce managed just 1 for 8 shooting and finished with 10 points.

He was 0 for 4 in the first half and delivered his only basket from open play in the third quarter.

Boston (17-2) has now won six straight games.

Timberwolves 100, Suns 93

At Minneapolis, the Phoenix Suns' offense teetered in the second half and



BOSTON Celtics forward Kevin Garnett shoots over Chicago Bulls center Ben Wallace in the fourth quarter of their NBA match in Chicago. REUTERS

Al Jefferson tied a career-high with 32 points to go with 20 rebounds to carry the success-starved Minnesota Timberwolves over the Phoenix Suns.

The Timberwolves entered the game with a league-worst 2-15 record, but dominated on the boards and snapped a five-game losing streak. Marko Jaric added 19 points and Craig Smith had 16 points and eight rebounds for the Wolves, who outrebounded Phoenix 55-33.

76ers 105, Knicks 77

At New York, Willie Green scored 18 points, and Philadelphia completed a home-and-home sweep of New York.

Andre Iguodala added 17 points and Reggie Evans had 14 rebounds for the 76ers, who beat the Knicks 101-90 Friday in Philadelphia. This one was even easier, giving them consecutive victories for the first time this season. The Sixers passed the Knicks to escape last place in the Atlantic Division and have won the last four meetings in the series. Reuters, AP

OTHER RESULTS: Bobcats 96, Cavaliers 93; Mavericks 125, Jazz 117; Nuggets 101, Kings 97; Hawks 86, Grizzlies 75.

Asian golfers defend Cup over Int'l squad

PERTH, AUSTRALIA—SOUTH KOREANS Jee Young Lee, Seon Hwa Lee and In Kyung Kim won early matches Sunday to give Asia an insurmountable lead en route to its second straight Lexus Cup title, a 15-9 victory over the International team.

After sweeping the opening alternate-shot session Friday, Asia took 3 1/2 of six points in best-ball play Saturday to take a seven-point lead into the Sunday singles matches, reduced from 12 to 11 when Norwegian star Suzann Pettersen was forced to withdraw during her match Saturday after aggravating a back injury.



LEE Jee-long pours champagne over Team Asia captain Se Ri Pak. AP

"Everybody knows now that the strength of women's golf in Asia is growing," Asia captain Se Ri Pak said. "There is a lot of pressure. I was very proud of them. Very proud of them.... I think we all bonded as a team. It doesn't matter that we come from different places.... Overall, this is a great team, great teamwork."

Pak, bothered by shoulder pain, also sat out Sunday, with the South Korean star and International captain Annika Sorenstam agreeing to halve the match.

With that match leaving the score 10-3, Asia needed only two points Sunday to retain the cup and 2 1-2 to win outright.

Sorenstam opened the singles with a 4-and-3 victory over Candie Kung 4 and 3, but Jee Young Lee countered with a 2-and-1 decision over Nicole Castrale in the second match. Angela Park then beat Asia's Amy Hung 3 and 1, and Kim secured at least a tie with a 2-and-1 victory over Stacy Prammanasudh.

Seon Hwa Lee, the HSBC Women's World Match Play winner, put Asia over the top, beating U.S. Women's Open champion Cristie Kerr 3 and 2. Seon Hwa Lee is 6-0-0 in two appearances in the competition.

Sarah Lee also won for Asia, beating Australia's Nikki Campbell 3 and 1.

Asia successfully defended its title after beating the International team 12½-11½ last year in Singapore. AP

Doctor says Nadal's foot injury not serious

MADRID—WORLD NUMBER TWO RAFAEL NADAL HAS NO PROBLEMS THAT COULD prevent him pursuing a tennis career, his doctor Angel Ruiz Cotorro said Friday. "After carrying out routine tests, I consider Rafael to be in perfect condition to continue developing his career in the coming years," Cotorro said. The 21-year-old Spaniard's coach and uncle Toni Nadal had said the injury was "very serious." "He picked it up in April 2004. It was a stress fracture in the left foot. Once cured, a specific program was instigated along with his fitness trainer and physiotherapist," added Cotorro. Reuters

It's a Go for popular board game in 24th SEA Games

NAKHON RATCHASIMA, THAILAND—Board games in the Olympics? If events in Thailand this week are to be taken as a guide, it could soon happen.

Among the usual athletics, swimming, cycling et cetera at the current Southeast Asian Games is Go—a board game popular in Japan and China and gradually filtering down the Asian peninsula.

It may only be a demonstration sport at these Games, but it is pushing to become part of the official schedule in future editions.

Chess has been a demonstration sport at SEA Games in the past, and now Go. So where does it end? If they can make it, why not backgammon? Or poker? Or Monopoly?

If the early stages of the Go tournament at these Games is indicative, it has not taken a grip on the popular imagination.

Staged in a meeting room of a local university, the triumphant finale to games was greeted by the steady hum of air conditioning—no cheering, clapping, bells and horns.

A few curious spectators wandered among the tables to watch, but future hosts may not need stadium seating.

How to play it

Go is a strategic board game for two players that originated in ancient China. Two players alternately place black and white pieces known as "stones" on vacant intersections of a 19 x 19 line grid.

The objective of the game is to control a larger part of the board than the opponent by placing stones where the opponent's stones cannot surround them and thus be removed from the board.

Singapore's Poon Chuan Ling Karen was competing for Singapore, and has bright hopes for the future of

the game.

"If you're just watching, Go may seem boring, but if you're playing, you see how challenging and fun it is," said Karen, who felt Go deserved to be part of the official canon.

Undefeated

Karen, 20, beat 40 other women to win the Singapore qualifying tournament for the SEA Games, and was undefeated as of Sunday.

She has been playing Go since she was eight, under the influence of her father, who plays it every day with his friends.

"I try to play as often as I can, when school doesn't get in the way," said Karen, who is studying to be a psychologist.

She attends at least 10 competitions in Singapore every year, and tries to make as many international ones as she can.

"Once you beat somebody, you're much more motivated to practice," she said. AP

Mayweather retains WBC belt

LAS VEGAS—FLOYD MAYWEATHER Jr. remained unbeaten Saturday night and retained his claim to being the best pound-for-pound fighter in the world by stopping Ricky Hatton in the 10th round of a brawl that featured none of the fancy footwork he has shown in the ring and on reality TV.

Hatton wouldn't let Mayweather move, but it didn't matter as Mayweather used precision punches to wear down the challenger and retain his World Boxing Council (WBC) welterweight title. Hatton kept trying to get inside and score points, but Mayweather had an answer for everything he did.

The end came after Mayweather landed a crushing left hook that dropped Hatton on his back in Mayweather's corner. Hatton got up at the count of eight, but Mayweather almost immediately got him on the ropes and landed another flurry of punches to the head.

Hatton went down almost on a delayed re-

action, while at the same time referee Joe Cortez moved in to stop the fight and Hatton's corner threw in the towel at 1.35 of the round.

It was the first loss for Hatton, a brawler from Manchester, England, who did his best to do what no other fighter had ever done and break down Mayweather's defenses. It was clear from the early rounds, though, that Hatton would have trouble doing that. Mayweather was able to pile up points and seemed to be cruising for an easy decision win when he shot out the left hook that was the beginning of the end for Hatton.

"I knew it was going to be tough," Mayweather said. "That's why I didn't do anything halfway."

Mayweather (39-0) was ahead 89-81 on two ringside scorecards and 88-82 when he scored the thundering punches that both stopped Hatton and answered critics who said he was a boring fighter who fought defensively and rarely took any chances when it counted.

It was Mayweather's hometown, but Hatton's crowd also occupied the MGM Grand hotel arena.

A brass band played in the upper deck, among thousands of British fans who packed the arena and needed little urging to stand up with beers in hand to sing "There's only one Ricky Hatton" to the tune of "Winter Wonderland."

Unfortunately for Hatton, their vocal support wasn't of much help. AP



FLOYD Mayweather Jr. (left) pounds Briton Ricky Hatton at the MGM Grand Garden Arena in Las Vegas. Mayweather stopped Hatton in the 10th round to keep his WBC championship. AFP

Celtics tame Bulls, raise mark to 17-2 Thai fails

CHICAGO—THE RAMPAGING Boston Celtics won for the 17th time in 19 games, holding off the Chicago Bulls for a 92-81 road victory on Saturday as Ray Allen overcame a poor shooting night to lead all scorers with 21 points.

Rajon Rondo matched his season high with 18 and Kevin Garnett added 16 points and nine rebounds and rookie Glen "Big Baby" Davis came off the bench with eight points and 12 rebounds.

Allen was just 6 for 16 shooting.

The Bulls (6-12) made a late run to close to 86-81 in the final minute but the Celtics would not let the game get any closer.

"It was a great game, number one," Celtics coach Doc Rivers told reporters. "It was a very competitive game."

Most of the games the Celtics have played so far this season have not been this competitive.

"We knew it was going to be one of those tough games," said Boston's Paul Pierce. "The Bulls have been playing very well as of late and we knew coming in here it was going to be difficult because we haven't beaten them in a while."

Boston ground out the win even

though Pierce managed just 1 for 8 shooting and finished with 10 points.

He was 0 for 4 in the first half and delivered his only basket from open play in the third quarter.

Boston (17-2) has now won six straight games.

Timberwolves 100, Suns 93

At Minneapolis, the Phoenix Suns' offense fell flat in the second half and



BOSTON Celtics forward Kevin Garnett shoots over Chicago Bulls center Ben Wallace in the fourth quarter of their NBA match in Chicago.

Al Jefferson tied a career-high with 32 points to go with 20 rebounds to carry the success-starved Minnesota Timberwolves over the Phoenix Suns.

The Timberwolves entered the game with a league-worst 2-15 record, but dominated on the boards and snapped a five-game losing streak. Marko Jaric added 19 points and Craig Smith had 16 points and eight rebounds for the Wolves, who outrebounded Phoenix 55-33.

76ers 105, Knicks 77

At New York, Willie Green scored 18 points, and Philadelphia completed a home-and-home sweep of New York.

Andre Iguodala added 17 points and Reggie Evans had 14 rebounds for the 76ers, who beat the Knicks 101-90 Friday in Philadelphia. This one was even easier, giving them consecutive victories for the first time this season. The Sixers passed the Knicks to escape last place in the Atlantic Division and have won the last four meetings in the series. Reuters, AP

OTHER RESULTS: Bobcats 96, Cavaliers 93; Mavericks 126, Jazz 117; Nuggets 101, Kings 97; Hawks 86, Grizzlies 78.

dope test, admits drug use

KORAT, THAILAND—A THAI FIELD hockey player became the first athlete to be expelled from the Southeast Asian Games after failing a drug test, games officials said Sunday.

The male player, whose name was not immediately released, tested positive for steroids in a pre-competition urine test, said Kanokphan Julakasem, head of the Sports Authority of Thailand (SAT).

In addition to expulsion from the 11 nation games, the player will likely be banned from competition in his sport for two years.

Dr. Chataruporn na Nakon, deputy governor for sports promotion with the SAT, said a second Thai athlete, a female gymnast, also failed a drug test for an undisclosed substance one week before the beginning of the games. She will receive the same punishment as meted out to the hockey player, he said.

Jatuporn said the test on the hockey player showed traces of methyltestosterone, an illegal muscle-building drug.

The hockey player, like the gymnast, admitted taking the drug so a second urine sample test was unnecessary. AP

Asian golfers defend Cup over Int'l squad

PERTH, AUSTRALIA—SOUTH KOREANS Jee Young Lee, Seon Hwa Lee and In Kyung Kim won early matches Sunday to give Asia an insurmountable lead en route to its second straight Lexus Cup title, a 15-9 victory over the International team.

After sweeping the opening alternate-shot session Friday, Asia took 3 1/2 of six points in best ball play Saturday to take a seven-point lead into the Sunday singles matches, reduced from 12 to 11 when Norwegian star Suzann Pettersen was forced to withdraw during her match Saturday after aggravating a back injury.



LEE Jee-young pours champagne over Team Asia captain Se Ri Pak. AP

"Everybody knows now that the strength of women's golf in Asia is growing," Asia captain Se Ri Pak said. "There is a lot of pressure. I was very proud of them. Very proud of them... I think we all bonded as a team. I don't matter that we come from different places... Overall, this is a great team, great teamwork."

Pak, bothered by shoulder pain, also sat out Sunday, with the South Korean star and International captain Annika Sorenstam agreeing to halve the match.

With that match leaving the score 10-3, Asia needed only two points Sunday to retain the cup and 2 1-2 to win outright.

Sorenstam opened the singles with a 4-and-3 victory over Candie Kung 4 and 3, but Jee Young Lee countered with a 2-and-1 decision over Nicole Castrale in the second match. Angela Park then beat Asia's Amy Hung 3 and 1, and Kim secured at least a tie with a 2-and-1 victory over Stacy Prammanasudhi.

Seon Hwa Lee, the HSBC Women's World Match Play winner, put Asia over the top, beating U.S. Women's Open champion Cristie Kerr 3 and 2. Seon Hwa Lee is 6-0-0 in two appearances in the competition.

Sarah Lee also won for Asia, beating Australia's Nikki Campbell 3 and 1.

Asia successfully defend its title after beating the International team 12½-11½ last year in Singapore. AP

Doctor says Nadal's foot injury not serious

MADRID—WORLD NUMBER TWO RAFAEL NADAL HAS NO PROBLEMS THAT COULD prevent him pursuing a tennis career, his doctor Angel Ruiz Cotorro said Friday. "After carrying out routine tests, I consider Rafael to be in perfect condition to continue developing his career in the coming years," Cotorro said. The 21-year-old Spaniard's coach and uncle Toni Nadal had said the injury was "very serious." "He picked it up in April 2004. It was a stress fracture in the left foot. Once cured, a specific program was instigated along with his fitness trainer and physiotherapist," added Cotorro. Reuters

It's a Go for popular board game in 24th SEA Games

NAKHON RATCHASIMA, THAILAND—Board games in the Olympics? If events in Thailand this week are to be taken as a guide, it could soon happen.

Among the usual athletics, swimming, cycling et cetera at the current Southeast Asian Games is Go—a board game popular in Japan and China and gradually filtering down the Asian peninsula.

It may only be a demonstration sport at these Games, but it is pushing to become part of the official schedule in future editions.

Chess has been a demonstration sport at SEA Games in the past, and now Go. So where does it end? If they can make it, why not backgammon? Or poker? Or Monopoly?

If the early stages of the Go tournament at these Games is indicative, it has not taken a grip on the popular imagination.

Staged in a meeting room of a local university, the triumphant finale to games was greeted by the steady hum of air conditioning—no cheering, clapping, bells and horns.

A few curious spectators wandered among the tables to watch, but future hosts may not need stadium seating.

How to play it

Go is a strategic board game for two players that originated in ancient China. Two players alternately place black and white pieces known as 'stones' on vacant intersections of a 19 x 19 line grid.

The objective of the game is to control a larger part of the board than the opponent by placing stones where the opponent's stones cannot surround them and thus be removed from the board.

Singapore's Pooh Chuan Ling Karen was competing for Singapore, and has bright hopes for the future of

the game.

"If you're just watching, Go may seem boring, but if you're playing, you see how challenging and fun it is," said Karen, who felt Go deserved to be part of the official canon.

Undefeated

Karen, 20, beat 40 other women to win the Singapore qualifying tournament for the SEA Games, and was undefeated as of Sunday.

She has been playing Go since she was eight, under the influence of her father, who plays it every day with his friends.

"I try to play as often as I can, when school doesn't get in the way," said Karen, who is studying to be a psychologist.

She attends at least 10 competitions in Singapore every year, and tries to make as many international ones as she can.

"Once you beat somebody, you're much more motivated to practice," she said. AP

SPORTS

Pagunsan loses steam

Finishes second after bogey-marred round

BANGKOK—LOCAL HERO PRAYAD MARKSAENG secured an emotional triumph at the season-ending Volvo Masters of Asia on Sunday and later dedicated his victory to the King of Thailand.

The 41-year-old Prayad birdied the 18th hole at Thai Country Club in a roller-coaster three-under-par 69 and won the \$750,000 Asian Tour finale by one shot over overnight leader Juric Pagunsan and England's Chris Rodgers, who both bogeyed the closing hole for a 75 and 68 respectively.

China's Liang Wen-chong was crowned the UBS Order of Merit champion after nearest rival Chapchai Nirat of Thailand failed to secure the win that was needed to lift Asia's number one mantle.

Liang, who won once and posted eight other top-10s, completed his magical season with a haul of \$532,590 with Chapchai finishing in second place.

After securing his sixth triumph in the region, a tearful Prayad dedicated the victory to the King and also to Supphaphorn Ma-phumphong, the Thai ace who passed away two weeks ago.

"I would like to dedicate this win to the King (who celebrated his 80th birthday this week) and Khun Supphaphorn, who was my coach," said Prayad, who was amazingly the only player to birdie the 18th hole during the final round.

"This is certainly the biggest win of my career."

Prayad, who totaled 13-under-par 275 and earned a check of \$135,000, produced several Houdini-like escapes on the back nine.

With Pagunsan, who led by four shots overnight, slipping up with an outward 40, the Thai got out of some sticky situations to stay in contention.

A disappointed Pagunsan, searching for his second win of the year, showed signs of nerves as he struggled on the outward nine with four bogeys but fought back with birdies on 10 and 12.

Walking up the 18th, he was tied with Prayad but sent his eight iron approach into the bunker and splashed his third shot 12 feet beyond the flag.

"I bogeyed the last hole again and it was costly (he bogeyed the 18th three times during the week)," said Pagunsan. "My approach did not connect properly and it went into the bunker."

"I played very badly on the front nine. At that stage I thought this tournament was not going to be mine, it is for Prayad. I am happy for him. That is golf."

Rodgers produced his best finish of the year but rued a missed opportunity. The Englishman charged into the title hunt with five birdies through 16 holes before carding a bogey on the last when an errant drive found the fairway bunker. *Asian Tour News*



PAGUNSAN REUTERS

Ateneo, Holy Child rule Best hoops

ATENEU DE MANILA UNIVERSITY AND Holy Child School of Davao emerged victorious in the national finals of the 2007 Milo-Best Center SBP-Passerelle held recently in Iloilo City.

Ateneo crowned itself the national champions of the SBP division after hacking out a clinical 56-41 win over Sacred Heart School-Jesuit.

The Blue Eaglets, who broke the game wide open with an early 26-2 lead, unloaded a balanced production that saw Mark Gamboa, Michael Joseph Nieto, Antonio Asistio, Javier Consunji, and Emilio Puno scoring six points or more.

Davao-based Holy Child, meanwhile, prevented a complete dominance by the NCR teams as it drubbed Xavier School, 72-58, for the Passerelle division title. Bacer Amer fired 19 points for Holy Child.



JERON Alvin Teng (right) of Xavier drives past Amer Bacer of Holy Child School of Davao.

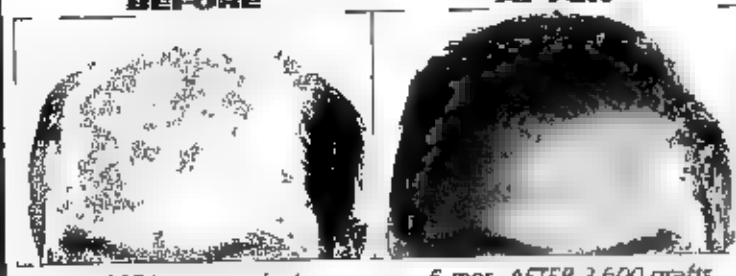
Pacquiao told: Learn from Hatton loss

FILIPINO SUPERSTAR MANNY Pacquiao is better off at the super featherweight division and Ricky Hatton's loss to Floyd Mayweather yesterday may have provided the perfect argument. Cebu City sports chair and councillor Sylvan Jakosalem said Hatton's decision to climb the welterweight ranks to

fight Mayweather may have led to the Briton's defeat. *(See related story on A33)* Pacquiao is set to challenge WBC super featherweight champion Juan Manuel Marquez on March 15 in Las Vegas but is also entertaining thoughts of moving up in weight. *Salvan L. Lagumbay, Contributor*

Thinking about hair restoration?
Go where the doctors go.....

PINEDAHAIR



BEFORE hair transplant

6 mos. AFTER 2,600 grafts (about 6,000 hairs)

We at Pineda Hair Clinics specialize in hair transplants. Dr. Pineda is a Beverly Hills trained hair transplant surgeon and has done over 4000 patients himself.

We specialize in Hair Problems:

- We reconstruct eyebrows, sideburns, moustache
- We cover scars on hair bearing areas
- We recreate natural looking hair lines
- We restore bald and thinning areas

We use the latest techniques:

- Follicular unit transplant
- Multi-linear hairline grafts
- Up to 3000 plus grafts in 1 session
- Trichophytic closure
- No bandage after surgery
- May shower after 8 hours

Our results are:

- Permanent • Maintenance free • Grows naturally using your own hair
- Call now to schedule your consultation with the doctor himself.

PINEDAHAIR CLINICS

MAKATI
Medical Towers Makati
Room 512, Rufino Street
(02) 813 0691

DAVAO
Galaxy Arcade, 2nd Floor
Illustre Street, Davao City
(082) 221 2682

wireless landline

POLICE

November 29, 2007: The Peninsula Manila to ABS-CBN Newsroom.

GET UNLIMITED LANDLINE CALLS WITHIN THE SAME AREA CODE FOR P688 PER MONTH.

www.koreanair.com

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

Korean Air

Reservation Center Manila 893-4909

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text or your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

HP 2210b Business Notebook

Most mobility and versatility

12.1 inch diagonal w/GA display with anti-glare

Intel Core 2 Duo processors

HP 3D Drive Guard

Call us now for more info

INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.

+632 727 3881 | 744 3688 www.ics.com.ph

2007 economic growth seen at 6.9%-7.3%

IN THIS ISSUE

■ **DFNN subsidiary acquires gaming firm for \$2.5M/B2**

■ **Ambuklao, Binga plants up for rehab/B5**

Bayan to launch mobile service in May 2008

By Riza T. Olchondra

BAYAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS WILL FINALLY launch its cellular service in May next year and may offer it on top of its wireless landline service.

"We are prepared to launch it next year. It could be offered on top of our CDMA-based wireless landline using GSM signal," Bayan chief executive Tunde Rafunwa told reporters. "Our main product is still wireless landline. We will allot only about 10 to 15 percent of our wireless landline budget to cellular expansion."

The company is earmarking P1.5 billion to P2 billion a year for the next two to three years for its wireless landline service. The expansion will include additional network base stations, telecommunication infrastructure backbone and support systems.

Bayan's wireless landline service runs on CDMA technology, which is the basis of 3G. The service combines the features of a traditional fixed line and cellular phone.

The service has the standard features of a mobile phone such as voice call and text messaging, directory, caller ID, stopwatch, timer and call logs. It also allows text messaging to Bayan subscribers and existing mobile phone users of other telecommunication companies using GSM technology.

At present, Bayan has rolled out its service to the cities of Marikina, Mandaluyog, Caloocan, Pasay and Pasig, as well as to key cities in Visayas and Mindanao.

Boost from higher gov't spending, farm sector

By Michelle V. Remo

FOLLOWING ITS BETTER-than-expected performance in the first three quarters of the year, the economy is

now projected to grow between 6.9 and 7.3 percent for 2007, beating the government's official target.

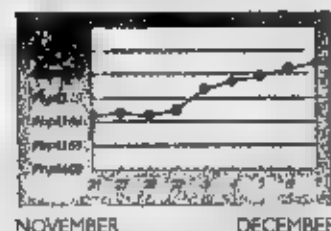
The estimate was made by the Development Budget Coordination Committee (DBCC), an interagency body that sets the government's economic targets and policies.

A source from the DBCC said the full-year growth forecast took into account the robust economic performance as of September that was, in turn, bolstered by increased government spending and personal consumption.

"There's a list of policy reforms that influenced the forecast, such as higher spending for infrastructure and programs by the Department of Agriculture to improve farm production," the official said.

2007 ECONOMIC/B2

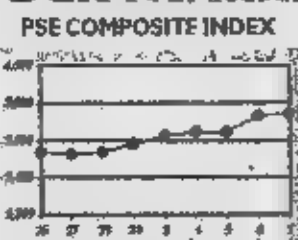
INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 41.74 = \$1
As of 5 p.m., Dec. 7, 2007

STOCK MARKET



(See stock market report on Page B8)

Stocks seen to rise

THE STOCK MARKET IS EXPECTED TO RISE this week as investors start window-dressing and bet on fresh cuts in borrowing costs in the United States, some analysts said.

Window-dressing refers to a strategy used by mutual fund and portfolio managers and companies near the end of the year or a quarter to improve the appearance of their portfolio, fund performance or share price.

Jovis Vistan of AB Capital Securities said the US Federal Open Market Committee decision on interest rates would set the tone for market trades during the remainder of the year.

"Sentiments have been boosted last week by expectations of a possible 50-basis-point cut on Dec. 11. Anything less than that could disappoint and be used as a reason to take profits," Vistan said.

"The market is hoping that an aggressive cut by the Fed will also move the hands of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to make a similar action," he added.

The BSP will have its last policy-setting meet on interest rates for the year on Dec. 20.

Vistan said stocks also got a big boost last week when US President George W. Bush announced a plan allowing some homeowners facing foreclosure to freeze their

STOCKS/B2

The Mitsubishi CHRISTMAS TREATS

Adventure

Lancer

Fuzion

Low Downpayment

as low as

P85,000

Lancer GLX M/T

P70,000

Adventure GLX Diesel

P100,000

Fuzion GLX

Get a Mitsubishi Christmas Value Certificate

Lancer GLX M/T P52,000

Adventure GLX Diesel P15,000

Fuzion GLX P12,500

Christmas Value Certificates may be applied to any of the following:

- ✓ 3 yrs. LTD Registration
- ✓ Chattel Mortgage
- ✓ Insurance Premium
- ✓ Accessories

OR

Zero Interest Plans

Lancer GLX or GLS CVT

Adventure GLS Sport Dsl.

for as long as 36 months

Fuzion GLX

for as long as 24 months

*50% Downpayment

It's so easy to get one this Christmas with Mitsubishi's **EASYOWN²** PLANS

Model	MSRP	0%	1%	2%	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	9%	10%	11%	12%	13%	14%	15%	16%	17%	18%	19%	20%	21%	22%	23%	24%	25%	26%	27%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	33%	34%	35%	36%	37%	38%	39%	40%	41%	42%	43%	44%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	50%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Lancer GLS Sport	990,000	100,000	72,112	85,541	98,970	112,399	125,828	139,257	152,686	166,115	179,544	192,973	206,402	219,831	233,260	246,689	260,118	273,547	286,976	300,405	313,834	327,263	340,692	354,121	367,550	380,979	394,408	407,837	421,266	434,695	448,124	461,553	474,982	488,411	501,840	515,269	528,698	542,127	555,556	568,985	582,414	595,843	609,272	622,701	636,130	649,559	662,988	676,417	689,846	703,275	716,704	730,133	743,562	756,991	770,420	783,849	797,278	810,707	824,136	837,565	850,994	864,423	877,852	891,281	904,710	918,139	931,568	944,997	958,426	971,855	985,284	998,713	1,012,142	1,025,571	1,039,000	1,052,429	1,065,858	1,079,287	1,092,716	1,106,145	1,119,574	1,133,003	1,146,432	1,159,861	1,173,290	1,186,719	1,200,148	1,213,577	1,227,006	1,240,435	1,253,864	1,267,293	1,280,722	1,294,151	1,307,580	1,321,009	1,334,438	1,347,867	1,361,296	1,374,725	1,388,154	1,401,583	1,415,012	1,428,441	1,441,870	1,455,299	1,468,728	1,482,157	1,495,586	1,509,015	1,522,444	1,535,873	1,549,302	1,562,731	1,576,160	1,589,589	1,603,018	1,616,447	1,629,876	1,643,305	1,656,734	1,670,163	1,683,592	1,697,021	1,710,450	1,723,879	1,737,308	1,750,737	1,764,166	1,777,595	1,791,024	1,804,453	1,817,882	1,831,311	1,844,740	1,858,169	1,871,598	1,885,027	1,898,456	1,911,885	1,925,314	1,938,743	1,952,172	1,965,601	1,979,030	1,992,459	2,005,888	2,019,317	2,032,746	2,046,175	2,059,604	2,073,033	2,086,462	2,100,891	2,114,320	2,127,749	2,141,178	2,154,607	2,168,036	2,181,465	2,194,894	2,208,323	2,221,752	2,235,181	2,248,610	2,262,039	2,275,468	2,288,897	2,302,326	2,315,755	2,329,184	2,342,613	2,356,042	2,369,471	2,382,900	2,396,329	2,409,758	2,423,187	2,436,616	2,450,045	2,463,474	2,476,903	2,490,332	2,503,761	2,517,190	2,530,619	2,544,048	2,557,477	2,570,906	2,584,335	2,597,764	2,611,193	2,624,622	2,638,051	2,651,480	2,664,909	2,678,338	2,691,767	2,705,196	2,718,625	2,732,054	2,745,483	2,758,912	2,772,341	2,785,770	2,799,200	2,812,629	2,826,058	2,839,487	2,852,916	2,866,345	2,879,774	2,893,203	2,906,632	2,920,061	2,933,490	2,946,919	2,960,348	2,973,777	2,987,206	3,000,635	3,014,064	3,027,493	3,040,922	3,054,351	3,067,780	3,081,209	3,094,638	3,108,067	3,121,496	3,134,925	3,148,354	3,161,783	3,175,212	3,188,641	3,202,070	3,215,500	3,228,929	3,242,358	3,255,787	3,269,216	3,282,645	3,296,074	3,309,503	3,322,932	3,336,361	3,349,790	3,363,219	3,376,648	3,390,077	3,403,506	3,416,935	3,430,364	3,443,793	3,457,222	3,470,651	3,484,080	3,497,509	3,510,938	3,524,367	3,537,796	3,551,225	3,564,654	3,578,083	3,591,512	3,604,941	3,618,370	3,631,800	3,645,229	3,658,658	3,672,087	3,685,516	3,698,945	3,712,374	3,725,803	3,739,232	3,752,661	3,766,090	3,779,519	3,792,948	3,806,377	3,819,806	3,833,235	3,846,664	3,860,093	3,873,522	3,886,951	3,900,380	3,913,809	3,927,238	3,940,667	3,954,096	3,967,525	3,980,954	3,994,383	4,007,812	4,021,241	4,034,670	4,048,100	4,061,529	4,074,958	4,088,387	4,101,816	4,115,245	4,128,674	4,142,103	4,155,532	4,168,961	4,182,390	4,195,819	4,209,248	4,222,677	4,236,106	4,249,535	4,262,964	4,276,393	4,289,822	4,303,251	4,316,680	4,330,109	4,343,538	4,356,967	4,370,396	4,383,825	4,397,254	4,410,683	4,424,112	4,437,541	4,450,970	4,464,400	4,477,829	4,491,258	4,504,687	4,518,116	4,531,545	4,544,974	4,558,403	4,571,832	4,585,261	4,598,690	4,612,119	4,625,548	4,638,977	4,652,406	4,665,835	4,679,264	4,692,693	4,706,122	4,719,551	4,732,980	4,746,409	4,759,838	4,773,267	4,786,696	4,799,225	4,812,654	4,826,083	4,839,512	4,852,941	4,866,370	4,879,800	4,893,229	4,906,658	4,920,087	4,933,516	4,946,945	4,960,374	4,973,803	4,987,232	5,000,661	5,014,090	5,027,519	5,040,948	5,054,377	5,067,806	5,081,235	5,094,664	5,108,093	5,121,522	5,134,951	5,148,380	5,161,809	5,175,238	5,188,667	5,202,096	5,215,525	5,228,954	5,242,383	5,255,812	5,269,241	5,282,670	5,296,100	5,309,529	5,322,958	5,336,387	5,349,816	5,363,245	5,376,674	5,390,103	5,403,532	5,416,961	5,430,390	5,443,819	5,457,248	5,470,677	5,484,106	5,497,535	5,510,964	5,524,393	5,537,822	5,551,251	5,564,680	5,578,109	5,591,538	5,604,967	5,618,396	5,631,825	5,645,254	5,658,683	5,672,112	5,685,541	5,698,970	5,712,400	5,725,829	5,739,258	5,752,687	5,766,116	5,779,545	5,792,974	5,806,403	5,819,832	5,833,261	5,846,690	5,860,119	5,873,548	5,886,977	5,900,406	5,913,835	5,927,264	5,940,693	5,954,122	5,967,551	5,980,980	5,994,409	6,007,838	6,021,267	6,034,696	6,048,125	6,061,554	6,074,983	6,088,412	6,101,841	6,115,270	6,128,700	6,142,129	6,155,558	6,168,987	6,182,416	6,195,845	6,209,274	6,222,703	6,236,132	6,249,561	6,262,990	6,276,419	6,289,848	6,303,277	6,316,706	6,330,135	6,343,564	6,356,993	6,370,422	6,383,851	6,397,280	6,410,709	6,424,138	6,437,567	6,450,996	6,464,425	6,477,854	6,491,283	6,504,712	6,518,141	6,531,570	6,545,000	6,558,429	6,571,858	6,585,287	6,598,716	6,612,145	6,625,574	6,639,003	6,652,432	6,665,861	6,679,290	6,692,719	6,706,148	6,719,577	6,733,006	6,746,435	6,759,864	6,773,293	6,786,722	6,800,151	6,813,580	6,827,009	6,840,438	6,853,867	6,867,296	6,880,725	6,894,154	6,907,583	6,921,012	6,934,441	6,947,870	6,961,300	6,974,729	6,988,158	7,001,587	7,015,016	7,028,445	7,041,874	7,055,303	7,068,732	7,082,161	7,095,590	7,109,019	7,122,448	7,135,877	7,149,306	7,162,735	7,176,164	7,189,593	7,203,022	7,216,451	7,229,880	7,243,309	7,256,738	7,270,167	7,283,596	7,297,025	7,310,454	7,323,883	7,337,312	7,350,741	7,364,170	7,377,600	7,391,029	7,404,458	7,417,887	7,431,316	7,444,745	7,458,174	7,471,603	7,485,032	7,498,461	7,511,890	7,525,319	7,538,748	7,552,177	7,565,606	7,579,035	7,592,464	7,605,893	7,619,322	7,632,751	7,646,180	7,659,609	7,673,038	7,686,467	7,699,896	7,713,325	7,726,754	7,740,183	7,753,612	7,767,041	7,780,470	7,793,900	7,807,329	7,820,758	7,834,187	7,847,616	7,861,045	7,874,474	7,887,903	7,901,332	7,914,761	7,928,190	7,941,619	7,955,048	7,968,477	7,981,906	7,995,335	8,008,764	8,022,193	8,035,622	8,049,051	8,062,480	8,075,909	8,089,338	8,102,767	8,116,196	8,129,625	8,143,054	8,156,483	8,169,912	8,183,341	8,196,770	8,210,200	8,223,629	8,237,058	8,250,487	8,263,916	8,277,345	8,290,774	8,304,203	8,317,632	8,331,061	8,344,490	8,357,919	8,371,348	8,384,777	8,398,206	8,411,635	8,425,064	8,438,493	8,451,922	8,465,351	8,478,780	8,492,209	8,505,638	8,519,067	8,532,496	8,545,925	8,559,354	8,572,783	8,586,212	8,599,641	8,613,070	8,626,500	8,639,929	8,653,358	8,666,787	8,680,216	8,693,645	8,707,074	8,720,503	8,733,932	8,747,361	8,760,790	8,774,219	8,787,648	8,801,077	8,814,506	8,827,935	8,841,364	8,854,793	8,868,222	8,881,651	8,895,080	8,908,509	8,921,938	8,935,367	8,948,796	8,962,225	8,975,654	8,989,083	9,002,512	9,015,941	9,029,370	9,042,800	9,056,229	9,069,658	9,083,087	9,096,516	9,109,945	9,123,374	9,136,803	9,150,232	9,163,661	9,177,090	9,190,519	9,203,948	9,217,377	9,230,806	9,244,235	9,257,664	9,271,093	9,284,522	9,297,951	9,311,380	9,324,809	9,338,238	9,351,667	9,365,096	9,378,525	9,391,954	9,405,383	9,418,812	9,432,241	9,445,670	9,459,100	9,472,529	9,485,958	9,499,387	9,512,816	9,526,245	9,539,674	9,553,103	9,566,532	9,579,961	9,593,390	9,606,819	9,620,248	9,633,677	9,647,106	9,660,535	9,673,964	9,687,393	9,700,822	9,714,251	9,727,680	9,741,109	9,754,538	9,767,967	9,781,396	9,794,825	9,808,254	9,821,683	9,835,112	9,848,541	9,861,970	9,875,400	9,888,829	9,902,258	9,915,687	9,929,116	9,942,545	9,955,974	9,969,403	9,982,832	9,996,261	10,009,690	10,023,119	10,036,548	10,050,000	10,063,429	10,076,858	10,090,287	10,103,716	10,117,145	10,130,574	10,144,003	10,157,432	10,170,861	10,184,290	10,197,719	10,211,148	10,224,577	10,238,006	10,251,435	10,264,864	10,278,293	10,291,722	10,305,151	10,318,580	10,332,009	10,345,438	10,358,867	10,372,296	10,385,725	10,399,154	10,412,583	10,426,012	10,439,441	10,452,870	10,466,300	10,479,729	10,493,158	10,506,587	10,520,016	10,533,445	10,546,874	10,560,303	10,573,732	10,587,161	10,600,590	10,614,019	10,627,448	10,640,877	10,654,306	10,667,735	10,681,164	10,694,593	10,708,022	10,721,451	10,734,880	10,748,309	10,761,738	10,775,167	10,788,596	10,802,025	10,815,454	10,828,883	10,842,312	10,855,741	10,869,170	10,882,600	10,896,029	10,909,458	10,922,887	10,936,316	10,949,745	10,963,174	10,976,603	10,990,032	10,100,461	10,1018,890	10,1031,319	10,1043,748	10,1056,177	10,1068,606	10,1081,035	10,1093,464	10,1105,893	10,1118,322	10,1130,751	10,1143,180	10,1155,609	10,1168,038	10,1180,467	10,1192,896	10,1205,325	10,1217,754	10,1230,183	10,1242,612	10,1255,041	10,1267,470	10,1279,900	10,1292,329	10,1304,758	10,1317,187	10,1329,616	10,1342,045	10,1354,474	10,1366,903	10,1379,332	10,1391,761	10,1404,190	10,1416,619	10,1429,048	10,1441,477	10,1453,906	10,1466,335	10,1478,764	10,1491,193	10,1503,622

Pricing pollution

Financial "spread betting" is another area that shows great promise for the company, Garcia said. By far the largest portion of wireless betting in the United Kingdom concerns financial instruments. "Investors" can use their cell phones to wager on the movement of a stock, currency, or commodity almost anywhere in the world. Wager amounts are small, but can offer large returns.

The obvious solution is to reduce these GHG-emitting activities around the world, especially where they happen the most. That is what countries agreed to do in Kyoto, Japan, 10 years ago, and clear targets were set to reduce GHG emissions to below 1990 levels by 2010. But the US, the runaway biggest source of GHGs, under a defiant President George W. Bush who declared that the American way of life (unsustainable as it is) is non-negotiable, refuses to affirm the Kyoto Protocol.

In the traditional command-and-control approach, environmental standards are imposed on producers, in the form of maximum allowable discharges of known pollutants into the atmosphere or waterways. This could be done by imposing a common emission limit on all plants in a given industry, or imposing firm-specific or industry-sector-specific limits, or imposing on all

On the other hand, economic instruments minimize costs by maximizing flexibility of responses by producers. Two possible approaches may be employed here: a price approach, which puts a price on emissions (e.g. a carbon tax) and producers adjust the quantity (level of emissions), or a quantity approach, where government sets a maximum allowed quantity of pollution (e.g. CO₂ emissions), and the price of the "permit to pollute" is allowed to adjust according to supply and demand.

Comments welcome at chabito@ateneo.edu

Exports grew by only 4.9 percent to \$37.2 billion in the first three quarters from a year ago, prompting economic officials to admit that the official exports growth target of 11 percent for the year was no longer attainable.

"These borrowers can still afford to make their mortgage payments but may not be able to do so once their loans reprice upward later. The US Mortgage Bankers Association reported last week that foreclosures hit a record high in the third quarter," Vistica said. **Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson**

Singapore bourse buys 20% equity stake in PDS

By Doris C. Dumlaog

SINGAPORE EXCHANGE LTD. (SGX), Asia Pacific's first demutualized stocks and derivatives exchange, has finalized its acquisition of a 20-percent stake in Philippine Dealing System Holdings Corp.

SGX has signed an agreement to subscribe to 1.5 million shares for P150 million or a par value of P100 each. The capital infusion will be paid in cash and completed by January 2008.

In formalizing its investment, SGX said in its own disclosure that it "took into account the growth potential, future business strategy


and asset value of PDS in arriving at the agreed consideration."

PDS, through its subsidiaries, provides the trading, settlement, depository services and market governance for the local currency government securities inter-dealer market. It likewise provides the trading platform for the interbank foreign exchange spot market and exercises the sole calculating agency function for the official interest rate and spot foreign exchange benchmarks.

Current PDS owners will also amend their existing shareholders' agreement to reflect the new investment of SGX.

FourlinQ Attention: Architect & Developer

uPVC Windows & Doors FRFE ESTIMATE Guaranteed Best Price & Best Value

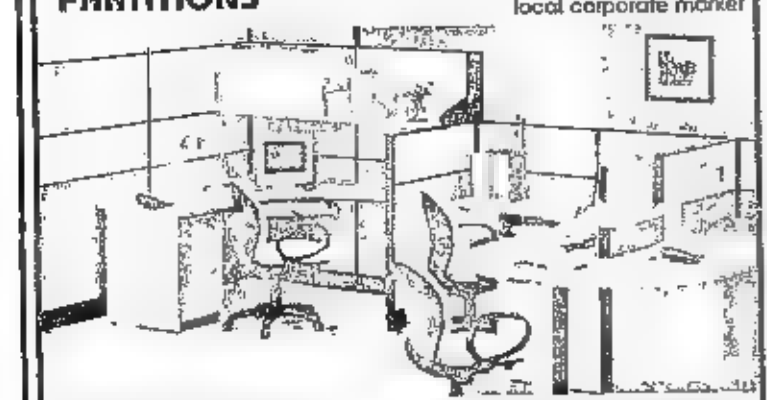


Looking for Provincial Partner / Dealer

#2808 New Panaderos St., Sta Ana, Manila 563-5363

MODULAR OFFICE PARTITIONS

- study construction
- flexible and customized designs
- wide assortment of materials & colors
- imported powder-coated aluminum frame components
- short fabrication and installation period
- assured after-sales service
- best value for money
- 11-year track record in the local corporate market



Exclusively imported, fabricated, serviced by: **BETTER OFFICE SYSTEM & SPACE PLAN (The B.O.S.S.) Inc.**

Head Office: Park Ruby Industrial Compound, 479 J. Rizal St., Vergara, Mandaluyong City

e-mail address: gemiboss@gmail.com

Tel. No. (632) 5350495 5348903

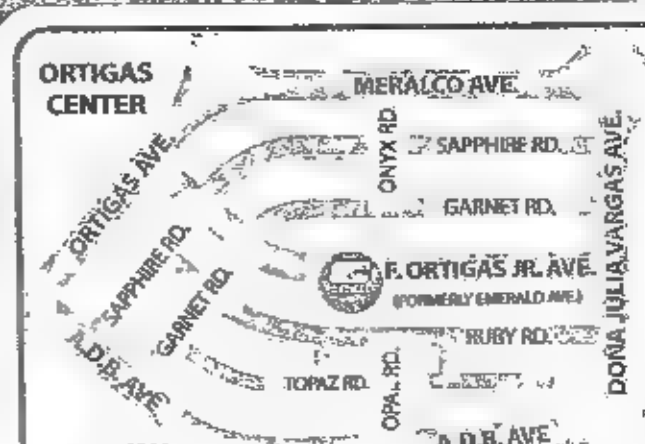
Reloc. (632) 5317963

ALSO AVAILABLE ARE COMPETITIVELY PRICED PRODUCTS:

- office chairs
- computer tables
- office tables
- broadsheet paper
- www.bosss.com

NOW OPEN

CHINABANK ORTIGAS COMPLEX BRANCH



ORTIGAS COMPLEX BRANCH

- G/F Padilla Bldg.
- F. Ortigas Jr. Avenue (formerly Emerald Ave.)
- Ortigas Center, Pasig City
- Branch Head: Grace B. Pangilinan
- Tel. Nos. 634-3469; 634-9293 to 94, 631-2772
- Fax No. 633-9039

CHINABANK

Your success is our business

A proud member of **BankNet**

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor

Advancement through Technology | www.audi.ph

Let your roof down.



Germany's number 1 car in the Compact Class*

The Audi A3 With Panoramic Sun Roof

Sleek City performer. Open road adventures. The versatile A3. Dynamic, modern and highly distinctive, the A3 breaks free from the confines of mundane and uninspired motoring. Smoothly combining sporty practicality and eye-catching style, the new Audi A3 will undoubtedly put the fun back in driving.

3.2 V6 and TDI Engines • 6-Tronic Transmission • Open.Sky System • Quattro All-wheel Drive

* Awarded by the Auto Motor und Sport, Germany's #1 automotive magazine, for 2007

Authorized Audi Dealer

Test Drive the Audi A3 at Audi Centre Philippines, 201 EDSA Mandaluyong City. Call 727-0145 Fax: 7240843.

PGA Cars 

BSP OKs float of \$6-B worth of peso T-bonds

Move seen to lower RP foreign obligations

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG Pilipinas has approved the national government's plan to float peso-denominated treasury bonds worth as much as \$6 billion (P250 billion) starting early next year.

The T-bond float will match the planned protection scheme for holders of Republic of the Philippines foreign currency-denominated bonds.

This scheme involves the sale of "paired warrants," which will allow ROP investors to convert their holdings into treasury bonds in case of a debt default.

The scheme is expected to attract Philippine banks, which are facing stiff capital charges on their overseas bond holdings with the implementation in the country of the Basel 2 capital adequacy framework.

Sources in the government said the central bank had given the Bureau of Treasury the leeway to issue these T-bonds on a staggered basis. The schedule and

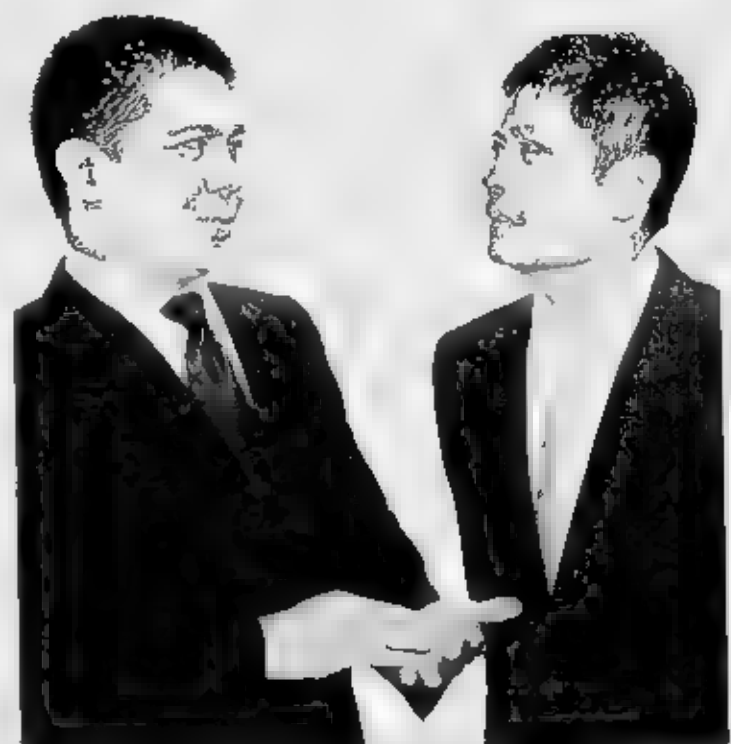
volume will depend on the demand for the "paired warrants."

The T-bonds issuance is also in line with the government's strategy to reduce offshore obligations and shift to more domestic borrowings.

Based on BSP data, local banks had slashed their holdings of ROPs over the years to only 30 percent of the total offshore debt paper from as much as 60 percent in previous years.

An earlier International Monetary Fund study estimated the banking system's exposure in ROP bonds at 80 percent of the total government bonds. This prompted the IMF to call for diversification to reduce vulnerabilities and help spur investment growth in the country.

For the initial batch of the paired warrants to be sold, investors can exchange an equivalent face value of bonds maturing before September 2016 into peso-denominated 9.125-percent benchmark T-bonds maturing on Sept. 4, 2016.



PUNO, DEFENSOR JOIN GEOGRACE

Lawyer Renato V. Puno (right) and former Natural Resources Secretary Michael Defensor (left) join the Geograce group as it embarks on an aggressive expansion program. Puno was elected chair of mining firm Geograce Resources Phils. Inc. (Geograce) while Defensor was named chair of Geograce Management Hong Kong, which was tapped by Geograce to handle specialized management and technical services.

Everything You Need In One Small Package

SD420U

- 2100 ANSI Lumens, SVGA
- Contrast Ratio 2000:1
- DLP™ Technology
- 2 Computer Inputs
- USB for Page up / Page down
- Instant Shut-down
- 4,000 lamp hours
- Cinema mode + 16:9 format for home theater

Call to find out how affordable!

MITSUBISHI

MULTI-MEDIA DLP PROJECTOR

Authorized Distributor and Service Provider:

LINK WORTH INTERNATIONAL INC.

124 Victoria St., Balibisa Village, Makati City

Tel: (02) 816-4302 • 813-5638 • 812-4878 • 843-2878

TRADE IN OR BUY 1 TAKE 2

Working or Non-Working Time Recorder

ONLY BETTER DEALS THIS CHRISTMAS

0A200

Features 1 or 2 Month

FEATURES:

- Frequency Card + Fingerprint Access
- IC/IR Access Control Ready
- 2,000 Fingerprint, 50,000 records

0A200L

Features 1 or 2 Month

FEATURES:

- 12.4 inch TFT LCD
- TCP/IP + USB Communication
- Display Employee's Picture
- Integrated Touch Screen

FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT

MUSTARD Seed

SYSTEM CORPORATION

www.mustardseed.com

Email: sales@mustardseed.com

333-1562 333-3612 333-4095

333-8840 333-1587 333-8518

333-8787 334-4100 331-2991

334-1529

CEBU (032) 422-3940 (032) 422-7251 (03-88) 8886148

CAGAYAN DE ORO (03-822) 725148 (03-88) 8886148

Landbank to secure \$1.12B in new loans next year for priority sectors

By Amy R. Remo

STATE-OWNED LAND BANK OF the Philippines said it would seek \$1.12 billion worth of funds, both official development assistance and commercial loans, for lending to its priority sectors.

Landbank is working on a \$567-million financing from bilateral partners and multilateral lending institutions for lending to farmers and fisherfolk, and to agribusiness, agri-infrastructure and environment projects.

Portion of the amount will also be used for various economic activities of local governments, cooperatives, small and medium enterprises and microenterprises, which are among the bank's development partners.

According to the bank, the \$567-million financing will include an additional loan of EUR 4.74 million for the KFW-LGU Investment Program (LIP).

Started in 2006, Landbank's LIP aims to improve its capacity

to provide long-term credits to local government units to contribute to the quantitative and qualitative improvement of local infrastructure.

The total program loan has reached EUR 15 million, which came from the German government through the KfW Development Bank.

Landbank said the infusion would bring the total LIP funds to EUR 19.74 million.

The bank has started implementing the second phase of the LIP which was estimated to cost EUR 7 million.

"We hope to make these programs available in 2008 to improve the LGUs' access to and handling of investment loans for development financing," said Landbank president and CEO Gilda E. Pico.

Another financing package in the pipeline is the \$150-million support program for agri-enterprise development from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation.

This is expected to benefit farmers and fisherfolk cooperatives, SMEs and large agri-business projects starting next year.

Landbank said it was also in discussion with KfW and the Department of Environment and Natural Resources for a community-based forest and mangrove management project in Panay and Negros Islands.

In the meantime, the bank said it was working on another \$400 million worth of loans from JBIC (non-ODA), China Development Bank and the European Investment Bank.

THE BLOOD IS BACK

The long wait is over as the honest local anthology returns. Youngblood is in the house, loaded with the best essays from 1999 to 2004 in the most concentrated Youngblood package yet. Best witness as a generation continues its evolution. This is the Filipino youth at their most honest and most eloquent. Here, the essays in this first from the newspaper that started it all. Youngblood is the Young Filipino—unplugged.

#8

NATIONAL BOOKSTORE BESTSELLERS LIST

Featuring essays by:

Jules Alcantara / Rain Reyes / Jose Leo Lamuel G. Caparas Jr. / Cinnamon Marcelo / Rodney L. Barayaga / Rio Cobco / Prairie Dawn / Ron Darvin / Agnes Fidelis C. Gloria-Pinzon / Elaine P. Um / Purple / Ann Aberin / Squire / Alex Avila / Fitz Gerard Villafuerte / Windli Benimí Mondiguing Tapawan / Pearlsha Abubakar / Biagko / Lou Albano / Angelo Hernandez / Claudette M. Jarena / Connie Gundayao / Maria del Rosario / Karen Mae V. Gican / B / Jerick T. Aguilar / Makou I. Redome / Jen Esquerro / Erin Batac / Ella Reyes / Eder S. Mutuc, M.D. / Donalynne Rasalan Lampa / Carlos Alfonso Q. Santos / Christella Cabrereros / Adelfo Cyrus Arianis / Aneja E. Martinez / Ziyach / Matthias / Raiza Katrina Abubakar / Jessica Brillantes / Gabriella S. Martellino / Sherie S. Sta. Cruz / Janie S. Cambri / Jonas Soltes / Janet Wenceslao / Paolo L. Azurin / Diana Emlano / Kay Stephanie Veloso / TJ / Dawn Isabel Yu Aquino / Roel A. Andag / Paolo David / Florianne Jimenez

YOUNGBLOOD

Edited by Jorge V. Aruta and Ruel S. De Vera

P395 bookpaper

P150 newsprint

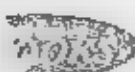
Now available from National Book Store and PowerBooks.

Co-published by



and

INQUIRER



"Affordable Bakery Equipment"

STATIONARY OVEN

18 PLANCHES
24 PLANCHES
30 PLANCHES
36 PLANCHES
42 PLANCHES

DOUGH KNEADER

4 Kilo 3 HP
10 Kilo 3 HP
15 Kilo 3 HP
20 Kilo 3 HP
25 Kilo 3 HP
30 Kilo 3 HP

WHEAT SACK

18 PLANCHES
24 PLANCHES
30 PLANCHES
36 PLANCHES
42 PLANCHES

DOUGH ROLLER

4 Kilo 3 HP
10 Kilo 3 HP
15 Kilo 3 HP
20 Kilo 3 HP
25 Kilo 3 HP
30 Kilo 3 HP

ALSO AVAILABLE:

- Stand Mixer • Rotary Oven • Tray Stacks • Bread Chaffers • Spiral Mixer
- Bakery Shelves • Baking Machines • Dough Mixer

DURALEX COMMERCIAL

853 Labrador St., Binondo, Manila

Tel: (02) 44074241-4452 / Fax: (02) 4452

PRINT SHOP in a BOX

Amazing color printer lets you "do-it-yourself" all printing needs.

Brochures
Flyers
ID cards
Labels
Stickers
Newsletters
Pamphlets
Letterheads
Stationeries
Transparencies
Business Cards
and a lot more!

Fuji Xerox superior color can help you stand out from the crowd.

"Print shop in a box" delivers everything you need for immediate productivity. Produce vivid and high impact professional looking outputs every time. Fuji Xerox superior color lets you capture attention, enhance productivity and improve.

Gain all the benefits of a leading edge print-on-demand technology packed in one box at a break-through price.

25 ppm black 5 ppm color

DocuPrint C290 FS
Color Laser Copier
Print • Copy • Scan • Fax
P69-900
P31,450

DocuPrint C525 A
Color Laser Printer
P26-900
P13,420

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY
FUJI XEROX

Color you want 50% OFF Color you can afford!

Promo period is from December 10 to 31, 2007

Distributed by American Technologies, Inc. • Tel. 7230801 to 12 • Fax 721 7951 • Website: www.ali.com.ph

Ambuklao, Binga plants up for rehab

By Abigail L. Ho

SN ABOITIZ POWER HYDRO INC. (SNAP Hydro), which won the bidding for the 175-megawatt (MW) Ambuklao-Binga hydropower plant package, plans to rehabilitate the facilities to make them run more efficiently and produce more power.

SNAP president Ians Miguel Aboitiz said in an interview that the consortium composed of Manila-Oslo Renewable Enterprise Inc. and SN Power Holding Singapore Pte Ltd. planned to "fix up" the Ambuklao plant to make it run again and produce at least 65 MW of power.

"(The Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp.) wants us to fix it. There's no firm investment figure yet, but it'll be cheaper than putting up a new plant since the storehouse is already there. We just need to buy some mechanical equipment and do some construction," he said.

Ambuklao's three 25 MW generating units have not been operating since 2000.

As for the 100-MW Binga plant, Aboitiz said the SNAP Hydro consor-

tium planned to expand it by putting in new turbines that would enable the plant to run more efficiently.

"We can no longer put additional turbines, but what we can do is put new turbines to make the plant more efficient and produce more electricity," he explained.

With four 25-MW generators, the Binga plant can operate as a baseload plant if there is a lot of water or a "peaking" plant when the water level is low.

As for financing for the group's purchase of the Ambuklao-Binga complex, he said talks with financial institutions would not start until January, but the consortium was already preparing for negotiations.

He said the group planned to initially take advantage of PSALM's deferred payment scheme for 60 percent of the bid price for the plant pack-

age. "But we'll pay that as soon as we get refinancing. We'll do project financing, like what we did with (the 360-MW Magat hydropower facility)," Aboitiz Power Corp. president and chief executive Erramon Aboitiz earlier said, adding that the same lenders could be

part of the project financing for the Ambuklao-Binga plants.

SNAP Hydro has 540 days from the award of the sale contract to remit 40 percent of the bid price to PSALM. The balance would be payable over seven years.

SEE THAT YOUR ASSETS & LOVED ONES ARE SAFE & SECURE... ANYTIME, ANYWHERE... at an affordable price with

MY SOLUTIONS CCTV SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM
 for as low as P1,500 / month
 up to 24 MONTHS to pay at 0% interest

distributed by: **MY SOLUTIONS**
 367-8188, 366-8488, 365-7313
 364-9355, 367-2844, 364-6571
 www.mysolutions.com.ph

CUSTOM MADE RACKS, QUALITY YOU CAN TRUST!

PALETTE RACKING SYSTEM **SLOTTED METAL RACKS**

HAND PALLET TRUCK **STACKER**

Capacity: 2.5 Tons Manual Electric

PLATFORM TRUCK **FLEXIBLE CONVEYOR** **CRANE LADDER**

COY-A

JUSTIC CORPORATION
 No. 89 Dasmariñas St., Binondo, Manila, Philippines
 Tel. Nos.: 242-2048 to 49 • 241-5237

Gigabyte U60 Ultra Mobile PC Christmas Sale!!!

Php33,999

Genuine Microsoft Windows XP Home
 VIA E780 Mobile Technology
 VIA E780 U2/G7/M/4M-1
 30 GB Hard Drive / IDE / SATA / Hard Header
 DDR2-533 768MB on Board
 Touch-screen with QWERTY keyboard
 15" TFT-LCD W/GA: 800x480, 16M LED backlight
 Integrated 300K Pixel Web Camera
 Dimension: 190*120.8*28.3 mm
 Weight: 740g

exclusively at: **CUBE**

buy computers online
www.buycube.com (02)410-7823
 Qube Cebu (032) 412-4404 / 412-4442 Qube Davao (082) 227-5943

CASIO CALCULATORS

RETAIL ASSISTANT

Desktop calculators with Unique functions

Desk Type DF-320TM
 Mini Desk Type WM-200T
 Mini Desk Type MS-310TM
 Desk Type WD-220T

CAUTION!!!
 DO NOT PUT YOUR FUTURE AT RISK!
 All authorized CASIO products are shipped and accompanied by Business Plus warranty with one (1) year warranty and after sales service. If you want to make sure that you're getting the real deal, look for the BPA and logo seal.

AVAILABLE AT: **GLOBALATRONICS**

Branches:
 • C&H Renteria: C.M. Renteria Ave., Sta. Cruz Manila Tel: 711-5687
 • Aboitiz Bldg. cor. Ponce St., Manila City Tel: 985-8746 to 48
 • Filinvest: Festival Supermall, Alabang Muntinlupa City Tel: 708-4091
 • Ortigas: F. Ongas Jr. Rd. cor. General Rd. Ortigas Center Pasig City Tel: 627-6420 to 22

For inquiries, please call: **Business Plus** Monitor Office: Suite 304 A/C Gold Tower, P. Ortigas Jr. Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City Tel: 637-4429-22
 Cebu Office: 84 T. Padilla St. Cor. M.J. Cuervo Ave., Cebu City Tel: (32) 235-7898

ASIAN HOSPITAL, INC.

Public Disclosure

Asian Hospital, Inc. (AHI) is a private hospital with tertiary care facilities in the Filinvest Corporate City in Alabang, within the southern Luzon corridor of metropolitan Manila. AHI is considering enhancing its operations and expanding its inpatient and outpatient facilities to better serve the local population (the Project). At the same time, AHI is contemplating to normalize its debt structure and it is currently in discussions with the International Finance Corporation (IFC), an existing lender to AHI, to potentially act as the lead lender for the Project. In addition, AHI would draw on equity funding and internal cash reserves to contribute to Project expenditures.

AHI has implemented a management system to manage Environmental, Social, Health and Safety (ESHS) performance of the company, as well as Human Resources activities. AHI maintains an ongoing focus on compliance with GOP regulations, and has reviewed these programs and systems with the IFC.

As agreed with the IFC, AHI has made more details publicly available in reports on the Project and ESHS topics, which can be accessed at www.asianhospital.com in the Hospital News box, or as posted in the main lobby of the AHI hospital facility.

BenQ

Your Personal Projector for your home and office

BenQ MP510
 1500 ANSI Lumens
 SVGA (800x600 pixels)
 2000:1 contrast ratio
 2.6 kg. / 5.7 lbs.
 160W, 2000/3000 lamp hours (Normal/Economic Mode)
 BenQ Windows Vista

Features:
 * Freeze * Security Function
 * Auto off * Presentation Timer
 * Wall Color Correction

Php 27,888.00
 Free 70"x70" Tripod Screen within Metro Manila only
 Per DTI-PCR Permit No. 5316, Series of 2007

Get a chance to win Trips to Thailand
 Per DTI-PCR Permit No. 5316, Series of 2007
 See flyer and posters for details

Distributed by: **ASTECH PENGSON**
 DISTRIBUTORS INC.

For inquiries, pls. call us at:
 833 Sheridan Street Mandaluyong City
 Tel. No.: 634-8351

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB Market

YOUR CONNECTION TO BETTER PEOPLE, BETTER JOBS

Panalo ka sa kakaibang **STICKER MAKING**

Point-of-Purchase, Fringe Magnet, T-shirt Transfers, Product Labels, Auto decals

PRINT & CUT single decal or bulk quantities cost-effectively!

- NO EXTRA COST on die-cutting
- NO EXTRA COST on color separation
- NO EXTRA COST on lamination

Roland The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World!

Print & Cut in One Machine

Exclusive Distributor: **Toral**
 726-3991 to 98
 Fax: 725-7851
 Email: inquiry@toral.com.ph
www.toral.com.ph

HARI AWARDS MOST OUTSTANDING DEALERS FOR 2007

Notwithstanding the holiday chill, Hyundai Asia Resources, Inc. (HARI), Hyundai's official distributor in the Philippines, launched a sizzling is-and-themed festivity to honor its most outstanding dealers during the 2007 HARI Dealer of the Year Awards held recently at the Sofitel Philippine Plaza. HARI pulled out all the stops by dishing out over 40 awards, aggressively spanning the spirit of victory among the 31-strong HARI dealer network. Key executives and officers from Hyundai dealers hailing from Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao attended in full force to show their support of the prestigious event, which hallmarked HARI's utmost appreciation of its partner dealers and emphasized Hyundai's culture of excellence. HARI's top brass headed by Chairman Emeritus Richard Lee, Chairman Edward Go, HARI President and Chief Executive Officer Conrad Marty and HARI EVP and Chief Operating Officer Ma Fe Perez-Agudo, also graced the occasion and expressed enthusiasm towards the collective success of all dealerships.

Firing up the night

A heart-pumping opening number kicked off the festivities and warmed up the audience for an exciting program ahead. Master of ceremonies HARI Dealer Development Manager Popo Soriano and the lovely Cristy de Guzman or D. Cristy to fans of Monster Radio, eagerly welcomed the winning dealers as they were called on stage to receive their awards. First recognized were the new dealers who have duly qualified as Hyundai Elite dealers, among them were Hyundai Bacorod, Hyundai Cagayan de Oro, Hyundai Dagupan, Hyundai Global City and Hyundai Iloilo. This new set of dealers has brought the total of accredited Hyundai Elite to 16, further enhancing HARI's standing as the DEP capital of the Hyundai global community.

Individual Achievement Awards in areas of Parts, After-Sales Service, and Vehicle Sales Operations came next. For Parts Jason N. Floresca of Hyundai Laguna was named the 2007 Parts Personnel of the Year Champion, while Sena Britta Villanueva of Hyundai Pampanga earned First Place in the Parts

rounding up the Individual Achievement Awards for After-Sales Operations.

Expert technicians Reggie Ramos of Hyundai Dagupan and Gilbert Durna of Hyundai Baintawak were accorded with special recognition for besting over 72 Hyundai technicians from 45 countries with an overall ranking of Excellent Skills in the recent 7th Hyundai World Skills Olympics held in Chonan, South Korea.

For Vehicle Sales, Awards of Excellence for Vehicle Sales Management for Provincial and Metro Manila categories were given to Mr. Raymundo Gotengco of Hyundai E. Rodriguez and Mr. Lowe Belarmino of Hyundai Cebu, while Grace Radonias Marquez of Hyundai E. Rodriguez and Monaliza Abouafan of Hyundai Pampanga were hailed Sales Consultants of the Year for Metro Manila and Provincial categories.

Blazing the trail of victory

As the audience anticipated the grand finale of the night's ceremonies, special presentations provided entertaining relief for the audience and sustained the event's momentum.

Major Departmental Awards of Excellence in areas of Parts, After-Sales Service, and Vehicle Sales Operations further edged the audience in sheer excitement. For the Parts Department, the Award of Excellence for being Best in Parts Wholesale Performance was accorded to Hyundai Cebu representing the Provincial category and to Hyundai E. Rodriguez for the Metro Manila category.

As the awarding ceremonies continued, it was evident that Hyundai Cebu was geared to drive its way to victory, as it bagged the top Award of Excellence in Parts Operations and After-Sales Operations, a special award for Best in Vehicle Sales Wholesale Performance, Provincial category and the overall champion for Vehicle Sales Performance and Sales Operations Management.

Hyundai Cebu: 2007 Dealer of the Year

With its exceptional overall performance in dealership operations evidenced by its sweep of major departmental awards, Hyundai Cebu was honored the coveted 2007 Dealer of the Year award. During his victory address, Mr. Edward Ongia, President of Hyundai Cebu, expressed his sincerest gratitude over HARI's continued support of the dealership network and for recognizing Hyundai Cebu's relentless efforts to further the success of the Hyundai brand in the Philippines. Rejoices soon followed after, brimming not only with fun and good company, but with the sweet taste of success and renewed optimism for the year ahead.



BRING HOME THE JOY OF CHRISTMAS WITH A HYUNDAI

HYUNDAI

HYUNDAI

HYUNDAI

HYUNDAI AUTHORIZED DEALERS

METRO MANILA

- Hyundai J. Abel Santos: 256 8007, 256 2830, 253-1373, 256 098
- Hyundai Mobong: 046 1727, 046 7144, 046 3574, 046 3553
- Hyundai Sales: 382 0101
- Hyundai Commercial: 951 2791 to 951 2799, 951 2791

- Hyundai EDSA: 022 2434, 751 0111, 751 0027 to 28
- Hyundai E. Rodriguez St.: 4 5-9115, 419-3813, 418 5787, 722 0037
- Hyundai Global City: 11 8-8888, 888 8888 to 89

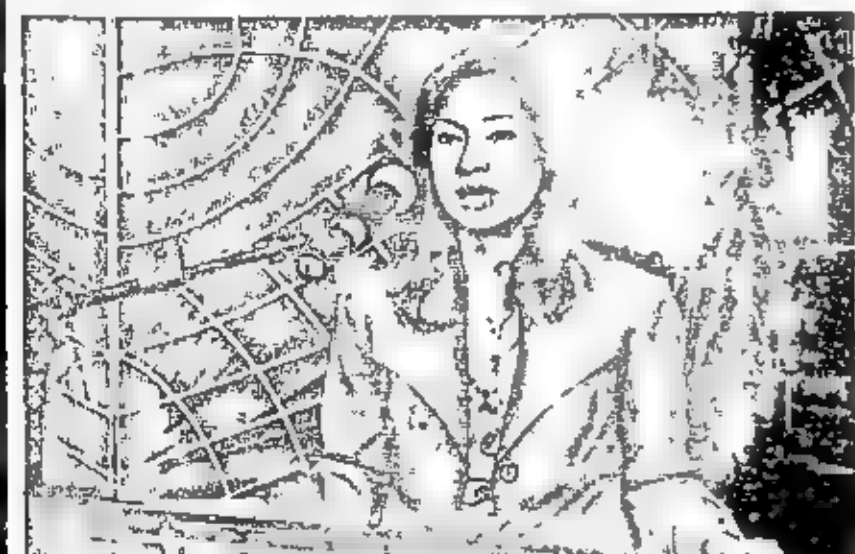
- Hyundai Alabang: 018-5021 to 73, 506 1491 to 93, 650-1676
- Hyundai Ortigas: 723 6104 to 67, 721 2541
- Hyundai Quezon: 501 2740, 504 6128, 504 0033, 504 5050
- Hyundai Pasig: 029-30181 to 84

- Hyundai Quezon Avenue: 411 2720, 374 3011
- Hyundai Shaw Blvd.: 722 0030, 722 5305, 725-2128
- Hyundai Sucat: 820 0000, 820 0292 to 63
- Hyundai Marikina Highway: 000 1650, 040 7773 (SUWAT TO 0174)

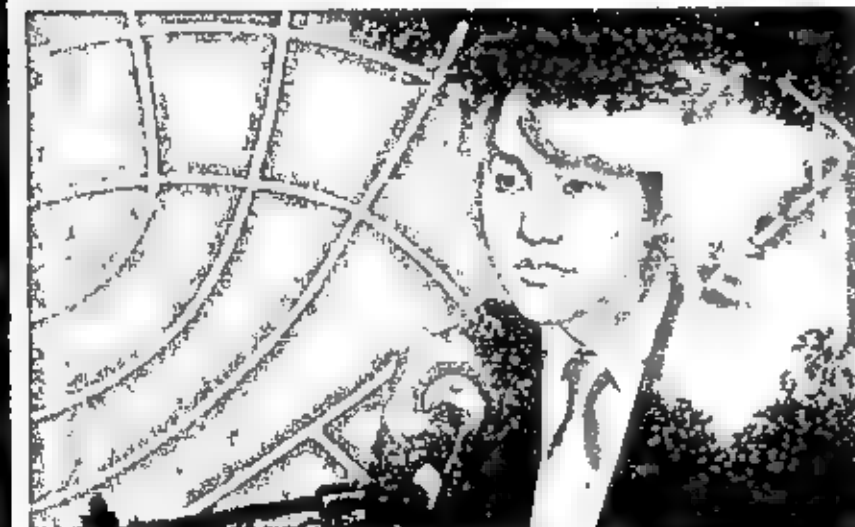
- Hyundai Cebu: 0442 757-0940, 0442 312 3086, 0442 750 6023
- Hyundai Cebu: 0442 483 7278, 0442 0900, 057 1044-483 0000
- Hyundai Dagupan: 02754 122 8808



Fiery performances pump up the night's festivities



Ma. Fe Perez-Agudo, HARI EVP and Chief Operating Officer, congratulates dealers for the resounding success of the HARI dealer network



Mr. Edward G. Onglatco, President of Hyundai Cebu, in confident form during his victory address



New batch of Hyundai Elite dealers grace the stage during the Dealer of the Year Awards



Hyundai Cebu is declared 2007 Dealer of the Year

Drive your way

the joy and comforts of Christmas through a Hyundai that you can share with the family all year round.

Merry Christmas from us at Hyundai.

Desamores 0438 850 7950, 0438 850 1883, 0438 850 3442
 Davao 0438 471 5850, 0438 471 0540, 0438 471 9187
 Iloilo 0371 781 8081, 0371 781 0888
 La Union 0379 712 8888, 0371 712 8888

Hyundai Mags City 0254 811 0144, 0254 811 0118
 Hyundai Pangasinan 0451 581 1194, 0451 581 2672
 Hyundai San Pablo 0459 108 9413

VISAYAS

Hyundai Bacolod 0346 433 3519, 0346 435 0289
 Hyundai Cebu 0321 346 2724,
 0321 345 8324 to 26, 0321 343 7883, 0321 345 4146
 Hyundai Iloilo 0338 320 9643, 0338 329 2722

MINDANAO

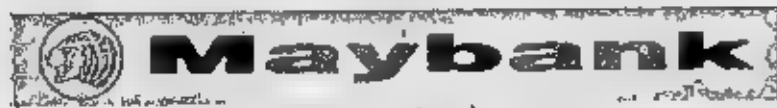
Hyundai Cagayan de Oro 0888 855 4485 to 87
 Hyundai General Santos 0833 301 0030, 0833 302 7728
 Southern Mindanao 0821 385 8081, 0821 335 2855



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR OF HYUNDAI

HYUNDAI ASIA RESOURCES, INC.

Ortigas considering IPO to bankroll further growth



Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.683480	1.000000	41.8920
Japan	Yen	0.006144	0.008989	0.3766
United Kingdom	Pound	1.365893	2.027700	84.9444
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.087699	0.128312	5.3752
Switzerland	Franc	0.604796	0.884877	37.0693
Canada	Dollar	0.678123	0.992162	41.5637
Singapore	Dollar	0.473587	0.692905	29.0272
Australia	Dollar	0.595730	0.871612	36.5136
Bahrain	Dinar	1.922566	2.866596	111.7090
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.182724	0.267344	11.1996
Brunei	Dollar	0.471951	0.690512	28.9269
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000074	0.000108	0.0045
Thailand	Baht	0.022669	0.033167	1.3894
UAE	Dirham	0.186103	0.272287	11.4066
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.463100	61.2922
Korea	Won	0.000742	0.001085	0.0455
China	Yuan	0.092244	0.134962	5.6538
Denmark	Kroner	0.134074	0.196163	8.2177
India	Rupia	0.017352	0.025387	1.0635
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.204176	0.298730	12.5144
New Zealand	Dollar	0.527703	0.772082	32.3441
Sweden	Kroner	0.106704	0.156118	6.5401
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.021167	0.030969	1.2974

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

ORTIGAS AND CO. LTD PARTNERSHIP, one of the country's biggest land developers, is studying the possibility of conducting an initial public offering to finance further growth.

"We're studying a number of options. An IPO is just one option to allow investors to participate in the company's growth," Ortigas and Co. chief operating officer Rex Drilon II said in an interview.

Another option being considered is the conversion of Ortigas and Co. from a partnership—where two or more persons agree to pool talent and money and share profits or losses—into a corporation—a legal entity that can own assets, incur liabilities and issue shares of stock.

"Most of the big partnerships in the 1900s, the Ayalas, the Sorianos, the Roxases have gone public. It is logical for the family (Ortigas) to think in that direction. In the last 76 years, the family has demonstrated a keen sense of timing. They have a good feel of when is the right time for everything," Drilon said.

In the next 10 years, the Ortigas group is looking to spend roughly P30 billion on the development of about a fourth of the company's land bank in Metro Manila spanning 58 hectares.

Over the past 76 years, Ortigas and Co. has been responsible for several upscale residential and commercial developments, which include Greenhills subdivisions, Greenhills Shopping Center, Ortigas Center, Valle Verde subdivisions, Greenmeadows and most recently, the Tiendesitas shopping complex at Frontera Verde.

It traces its roots to the Hacienda de Mandalayon spanning 4,033 hectares, which originally formed part of the estate holdings of the Augustinian Order.

PSE STOCK EXCHANGE							
(As of December 7, 2007)							
2-WEEK HIGH	2-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS							
17.5	6.8	Asiatrust Development Bank Inc.	6.6	9	6.6	6.8	259.000
73	43	Banco de Oro PBC Inc.	50.5	62.5	60.5	62	1,216.900
73.5	53	Bank of the Philippine Islands	64.5	65.5	64.5	65	4,519.200
748	544	China Banking Corp.	670	670	665	685	4,440
23.5	14	Cyberbank Corp.	23	23	23	23	800
0.63	0.36	Deutsche Savings Bank Inc.	0.42	0.42	0.4	0.4	510.000
75.5	47.5	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	62	63.5	62	62.5	4,358.500
65.5	39	First Philippine Holdings Corp.	48	50	46	49.5	1,520.100
68	46	First Philippine Holdings Corp.	60	60	60	60	000
39.57	20.43	Fuzai Commercial Banking Corp.	25.5	26	24.75	25.5	989.100
90	63	Security Bank Corp.	74.5	74.5	74.5	74.5	105.000
66	47	Union Bank of the Philippines	44.5	44.5	44	44.5	171.000
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS							
2.22	1.6	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1.9	1.94	1.88	1.94	491.000
16.25	4.6	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	12.5	12.5	12	12.25	423.000
8.8	4.7	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	3,000
1.6	0.5	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1.04	1.04	1.02	1.02	51,000
5.9	4.8	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	5	5	4.95	4.95	348.000
1,970.00	1,580.00	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1,840.00	1,640.00	1,640.00	1,640.00	1,570
5	2.7	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	3.35	3.4	3.25	3.25	995.000
3.1	1.32	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	100.000
1,390.00	260	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,290
2,500.00	1,970.00	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	2,215.00	2,215.00	2,215.00	2,215.00	80
1.54	1.2	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	1.54	1.55	1.54	1.54	530.000
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER							
6.2	3.6	Abraon Power Corp.	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	1,889.300
0.57	0.22	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.44	0.47	0.43	0.45	6,940.000
70.5	49	First Gen Corp.	62.5	62.5	60.5	61	399.800
92	51.5	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	77	78	74	75	386.500
18.5	8.5	First Philippine Holdings Corp.	18.25	18.25	17.75	17.75	2,765.000
105.45	29.55	First Philippine Holdings Corp.	89.5	89.5	86	87	3,089.800
7.8	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.7	27,461.000
7.4	3.95	Petron Corp.	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.3	10,238.000
14.75	6.4	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	7	7	6.7	6.9	48,000
2.04	0.91	Tranco Asia Pacific Energy Corp.	1.42	1.42	1.36	1.38	2,262.000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO							
6.3	3.4	Ayala Food Corp.	4.85	4.95	4.85	4.95	75.000
2.32	1.48	Alliance Textile International Inc.	1.52	1.62	1.58	1.58	967.000
61	40.5	Jollibee Foods Corp.	51.5	52.5	51	51.5	1,583.900
0.98	0.5	RPM Corp.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	190.000
3.1	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.85	2.85	2.85	2.85	631.000
80	42.5	San Miguel Corp. "A"	51	51	50	50.5	142.000
89	43	San Miguel Corp. "B"	51.5	52.5	51	51	376.600
0.66	0.33	Shi's Foods Inc.	0.47	0.48	0.47	0.48	30.000
20.75	13.5	Universal Robina Corp.	15	15	14.25	14.5	7,498.200
0.55	0.25	Universal Robina Corp.	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.37	171.000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES							
5.1	2.65	LC Corp.	4.6	4.6	4.55	4.55	42.000
21.5	6	Federal Resources Investment Group Inc.	10	10.25	10	10.25	1,001.000
9.2	4.95	Horizon Philippines Inc.	7.9	8	7.9	8	3,000
2	0.81	Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	1.08	1.08	1.02	1.04	4,301.000
23	2.2	Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.6	730.000
CHEMICALS							
0.75	0.17	Phos Resources Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.37	4,850.000
9	6.7	Phos Resources Inc.	6.9	7.2	6.9	7	4,000.000
HOLDING FIRMS							
39	16.75	ABS-CBM Holdings Corp. - PDR	35	35	35	35	00
3.9	2.7	A Soriano Corp.	3.35	3.4	3.35	3.4	70.000
0.185	0.0575	AJO net Holdings Inc.	0.135	0.14	0.135	0.135	34,900.000
1.28	0.29	APC Group Inc.	0.71	0.71	0.67	0.67	2,220.000
3.85	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. "A"	2.55	2.55	2.5	2.55	83.000
3.7	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. "B"	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	42.000
0.018	0.0075	Abacus Cos. Pgs. and Holdings Inc. "A"	0.01	0.01	0.0095	0.0095	61,000.000
9.7	5.8	Abolito Equity Ventures Inc.	7.1	7.1	7	7	2,500.000
0.021	0.0095	Alcoron Solid Resources Corp.	0.014	0.015	0.014	0.015	84,900.000
7.3	3.5	Alcoron Solid Resources Corp.	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4	10,553.000
2.9	0.9	Alcoron Solid Resources Corp.	2.46	2.46	2.44	2.44	355.600
8	0.8	Alcoron Solid Resources Corp.	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	10,800
645	400	Alcoron Solid Resources Corp.	595	600	590	595	222,470
15.25	7.39	Bancnet Consolidated Industries Inc.	13	13	13	13	1,900
5.8	1.68	Bancnet Consolidated Industries Inc.	4.56	4.55	4.35	4.35	5,576.000
12	5.6	DMCC Holdings Inc.	10	10.25	9.7	9.9	14,568.000
3.55	1.76	DMCC Holdings Inc.	2	2	2	2	345.000
14.5	8.9	JG Summit Holdings Inc.	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	235.300
28	1.42	Lodestar Investment Hldgs Corp.	20.75	21.5	18	21.25	142.700
11.5	1.5	Minerals Industries Corp.	6.9	7.3	6.8	6.9	10,783.000
0.5	0.3	PAL Holdings Inc.	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.55	132.000
0.28	0.016	Pactica Inc. "A"	0.24	0.245	0.235	0.235	192,650.000
0.75	0.19	Pactica Inc. "B"	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.53	1,840.000
2.1	1.3	Pactica Inc. "C"	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	56.000
452.5	268.53	Republic Glass Holdings Corp.	357.5	362.5	357.5	357.5	146,020
0.73	0.14	SM Investments Corp.	0.37	0.38	0.37	0.37	1,110.000
2	0.52	Singapore Corp.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	10.000
0.75	0.12	Well ex Industries Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.32	5,200.000
1.1	0.5	Well ex Industries Inc.	0.6	0.61	0.59	0.61	107.000
PROPERTY							
2.34	1	A Brown Co. Inc.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	01.000
8.9	5	Anchor Land Holdings Inc.	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.4	17.000
1.06	0.4	Anchor Land Holdings Inc.	0.63	0.65	0.63	0.65	40.000
19.25	11.88	Ayala Land Inc.	16.75	17	16	16.25	13,890.900
1.88	1	Ayala Land Inc.	1.24	1.24	1.22	1.22	1,453.000
4.7	3.05	Cebu Holdings Inc.	4	4	4	4	17.000
0.86	0.39	Cyber Bay Corp.	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.59	1,000.000
0.83	0.24	Empire East Land Holdings Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	4,340.000
0.89	0.52	Empire East Land Holdings Inc.	0.89	0.89	0.84	0.85	30,920.000
6.9	1.08	Eton Properties Philippines Inc.	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.2	41.000
0.47	0.0575	Eton Properties Philippines Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.245	0.245	2,186.000
1.40	0.51	Phi-Estate Land and Holdings Inc.	1.08	1.08	1.02	1.04	7,821.000
2.44	1.32	Phi-Estate Land and Holdings Inc.	1.68	1.68	1.6	1.66	67,722.000
1.12	0.31	Phi-Estate Land and Holdings Inc.	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.63	8,970.000
4.8	2.07	Phi-Estate Land and Holdings Inc.	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.35	48,360.000
6.4	1.5	Metro Pacific Investments Corp.	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.55	595.000
5.2	2.2	Metro Pacific Investments Corp.	2.95	3.2	2.95	3.1	439.000
0.7	0.13	Phil Estates Corp.	0.35	0.35	0.33	0.33	560.000
0.86	0.32	Phil Estates Corp.	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.45	140.000
9.2	1.7	Polar Property Holdings Corp.	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	5.000
23	14.5	SA Development Corp.	18.25	18.25	18	18.25	1,587.600
5.9	1.93	SA Development Corp.	4.05	4.05	4	4	321.000
13.5	7.76	SA Development Corp.	11.25	11.5	11.25	11.5	12,926.300
3.25	1.5	Shang Properties Inc.	2.22	2.22	2.18	2.2	1,600.000
4.5	0.38	Sta. Lucia Land Inc.	2.02	2.06	2	2	823.000
1.34	0.45	Sunrise Home Developers Inc.	0.63	0.71	0.63	0.67	7,850.000
0.49	0.09	Unimex Holdings Inc.	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.27	1,170.000
7.5	0.7	Unimex Holdings Inc.	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	8,400.000
MEDIA							
36.3	16.5	Ad. Sales & Consulting Corp.	34.5	34.5	34	34	2,100
12	7.6	GMA Holdings Inc.	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.7	7,063.000
11.75	7.5	GMA Holdings Inc.	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.2	2,416.000
1.07	0.81	Manila Broadcasting Corp.	0.85	0.86	0.85	0.86	20,300
TELECOMMUNICATIONS							
2.12	1.1	Phil Long Distance Telephone Co.	1.4	1.42	1.4	1.4	1,476.000
1,750.00	1,180.00	Phil Long Distance Telephone Co.	1,675.00	1,675.00	1,635.00	1,635.00	285.210
3,285.00	2,250.00	Phil Long Distance Telephone Co.	3,125.00	3,140.00	3,105.00	3,120.00	2,851.710
8.1	5.4	Phil Long Distance Telephone Co.	7.1	7.1	7	7.1	1,780.000
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
0.45	0.17	Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.205	0.22	0.205	0.2	3,350.000
15.5	2.1	Diversified Financial Network Inc.	14.75	15	14.25	15	1,418.100
11.5	3.55	TPV Corp.	8.6	8.6	8.3	8.5	1,715.000
0.065	0.027	ISM Communications Corp.	0.038	0.039	0.038	0.039	13,100.000
5	1.62	ISM Communications Corp.	3.1	3.25	3.1	3.25	135.000
2.9	1.1	ISM Communications Corp.	1.84	1.96	1.8	1.92	1,257.000
0.32	0.05	ISM Communications Corp.	0.175	0.185	0.175	0.185	39,140.000
2.24	1.1	ISM Communications Corp.	1.98	2.24	1.98	2	2,552.000
0.0725	0.03	ISM Communications Corp.	0.048	0.048	0.048	0.049	1,488.000
5.3	1.64	ISM Communications Corp.	2.65	2.7	2.6	2.7	1,488.000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES							
2.4	1.14	Abraon Transport System Corp.	1.28	1.3	1.28	1.28	325.000
6.8	3.6	Abraon Transport System Corp.	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	2,000
48	18.75	Abraon Transport System Corp.	48.5	48.5	45.5	46	1,110.100
2.16	0.33	Abraon Transport System Corp.	2	2	2	2	90.000
2.7	1.2	Abraon Transport System Corp.	1.7	1.7	1.52	1.52	90.000
HOTEL & LEISURE							
16.5	5	Aceste (Phils.) Hotel Corp.	8.9	9	8.9	9	4,600
4.25	1.8	Leisure and Resorts World Corp.	2.38	2.42	2.38	2.42	260.000
4.55	2.9	Leisure and Resorts World Corp.	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	200.000
1.52	0.32	Premiere Entertainment Productions Inc.	1.44	1.5	1.36	1.42	24,477.000
1.7	0.65	Waterfront Philippines Inc.	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	950.000
EDUCATION							
3	1.4	Manila Electric Co. Inc.	2	2	2	2	2,000.000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES							
43	6.6	JHM Davies Holdings Inc.	43	43	27	30	126.900
6	2.04	Maciasa Corp.	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.8	365.000
17.25	9.8	Pacific Online Systems Corp.	11.25	11.25	11	11.25	326.500
30	6.2	Paysix Inc.	6.5	6.8	6.4	6.4	74.000
472.5	390	Telecom Global Solutions Inc.	400	400	395	395	57
MINING							
0.017	0.0045	Abra Mining and Minerals Corp.	0.01	0.011	0.01	0.01	40,900.300
7.2	3.6	Abra Mining and Minerals Corp.	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.8	608.000
7.4	3.85	Abra Mining and Minerals Corp.	7	7	6.8	6.9	20.000
21.25	8	Atlas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp.	14.25	14.25	13.75	14	1,010.000
12.75	1.95	Benguet Corp. "A"	18	18	15.25	18	955.900
3.1	0.8	Benguet Corp. "B"	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	626.000
0.56	0.18	Dizon Copper-Silver Mines Inc.	2.12	2.18	2.08	2.12	74,469.000
0.61	0.22	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "A"	0.55	0.55	0.53	0.54	11,500.000
0.038	0.017	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "B"	0.029	0.029	0.028	0.029	141,269.000
0.041	0.02	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "C"	0.032	0.032	0.032	0.032	1,300.000
0.30	0.1	Manila Mining Corp. "A"	0.029	0.029	0		

RP seen making name in major medical procedures, NCC says

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE LOCAL MEDICAL TOURISM INDUSTRY is building up a reputation as a destination for major medical procedures despite the recent "Desperate Housewives" fiasco.

Ruy Y. Moreno, director of the National Competitiveness Council, said in an interview that there were about 100,000 foreign patients that sought medical services in 2006 in various hospitals across the nation.

He said the usual services tapped were in the areas of ophthalmology, dentistry and cosmetic surgery.

However, Moreno said current promotional efforts aimed to position medical facilities in the country as capable of providing major procedures, including heart surgery.

"We are not catching up with our neighbors like Thailand in medical services that are relatively not invasive," he said. "Our niche is the market segment that needs more complicated procedures."

Moreno, who is also vice chair of the not-for-profit organization Center for Global Best Practices, said this was developing despite the controversy about a character in the US television series questioning the competence of Filipino doctors.

Ironically, doctors that are attracting foreigners in need of medical services are those trained in the United States.

"There are 500 to 700 Filipino doctors who are board-certified (licensed) in the US but are practicing here or are dividing

their time between the US and the Philippines," Moreno said.

"At this point, foreign patients need to know that they would be dealing with doctors of such qualifications but at less cost," he added. "Hopefully, the country can build up on this and that local doctors would be known for their skills regardless of where they were trained."

Moreno said efforts to promote medical tourism was being realized through partnership between the government and the private sector, particularly through medical roadshows and Department of Tourism missions in North America and Europe.

In the meantime, Ruzalino Navarro, chair of the Committee on Health and Wellness of the Task Force on Globally Competitive Service Industries, said key players in the medical tourism industry had already been implementing various strategies to achieve the industry's target revenue of \$2 billion in five years.

Navarro said they were focusing on niche markets, particularly the United States and Middle East with six million overseas Filipinos, and regional neighbors Japan, Korea and Taiwan.

He said medical services commonly sought in the Philippines were life-saving procedures like coronary bypass surgery, kidney transplantation, bone marrow transplants, cancer therapy and other specialized cardiac, lung, kidney and liver transplant.

Navarro said the industry already generated about \$200 million in 2006 as against the \$125-million target for the year.

ADB, 9 others cited in '07 accountability report

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT Program and the Asian Development Bank have been named the top international organizations in terms of accountability in the recently released 2007 Global Accountability Report.

The report, published by UK-based One World Trust, is an annual assessment of the capabilities of 30 of the world's most powerful global organizations from the intergovernmental, nongovernmental and corporate sectors to be accountable to civil society, affected communities and the wider public.

Joining the UNDP and ADB in the top 10 most accountable global organizations are the United Nations Environment Program,

the United Nations World Food Program and the Inter-American Development Bank in the intergovernmental organizations category.

The results of this year's report were launched locally yesterday by the Asian Institute of Management and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation in Makati City.

International nongovernmental organizations in this year's top ten ranking are charity organization Christian Aid and the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB).

Global corporations which landed in the top ten are the General Electric Company, Glaxo-SmithKline and the Coca-Cola Company.

According to the publishers, the report uses the four dimensions of the Global Accountability Framework—transparency, participation, evaluation, and complaint and response mechanisms—as the basis of the assessment.

Burger King to put up 8 stores in H1

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

FAST FOOD CHAIN BURGER KING IS spending up to P100 million to put up eight additional outlets in the first half next year, a company official said.

Perf Restaurants Inc. president Raul Nazareno, which heads the local franchisee of BK (Burger King) Asiatic Pte. Ltd., said Burger King opened its first branch under its new shareholders in Trinoma mall in Quezon City last Thursday. It is set to open on Dec. 15 another store at the SM Mall of Asia in Pasay City.

Another six stores will be opened in various parts of Metro Manila within the first semester of 2008, Nazareno said.

Burger King has 23 stores to date.

Nazareno said restaurant sales grew 30 percent from January to November year-on-year driven by the company's quality product offerings, and enhanced services such as wide screen TVs and phone chargers at the restaurants.

Last year, conglomerate Ayala Corp. sold its entire stake in the Burger King business to BK Titans Inc. (BKT), led by former Customs Commissioner and courier magnate Alberto V. Lina, telecommunications tycoon Manuel V. Pangilinan and Tanday Holdings president Wilson Young in their respective personal capacities.

Perf is controlled by BK Titans.



INVITATION TO SUBMIT PROPOSALS

The Basic Conversion Development Authority (BCDA), jointly with the National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM), under the Joint Development Steering Committee (JDSC), is inviting interested proponents to participate in the development of the NAPOLCOM site located at Fort Bonifacio, with an approximate area of 7.1 hectares. This property is titled in the name of the Republic of the Philippines-National Police Commission, is one of those excluded from sale under R.A. 7227 and is therefore subject to privatization only through joint development arrangements where the titles shall not be transferred to third parties. With NAPOLCOM as the primary beneficiary of the property pursuant to various executive orders, the proposals must address the housing and office requirements of NAPOLCOM, DILG and their attached agencies must be proximate to the present DILG offices and must be convenient for the use of these agencies.

Interested proponents may submit their Letters of Interest to BCDA and can purchase the Terms of Reference (TOR) that outlines, among others, the requirements that will enable proponents to participate in this project.

The TOR for this project will be ready for distribution to interested proponents by November 28, 2007 until 5:00 p.m. of December 13, 2007 at the BCDA offices. A non-refundable cost of the TOR is Phip50,000.00 payable to the BCDA in Cash or Manager's Check.

A conference among interested proponents is tentatively set for 2:00 p.m., December 13, 2007. The objective of the conference is to discuss the property and other clarifications from interested proponents. Interested proponents will be informed of the final schedule and venue of the conference through contact numbers submitted to the BCDA.

Interested proponents can direct their inquiries to:

THE CHAIRMAN

JOINT DEVELOPMENT STEERING COMMITTEE (JDSC)

BCDA Corporate Centre
2nd Floor, Bonifacio Technology Center
31st St., Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

or they can contact Ms. Aileen R. Zosa or Mr. Dean Santiago at telephone numbers 815-10-16 or 816-66-66.

(Sgd.) RONALDO P. PUNO

Chairman
JOINT DEVELOPMENT STEERING COMMITTEE

(PDI-December 10, 2007)

Give them the greatest show on earth!

Your ideas, strategies, plans – presented crisply in vivid, rich colors. That's the ultimate presentation. That's the power of persuasion. Our Work Big projectors grab center stage for your presentations. And that's right where you want to be. Think big. Work big. Show them what you've got.



LP850

• 4500 ANSI Lumens

- XGA resolution
- LCD 0.99 P-Si TFT
- 7500:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2500 lamp hours

P185,000

Infocus

The Big Picture

www.infocus.com

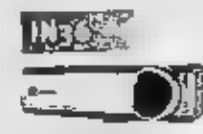
VIDEO OPTIMISE



• 4000 ANSI Lumens

- XGA resolution
- LCD 0.8 P-Si TFT
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P155,000



• 3000 ANSI Lumens

- XGA resolution
- DLP Technology
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P89,000



• 2500 ANSI Lumens

- XGA resolution
- DLP Technology
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

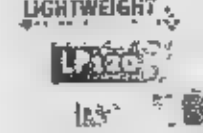
P75,000



• 3500 ANSI Lumens

- SXGA resolution
- LCD 0.99 P-Si TFT
- 750:1 Contrast Ratio
- 1500 lamp hours

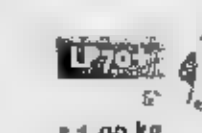
P270,000



• 0.9 kg

- XGA resolution
- 1100 ANSI Lumens
- DLP Technology
- 2000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P75,000



• 1.09 kg

- XGA resolution
- 1500 ANSI Lumens
- DLP Technology
- 1100:1 Contrast Ratio
- 4000 lamp hours

P75,000

Special offer!

FREE CANON PIXMA!

Buy any of the participating Infocus Work Big projectors (LP850, LP850+, LP850, IN3, LP850) and get a FREE Full Xerox DocuPrint C525A Color Laser Printer worth P20,500

From December 10-31, 2007

Special offer!

FREE Conference Phone!

Buy an Infocus (LP850 or LP700) Lightweight projector and get a FREE ClearOne MAX EX conference phone worth P10,000.

From December 10-31, 2007.

For DTI-MCR Permit # A3-1014 Series of 2007

Distributed by: American Technologies, Inc. • Tel: 7230801 to 12 • Fax: 723 7861 • Website: www.ati.com.ph

Blue recommends Windows Vista™ Home Premium.



meet the lightest element in the planet



HI-ULTRA MOBILE PC

- VIA ULV7-M 1.20GHz CPU
- VIA VX700 Chipset
- 768MB DDR2 Memory
- 30GB Mobile 1.8-inch Hard Drive
- 6.5-inch Wide TFT WYSA LCD
- Touch Screen with stylus Pen
- 802.11b/g Wireless LAN
- 300K Webcam
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 2 x USB 2.0, 1 x VGA, 1 x DC-IN, 1 x Docking Port
- 1.60kg Weight
- Microsoft Windows Vista Home Premium

Price starts at: Phip 35,995

<p>WITH RN RAPID</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 15.5" (398mm) glossy TFT Color LCD • Intel Core 2 Duo T2260 (1.73GHz) all systems (1500 up to 2500) • 1GB DDR2 Memory • DVD Dual Drive • Intel 3045MB WLAN • Bluetooth • Smart Communications Gaming Keyboard • 1.87 kg in weight • Microsoft Windows Vista Home Premium <p>SRP: Phip 34,995.00</p>	<p>SSPE FERRUM</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 14.1" (358mm) glossy TFT Color LCD • Intel Core 2 Duo T2260 (1.73GHz) all systems (1500 up to 2500) • 1GB DDR2 Memory • 80GB SATA Hard Drive • DVD Dual Drive • Intel 3045MB WLAN • Smart Communications Gaming Keyboard • Microsoft Windows Vista Home Premium <p>SRP: Phip 37,995.00</p>	<p>BI BISMUTH</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 13.3" (338mm) glossy TFT Color LCD • Intel Core 2 Duo T2260 (1.73GHz) all systems (1500 up to 2500) • 1GB DDR2 Memory • 160GB Hard Drive • DVD Dual Drive • Intel 3045MB WLAN • Smart Communications Gaming Keyboard • Microsoft Windows Vista Home Premium <p>SRP: Phip 45,995.00</p>
--	--	---

Service center: **SCVIMAX** (02) 722-2992 / 723-1100 www.bkblue.net Cell: (02) 396 20 41 msk: know_blue

blue technology refined

The Rivilla Family

Lulu Cojuangco Rivilla
Bambi & Helen; Beewie & Lynn; Nettie & Gigi;
Inday & Mike; Suey & Jake; Dicky & Cathy;
Dors & Anna
Grandchildren & Great Grandchildren
Sister: Marta R. Kramer
Sister-in-law: Imelda O. Cojuangco
Nephews & nieces
request prayers for the eternal repose of

Luis Tirso Mijares Rivilla

who peacefully joined our Creator
on the 6th of December, 2007 at the age of 81.

His remains lie in state at Chapel 1 of the
Mortuary & Crematory of The Heritage Park,
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

Masses are held daily at 8:00pm.

Necrological Mass will be held on the 11th
of December, 2007 at 9:30am at the
Sanctuario De San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati.
Cremation service follows.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that
donations be made to Marian Missionaries of the Holy
Cross or Alay Sa Bansa Association, Inc.

Mortuary & Crematory
The Heritage Park
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

People, Events & Products

Japanese show highlights RP

PHILIPPINE TOURISM WILL SOON
take the limelight in a popular TV
show being broadcast by 14 stations in
metropolitan areas in Japan.

The program, titled "King's
Brunch" is coproduced by twin actors
Shota and Keita, who have just con-
cluded a four-day location shoot in
various tourism destinations in the
Philippines.

Shota and Keita are especially
popular among young Japanese lad-
ies who comprise the bulk of "King's
Brunch" viewership.

The program will have a full 20-
minute feature on the Philippines' marine sports, chi spa, Bohol's Loboc
river cruise and Chocolate Hills, Cebu's churches and shopping malls,
and the Manila Bay sunset, among others.

"This special feature on the Philip-
pines, scheduled for airing on Dec.
15, enhances our brand image and
market presence in Japan," said Tour-
ism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano.

"Through this program, we will be
able to communicate our brand es-
sence in a multi-sensory and dynamic
triple play (voice, video and data) to a
broad-based, multi-segment market
all at the same time and at a longer
period of media exposure, thus help-
ing us to leave a lasting brand
footprint on our target market's con-
sciousness. This is especially so since
the feature on the Philippines will be

uploaded on the program's website
soon after broadcasting in order to al-
low the TV audiences to check out the
information again," Durano ex-
plained.

A lifestyle information TV program,
"Kings Brunch" has been on the air for
more than 10 years now. It features
onsite information about gourmet,
shopping, beauty, movies, entertain-
ment and interior design, with travel
being a particularly important topic.

The program is so popular with ur-
ban working ladies that the products
and services introduced during the
show often end up getting sold out,
according to Director Benito Bengzon
Jr., head of the Department of
Tourism's Team Japan.

"The TV program gives us the op-
portunity to introduce new
attractions in our 'focus areas' that
will give our Philippine tourism brand
a new vigor and vitality, especially as
we further widen our market cover-
age to include the Japanese ladies
and the working youth among our
primary targets," Bengzon said.

This latest promotional thrust is an-
chored on the "Wellness from the
Inside Out" campaign, which has
evolved from the "Premium Resort Is-
land Philippines" program that
jumpstarted the country's highly suc-
cessful Japan-wide marketing blitz in
2004.

"The strategy is to widen the

market's perception of the 'Premium
Resort Islands Philippines' from a
mono-dimensional (beach destina-
tion) to a multi-dimensional tourism
hub offering health and wellness,
shopping, island hopping, sports, and
many other activities," Durano ex-
plained.

"In fact, our 'Wellness from the In-
side Out' campaign in Japan turned
out to be the pilot model or test case
for our ongoing 'Islands of Wellness'
cross-regional marketing program,"
Durano pointed out.

Aside from advertising, also sup-
porting these promotional stunts are
events, field, consumer and industry-
focused marketing, including
familiarization trips for media outfits
catering to various segments of the
17.4-million Japanese outbound mar-
ket.

Durano said careful and method-
ical strategic planning and
implementation formed the backbone
of these series of marketing cam-
paigns, which sustained the yearly
increases in Japanese arrivals begin-
ning in 2004 when it surpassed
400,000 for the first time in 20 years.

Japanese arrivals continue to con-
tribute significantly to the country's
ever-increasing volume of foreign
tourists from 2.29 million in 2004
and 2.62 million in 2005 to 2.84 mil-
lion in 2006 and expected over 3
million this year.

Free Internet access
December 10 & 11



POCA ACCREDITATION NO. 10118838

United Arab Emirates, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia,
Qatar

SERVICE (for ELECTRICAL, MECHANICAL works, or both) MAINTENANCE TECHNICIANS

GENERAL QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS & OTHER VITAL INFORMATION

- Must be a holder of a valid passport, nationality, experiences etc. must. This is not an office job and MUST be willing to be assigned in any of the above-listed country.
- Male, 25 - 45 years old - Preferably holder of Professional Drivers License (but not necessarily required) - can basically read schematic (mechanical or electrical) drawings.
- MECHANICAL or ELECTRICAL graduates (preferably vocational, or baccalaureate), MUST be holders of any vocational (diploma or light or heavy) mechanical/electrical or training school, college or university certificates or diplomas (authenticated or attested by proper local authorities & respective embassies/consulate offices of UAE/SAU/QATAR).
- STARTING PACKAGE: basic salary of 4,000.00 (AED/SAR/QAR), per month (approximately US\$1,500.00) + overtime pay + housing allowance (except in K.S.A. where housing is provided for FREE).
- FREE: Health & Life Insurance (ADB + Life), Air Tickets (w/30-days leave after 1-year of continued & uninterrupted employment).
- Bonuses after three (3)-months (NOTE: at employer's discretion).

DUTIES & KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

INSPECTION

- Conduct 100% Pre-Delivery Inspection of machines at depot, or on-site, as required.
- Ensure that every machine inspected conforms to the regulations affecting its use.
- Notify appropriate supervisor/manager of any defective or unsafe equipment.

PLANNED MAINTENANCE

- Carry out servicing of machines (electrical or mechanical) in accordance with company policy, manufacturers' recommendations and within agreed timeframes.
- Ensure that there is no deficiency or defect likely to affect the safe working of any machine.
- Maintain the appearance of fleet according to corporate standards.

REPAIR

- Inspect and repair machines at depot or on-site (mechanically or electrically) as required to ensure conformance with manufacturers' specification and company policy.

CUSTOMER CARE

- Maintain a high quality of personal appearance uniform and personal protective equipment as issued.
- Act as an ambassador for the company, providing a high standard of customer care and being polite at all times.
- Reply appropriate customer queries to depot staff as required.
- Handover machines to customers and familiarize customers with machine operation in accordance with company procedures.

ADMINISTRATION

- Accurately complete any and all relevant paperwork including engineer's report, off-hire/pre-delivery inspection and service sheets.

This is a UK-based
Export company!
Enjoy 30-days paid
vacation every year!



ONERUS MAINTENANCE INCORPORATED

P.O. Box 111, No. 37, 18 090122-R
285 POCA Account

509, Copeland St. Bldg. 5th Floor, Makati City, Philippines
Tel: +63 (0)2 7232344 (connecting all depots)
Fax: +63 (0)2 7232344
Email: info@onerus.com.ph, sales@onerus.com.ph
Home page: www.onerus.com.ph

PRELIMINARY/PRE-QUALIFYING INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED DAILY!

ABSOLUTELY NO PLACEMENT FEE WILL BE CHARGED FROM ANY SUCCESSFULLY RECRUITED CANDIDATE

FOR SALE

Condominium Unit EASTWOOD CITY

One Orchard Tower
57sq.m. 1 BR
w/ 1 Car Slot

Call/Text:
(0917) 814-1148
(02) 727-6180

PAWN-BUY-SELL

ROLEX AP
SWISS WATCHES
GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS

secndo Jewelers
894-0282 • 889-7956

RYKENOLL

BENT-A-VAN 07 URVAN ESCAPADE

10 HOURS P1,800
WITH DRIVER
7870770 / 7964377
89213497170

BUYING

ROLEX AP
SWISS WATCHES
GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS

09178884040
7269687
email: secndo@secndo.com

Rare Investment Opportunity

for DIRECT BUYERS EASTWOOD CITY

P78,500/sqm. only
38% Condo, Brand New, Great View
ONE ORCHARD TOWER 2
CALL Ferdie
0917-3021085
CALL Tessa
0917-8101683

BUY-SELL-PAWN

ROLEX AP
SWISS WATCHES
GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS
BEST PRICE
CASH
0917-3021085
0917-8101683

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Iloilo Sur
Municipality of Bantay

OFFICE OF THE BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

November 26, 2007

The Municipality of Bantay, through the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Construction of Bantay Area (Phase II) with an Approved Budget of the Contract of Thirteen Million Five Hundred Twenty Five Thousand Five Hundred Thirty Two and 50/100 Pesos (P.13,255,532.50).

Prospective bidders should possess a valid POAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment available for the production of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary "pass/fail" in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conferences, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 8184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	December 7, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	December 11, 2007 @ 10:00 AM
3. Opening of Bids and Bid Evaluation	December 14, 2007 @ 2:00 PM
4. Post-qualification	X
5. Notice of Award	X

The BAC will issue to Prospective Bidders Eligibility Forms at the Municipality of Bantay, Iloilo Sur, upon their submission of a LDI, and upon payment of a non-refundable fee (for Eligibility Form) to the Municipal Treasurer. Prospective Bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bid Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be Eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable fee (for Bidding Documents) to the Municipal Treasurer of Bantay, Iloilo Sur.

The BAC and the Municipal Government of Bantay assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:
(Sgd.) JONATHAN V. GOROSPE
BAC Chairman

PH. Doc. 13.10.2007

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Philippine Sugar Center Bldg., North Ave., Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. No. (02) 454-0254
Website: www.nfa.gov.ph

December 7, 2007

TO ALL INSURANCE COMPANIES

The National Food Authority is now accepting applications for insurance accreditation for 2008. Only companies having both fire insurance and surety bond services can apply. Accredited companies would serve the insurance bond requirements of grains businessmen for licensing purposes.

Please secure an application form and submit the following requirements to the NFA Business Regulations Department, 8th/Fr. SRA Bldg., North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City to wit:

1. Copy of current Certificate of Authority to operate issued by the Office of the Insurance Commission;
2. 2005 audited financial statements;
3. Resolution of the Board of Directors, certified under oath by the Corporate Secretary authorizing the company's representative as signatory to their application;
4. List of provincial branches and/or regional offices and agents/brokers throughout the country with their respective addresses, authorized signatories and underwriting limits;
5. SEC Certificate of registration with amendments, if any, and
6. Regional Trial Court Clearances where you have branches.

For further inquiries, please call 453-3800 local 6135 or 454-8321 during office hours and ask for Mgr. Yolanda C. Nievas or Ms. Sol Villamor.

(Sgd.) ATTY. EMILIO A. ANDRION JR., CESO V
Director, Business Regulation Department

(PH. Doc. 10, 2007)

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Read Classifieds

More Classified Ads:

Bases Conversion Dev't. Authority	B9
Livelihood Corporation	B11
National Food Authority	B11
Supply Chain Consulting	B11

ANNOUNCEMENT to our valued advertisers

PDI Kalaw Branch

has been transferred to:

G/F Traveller's Life Bldg.,
490 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila
(In front of National Library)

To serve your advertising
needs, please call
523-5570 (Trunk Line)
loc. 115 or 116
528-0213 • 525-7381



DOLE advisory

THE OVERSEAS WORKERS
Welfare Administration
(OWWA) will launch the
"Pamaskong Salubong sa
OFW's" today, 10 December
2007, 3 P.M. at Gate 16,
Terminal I, Ninoy Aquino
International Airport (NAIA).
Opening Remarks will be
made by Administrator
Marianito D. Roque. Notable
guests include the Hon.
Chairman of the House
Committee on Overseas
Affairs Manuel "Way Kurat"
Zamora, Department of

Labor and Employment
(DOLE) Arturo Brion and
Philippine Overseas
Employment Administrator
Rosalinda Baldoz. NAIA
General Manager Alfonso
Cusi will make the closing
remarks.
OWWA's partners in the
"Pamaskong Salubong sa
OFW's" are Globe Telecoms,
Landbank of the Philippines,
Microsoft, Duty Free,
Development Bank of the
Philippines and Sun Life
Financia..

HUNGER MITIGATION PROGRAM

DA urges suppliers to bring produce to terminals

By Amy R. Remo

AGRICULTURE SECRETARY Arthur C. Yap has asked food suppliers to bring their produce directly to barangay food terminals and *bagsakan* centers to help bring down prices of basic commodities.

At the same time, Yap directed the Department of Agriculture's Agribusiness and Marketing Assistance Service to help the food suppliers transport their goods more efficiently.

"Making affordably priced produce accessible to low-income families forms part of the hunger mitigation program of our government," Yap said during his visit to the Commonwealth Market

Saturday morning.

Rice, meat and vegetables in the BFTs and *bagsakan* centers are about 12 percent cheaper than those sold in regular retail outlets.

"This is why we are asking our suppliers to help us carry out this centerpiece anti-hunger program to guarantee the stable supply of basic goods in Metro Manila especially during the holidays," he added.

Meanwhile, Yap assured food suppliers that the DA was ready to help them sell their goods and earn higher profit margins.

He explained that with the BFTs and centers, producers can cut down on costly, unne-

cessary trading layers and instead, facilitate direct market links with retailers.

One example, Yap noted, was the recent move by the Lipa Multi-Purpose Cooperative (Lincoma) to set up a "Meat Shop ng Bayan" at a *bagsakan* center in Commonwealth Market in Quezon City.

Lincoma members said they could sell pork at only P125 a kilo as against the average price of P140 a kilo in other retail and wet markets in Metro Manila.

As a result, other

stalls inside the Commonwealth Market were gradually pulling down their prices from P140 a kilo to as low as P130 a kilo.

"This only goes to show that if there is a concerted effort on the part of the DA and our food suppliers, we can make basic food items affordable and also

raise incomes for agricultural producers," Yap noted.

The DA is helping Lincoma replicate its project in other major drop-off centers in Metro Manila, including wet markets in Pasig and Muntinlupa.

As of mid-October this year, 22 BFTs have already been set up in

Metro Manila and six in other parts of Luzon and the Visayas.

These BFTs directly benefit over 450,000 families.

The DA plans to expand the Metro Manila network of BFTs to 27 by this year and then put up 48 more in the provinces by the end of next year.

SUPPLY CHAIN CONSULTING PHILIPPINES, INC.

Is moving offices:

Starting December 10, 2007, our new address will be:

6th Flr. Southpark Plaza,
Santiago St. Paseo de
Magallanes, Makati City

Trunkline: 976-0500



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY Region VII, Cebu City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID PROCUREMENT OF 2008 TRANSFER OF NFA STOCKS THRU VOYAGE CHARTER OF NFA REGION VII

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY through its Corporate Budget for 2008 intends to apply the sum of Ninety Eight Million Eight Hundred Sixty Four Thousand and Six Hundred Pesos (P98,864,600.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Procurement of 2008 Transfer of NFA Stocks thru Voyage Charter of NFA Region VII

The National Food Authority, Region VII, Cebu City is inviting all interested licensed operators of vessels/barges whether owned or chartered through Bareboat/Time/Voyage Charter to apply for eligibility and to bid under the Contract for Vessel/Barge Hire for the shipment of rice from Cebu City to various destinations as indicated below:

VOLUME SCHEDULED FOR SEA DISPERSAL

Province	Port	Lot#	Maximum Quantity/Lot (bags)	Freight Rate/bag	Approved Budget for the Contract per lot	Bidding Fee
Bantayan Is.	Sta. Fe	1	72,000	27.10	1,951,200.00	2,000.00
Camotes Is.	Tudela	2	64,000	23.20	1,484,800.00	2,000.00
Bohol	Tagbilaran	3	240,000	30.85	7,404,000.00	2,000.00
	Tapai	4	60,000	26.90	2,162,000.00	2,000.00
Negros Or.	Dumagueta	5	272,000	28.35	7,711,200.00	2,000.00
Siquijor	Larena	6	44,000	28.35	1,247,400.00	2,000.00
N. Leyte	Tacloban	7	344,000	36.35	12,504,400.00	10,000.00
	Ormoc	8	56,000	31.40	1,758,400.00	2,000.00
S. Leyte	Baybay	9	64,000	30.30	1,939,200.00	2,000.00
	Maasin	10	84,000	35.65	2,994,600.00	2,000.00
Biliran	Naval	11	104,000	38.15	3,957,600.00	2,000.00
W. Samar	Cathalogan	12	240,000	38.15	9,156,000.00	2,000.00
	Calbayog	13	136,000	34.75	4,726,000.00	4,000.00
N. Samar	San Jose	14	304,000	37.00	11,248,000.00	2,000.00
E. Samar	Borongan	15	188,000	45.40	8,535,200.00	5,000.00
	Guanan	16	52,000	38.80	2,009,600.00	2,000.00
Zambo. del Sur	Pagadian	17	243,000	47.00	11,421,000.00	10,000.00
Zambo. del Norte	Dipolog	18	157,000	42.00	6,594,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL			2,744,000		98,864,600.00	

Delivery of the GOODS is required upon receipt of Notice to Proceed until December 31, 2008, or upon completion of the services, whichever is applicable.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act." Bidders must have a Largest Single Contract that is completed and accomplished within the twelve month period between 2004 up to the present which is similar in nature and the value thereof must be at least 50% of the ABC. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY and inspect the Bidding Documents at NFA, Bantalan, Cebu City starting December 10, 2007 to January 03, 2008 from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount indicated in the above table. The method of payment will be in cash.

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 04, 2008 @ 9:00 AM at NFA Training Center, 3rd Flr., Bantalan, Cebu City. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on January 18, 2008 not later than 9:00 AM. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in an amount at least equal to, and not lower than a percentage of the Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid, in the following schedule and form or any combination thereof:

Form of Security	Minimum Amount in % of ABC to be bid
Cash or Cashier's/Manager's Check	One Percent (1%)
Issued by a reputable commercial bank	
GSIS Surety Bond stamped "Callable on Demand"	Two and a Half Percent (2.5%)
Notarized Bank Guarantee	One and a Half Percent (1.5%)

Bid opening shall be on JANUARY 18, 2008 @ 9:00 AM at NFA Training Center, 3rd Flr., Bantalan, Cebu City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend the bidding. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY reserves the right to accept bids most advantageous to the government or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
RAUL B. CHONG
Bantalan, Cebu City
Tel # 032-232-1939
email address: nfa7@cvts.net.ph
Fax # 032-233-6095
website: www.nfascabu.net.ph

(Sgd.) RAUL B. CHONG



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION

7/F One Corporate Plaza Cond., 845 A. Amalaz Ave., Legazpi VII,
Brgy. San Lorenzo, Makati City Tel. No. 817-0771



INVITATION TO BID

The Livelihood Corporation (LIVECOR) is offering for sale the properties described below:

OFFICE CONDOMINIUM (ENTIRE 7TH FLOOR)

	PROPERTY/LOCATION	AREA	DESCRIPTION	FLOOR PRICE
1	ONE CORPORATE PLAZA 7thF, OCP, 845 A. Amalaz Ave., Makati City	987.75 sq.m.	Condominium (Office Space ONLY, excluding furniture & fixtures)	44,449,000.00

INDUSTRIAL/RESIDENTIAL LOTS:

1	LAGUNA PROPERTY Km. 71, Brgy. San Andres, Alaminos, Laguna	17,394 sq.m.	Industrial Land	8,007,800.00
2	DAVAO PROPERTY R. Castillo St., Brgy. Agdao, Davao City	3,696 sq.m.	Light Industrial Land	6,914,000.00
3	BULACAN PROPERTY Purok 4, Brgy. Santissima Trinidad, Malolos City, Bulacan	3,397 sq.m.	Residential Land	2,718,000.00
4	BOHOL PROPERTY Brgy. Dampas, Tagbilaran City, Bohol	551 sq.m.	Residential Lots (2 adjoining lots)	1,653,000.00
5	CABANATUAN PROPERTY Brgy. Kalikad Sur, (Cebu), Cabanatuan City	1,335 sq.m.	Residential Land	304,000.00
6	BACOLOD PROPERTY Pag-asa St. Extension, Brgy. Tangub, Bacolod	220 sq.m.	Residential Land	616,000.00
7	PANGASINAN PROPERTY Brgy. Buenlag, Binmaley, Pangasinan	1,506 sq.m.	Residential Land	1,092,000.00

Conditions:

1. Winning bidders shall assume responsibility of paying any and/or all taxes relative to the sale or transfer of the properties.
2. Bidders bond shall not be less than 1% of the floor price.
3. Bidding documents can be secured upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00 at the following address:

BIDS and AWARDS COMMITTEE
The Livelihood Corporation (LIVECOR)
7th Floor One Corporate Plaza,
845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City

4. Pre-Bid Conference will be on December 19, 2007, Wednesday at 10:00 AM, Conference Room, The Livelihood Corporation, 7th Floor One Corporate Plaza, 845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City.
5. The sealed bids should be dropped at the designated drop box located at the security desk of the Livelihood Corporation, 7th Floor One Corporate Plaza, 845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City on or before 10:00 AM on Friday, January 18, 2008.
6. All bidders are enjoined to inspect the properties before submitting their bids.

For more details, please contact Luz C. Jacinto, BAC Secretariat at tel. no. (02) 817-07-71 or 817-04-84 and Cell No. 0918-6078530 or Felix Samson, Officer-in-Charge, EDMD at tel. no. 531-3324 and cell no. 0928-3038068.

THE CORPORATION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL OFFERS AND TO WAIVE ANY DEFECTS OR TO ACCEPT SUCH OFFERS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE CORPORATION.

For the Bids and Awards Committee:
(Sgd.) E. ALEXIS G. SEVIDAL, CESO IV
Chairman

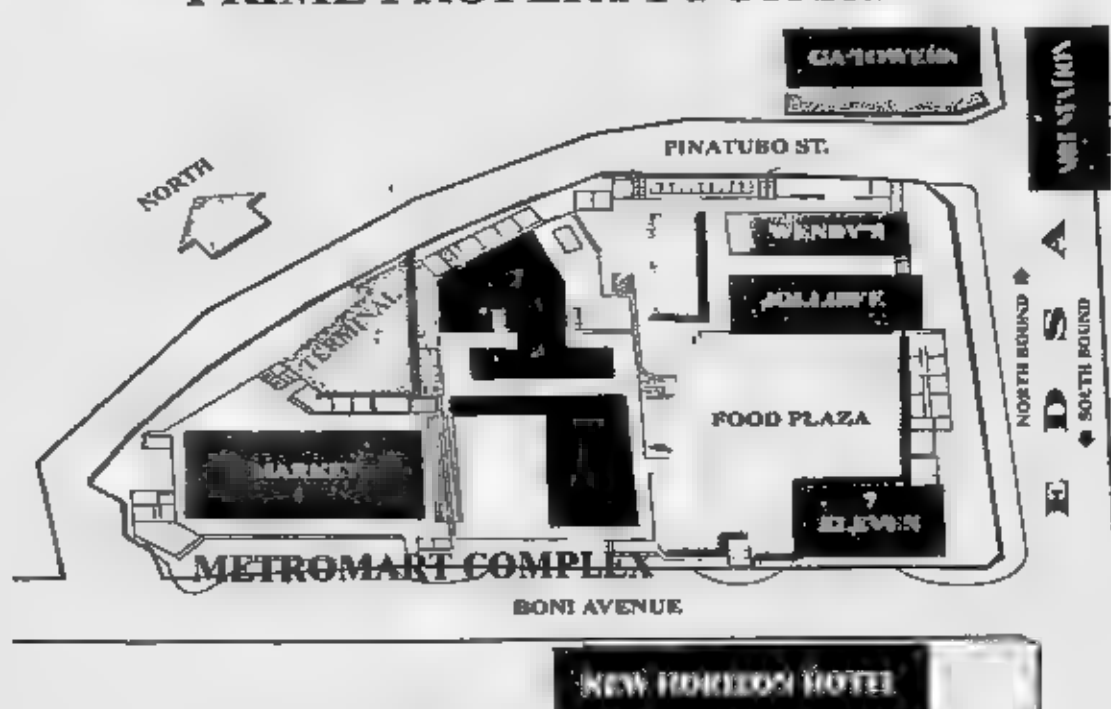


REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION

7/F One Corporate Plaza Cond., 845 A. Amalaz Ave. Legazpi VII,
Brgy. San Lorenzo, Makati City Tel. No. 817-0771



PRIME PROPERTY FOR SALE



Vicinity Map

INVITATION TO BID

The Livelihood Corporation (LIVECOR) is offering for sale in cash or installment the property described below:

Description	Commercial Complex
Area	7,428.0 square meters
Address	Along EDSA cor. Boni Avenue and Pinatubo Sts., Mandaluyong City
Floor Price	P 426,977,000.00
Terms of Sale	Cash

1. The sale of the property shall be on an "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" basis.
2. Bidders bond shall not be less than 1% of the floor price.
3. Bidding documents can be secured upon payment of non-refundable fee of P5,000.00 at the following address:

BIDS and AWARDS COMMITTEE
The Livelihood Corporation (LIVECOR)
7th Floor One Corporate Plaza,
845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City

4. Pre-Bid Conference will be on December 19, 2007, Wednesday at 2:00 PM, Conference Room, The Livelihood Corporation, 7th Floor One Corporate Plaza, 845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City.
5. The sealed bids should be dropped at the designated drop box located at the security desk of the Livelihood Corporation, 7th Floor One Corporate Plaza, 845 A. Amalaz Avenue, Makati City on or before 2:00 PM on January 18, 2008, Friday.
6. The property is available for inspection to all bidders during business days and hours from Mondays to Fridays.

For more details, please contact Luz C. Jacinto, BAC Secretariat at tel. no. (02) 817-07-71 / 817-04-84 and Cell No. 0918-6078530 or Felix Samson, Assistant Project Head, EDMD at tel. no. 531-3324 and cell no. 0928-3038068.

THE CORPORATION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL OFFERS AND TO WAIVE ANY DEFECTS OR TO ACCEPT SUCH OFFERS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE CORPORATION.

For the Bids and Awards Committee:
(Sgd.) E. ALEXIS G. SEVIDAL, CESO IV
Chairman

BUSINESS

IMF airs concern over RP's dwindling tax effort

By Michelle V. Remo

THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND has taken notice of the Philippines' dwindling tax effort and asked the government on what it has been doing to shore up tax collection.

"[A team from the IMF] wanted to know why the tax effort was falling," said Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran. "We told them that efficiency of tax collection already showed signs of improvement recently, although this was not enough to increase tax effort in January to September."

The IMF made the inquiry during

Gov't registered gains in collection, but not enough to make a difference

one of the meetings it held with government representatives last week. The IMF team arrived in Manila on Nov. 29 to assess the country's fiscal climate and overall economy. Members of the team are scheduled to leave tomorrow.

Beltran said the IMF visit was not a specialized monitoring activity because the Philippines earlier this year had already exited the IMF's post-program monitoring (PPM) due to improve-

ments in the country's fiscal condition.

Tax effort, a closely watched economic indicator, settled at 14.4 percent in January to September this year, falling from 14.7 percent in the same period last year.

Tax effort is the national government's tax collection divided by the country's gross domestic product. The decline meant that the government failed to increase tax collection

in step with the economy's growth.

Economic growth, which indicates higher corporate and/or household income, normally brings about a commensurate increase in tax collection. But finance officials admitted that collection efficiency problems, aggravated by delinquent taxpayers, were pulling down the tax effort despite better-than-expected performance of the economy.

The economy, as measured by gross domestic product, grew by 7.1 percent in the first three quarters from that of the same period last year, breaching the full-year growth target of 6.1 to 6.7 percent.

PLDT ordered to pay higher regulatory fee

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE PHILIPPINE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE Co. (PLDT) is due to pay some P350 million in supervision and regulatory fee (SRF) to the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) this year after losing a 19-year court battle to exclude stock dividends from the SRF computation.

The NTC computes SRF based on telcos' capitalization. The companies pay the regulator an SRF of P0.50 centavos for every P100 of paid-in capital.

According to NTC data, PLDT has been paying SRF based on subscribed stock, excluding stock dividends. The telco paid around P300 million in 2006. Following the Supreme Court ruling, the telco may now have to pay P50 million more or some P350 million, starting this year.

Last week, the Supreme Court upheld a 1999 decision on how the SRF should be computed, and clarified that the assessment should include stock dividends.

PLDT's contention was that stock dividends should not be counted together with subscribed capital stock because the subscribers or shareholders do not pay for their issuances.

The Supreme Court rejected this reasoning and said that stockholders, by receiving stock dividends, are forced to exchange the monetary value of their dividend for capital stock, and the monetary value they forego is considered the actual payment for the original issuance of the stocks given as dividend.

"Therefore, stock dividends acquired by shareholders for the monetary value they forego are under the coverage of the SRF and the basis for the latter is such monetary value as declared by the board of directors," the Supreme Court ruling said.

PLDT spokesperson Ramon Isberto declined to comment on the Supreme Court decision, saying that the telco has yet to receive a copy of the ruling.

NTC deputy commissioner Jorge Sarmiento said the regulator has not received a copy either, but said the Supreme Court decision backing the agency's computation means that PLDT will have to pay SRFs. But the actual amount to be paid for 2007, and all other unpaid SRF over the past years, have yet to be finalized based on the high court's decision.

Canada miner raises P399M for exploration

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CANADIAN MINING FIRM MBMI Resources Inc. announced it had raised about P399.5 million from the issuance of common shares and purchase warrants through the TSX Venture exchange.

The company said in a statement the net proceeds would be used for exploration and development of its Philippine nickel mineral properties and for general corporate purposes.

MBMI's local unit, Narra Nickel, has secured three small scale mine operating (SSMO) permits for the Alpha nickel laterite project in Palawan.

While an SSMO does not entitle a firm to engage in full-scale mining operations, it does allow annual shipments of up to 50,000 dry metric tons of material for a two-year period from each 20-hectare permitted area.

MBMI said that, so far, at least 70,000 wet metric tons of mineralized material has been excavated and transported to the stock yard where it is being prepared for shipment.

This came about after MBMI secured last month four supply deals with buyers from China, Australia and Japan. The firm in June had already commenced shipments to buyers in South Korea and China.

The agreements covered nickel supplies with content ranging from 1.5 percent nickel to about 2.3 percent.

The agreements were forged with Sinosteel Raw Materials Co., Hubei Jin Hui, and BHP's QNI Group, each for 35,000 to 40,000 dry metric tons of ore; and Nippon Yaku Kogyo Co. Ltd. for 6,000 and 8,000 DMT of material.

As of last month, MBMI had said the supply for Sinosteel Raw Materials was being prepared for shipment and that the buy was securing the carrying vessel.

Ayala Malls

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

Thrill eMail

For: **Erie**

For: **Angela**

For: **Felix**

For: **Carlo**

For: **Paddy**

For: **Manny**

For: **Me**

FREE AYALA CINEMA TICKET

Real Thrills!

Get Instant Rewards when you shop at your favorite Ayala Mall

RE: Amazon.com coupon for a minimum order of P1,000

RE: Ayala Cinema tickets for a minimum order of P1,000

RE: Travel in Manila for a minimum order of P1,000

AYALA MALLS

EGC

AYALA CENTER

MARKET VILLAGE

BPI

BUSINESSMonday

Daddy's girl turns into a woman

From party animal to make-up free executive

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

KATRINA PONCE-ENRILE WILL be the first to admit that when she joined her father's company in 1989 as treasurer, she was more of a glorified rubber stamp.

All that the Political Science graduate of the University of the Philippines did was sign checks since much of the work was done by the competent staff led by Nora Bitong, former chief executive officer of the diversified Jaka group of Sen. Juan Ponce-Enrile.

But even then she knew that she was capable of doing so much more.

She did not care that there were people who dismissed her as little more than a party girl and the apple of her father's eye.

Ponce-Enrile was certainly put to the test in 1998 when she took over the reins of the company when her brother, Jack, gave them up to enter politics.

By some unfortunate twist of fate, Ponce-Enrile took over as chief executive officer just three

months before the highly diversified company felt the full impact of the 1997 Asian currency crisis.

Growing up

She says in an interview that she had to grow up in a hurry and muster all the resources she did not even know she had in her because she just had to save the company from being shuttered.

At that time, creditors were knocking on her door, all wanting to get their hands on Jaka, which was saddled with over P2 billion in debt.

Revenues were fast drying up and she faced the very real possibility that the Jaka group would become just a footnote in corporate history.

Determined to rescue the company from the depths of its misery, Katrina and her management team took a close look at the group and together made the difficult decision of closing some subsidiaries so that others would be saved.

"We just looked at the companies and those that did not

contribute positively to the bottom line, we had to get rid of," she says, "during the good times, Jaka had a lot of borderline companies, like an air charter service, mineral water firm and a poultry farm."

These companies just had to go because these were weighing down Jaka, threatening to pull the entire group under.

After weeding out some subsidiaries, the Jaka group was left with five areas of competence: lights and woods; financial services; property and securities operations; distribution and logistics and food distribution.

The closure of some companies and the improvements in the others helped Jaka emerge from the crisis bruised but still alive, and Ponce-Enrile has survived to tell the tale.

"Looking back, I really did not feel such an impact on me at that time because I did not know what was coming to me. I just tried to do what I needed to

do," she says.

Ponce-Enrile stresses, however, that the Jaka group has not stopped improving itself and has even set its sights on again becoming the major industry player that it was before.

"We are slowly getting into things, but not as grand. We have a view of investing in doable, little things that will immediately turn in a profit. No more grand projects for us... we know our strengths," Ponce-Enrile says.

New projects

Among these "little" things are a new restaurant that will sell restaurant-style Filipino food, something of a high end *carinderia* where viands will sell at about P120 an order, and a new property development project in Batangas that will hopefully ride on the tourism and real estate boom.

Slow but sure is the pace that she wants to take in these days of Jaka's renewed growth.

Looking back on her troubles during the crisis years, Ponce-

DADDY'S GIRL/B2-3



JAKA group CEO Katrina Ponce-Enrile

PHOTOS BY JEROME DUMLAO

The all new
MAZDA CX-9
CROSSOVER

EXHILARATION WAS NEVER SO LUXURIOUS.
THAT'S THE FEELING OF **MAZDA CX-9**

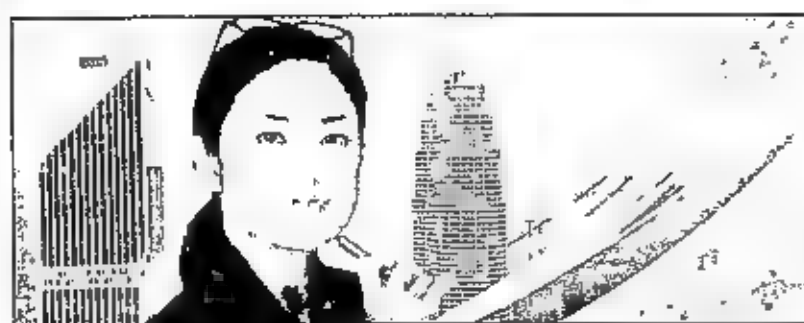
The attraction is instant. You've never seen anything like it. Big and spacious, yet sleek. Sporty, yet sophisticated. Holding all the promise of Mazda's agility and 277hp all-wheel drive performance on the road. Not to mention safety engineering that's garnered the highest SUV ratings in North America. No wonder Motor Trend magazine named it sport utility of the year. To experience the pure pleasure of a CX-9 prestige crossover SUV — cross over to Mazda today!

- Luxury interiors that comfortably seat 7
- 6 speed Activematic
- Highest NHTSA SUV safety ratings

color may vary from actual unit Mazda Hotline 85-MAZDA (85-62732)

Mazda Alabang 772-3148 to 49 • Mazda Greenhills 722-1192 • Mazda Makati 751-2235 to 36 • Mazda Osmun Avenue 712-3355 • Mazda Cebu (032) 238-2222

www.mazda.com.ph



Don't compromise.

My bank has more than US\$50 billion in group assets.
My bank is one of the top 20 banks in Asia.
My bank has local touch and global reach.

My bank is Maybank.



INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: inquire it name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Your next TV? Big and flat, for sure

By Charles E. Buban

THE OLD CRT (CATHODE-ray tube) televisions are on their way out as high-definition LCD (liquid crystal display) TVs are slowly inching their way into our living rooms.

According to the local subsidiary of South Korean electronic giant Samsung Electronics Co. Ltd., LCD TVs are making inroads because the cost of manufacturing LCD screens has fallen and that recent advances in technology has somehow solved a number of LCD TVs' weak points.

"Flat displays are the future of living room entertainment, and this early, the market is showing a shift in preference toward LCD TV," said Jerry Raymond Lacson, GM for marketing of Samsung Electronics Philippines during the unveiling of the company's F8 series of LCD high definition TVs.

Lacson said with the launch of Samsung F8 series, the company expects to continue its market dominance (at 39 percent share) and hope to increase market share to 45 percent by 2010.

Samsung CTV product manager Rama Ramirez added that, at the moment, Samsung's LCD TV products contribute about 10 percent to the total revenue of Samsung's Consumer Electronic business.

"We expect this figure to reach 20 percent to 25 percent by next year as the sale of the F8 series goes underway," said Ramirez.

Technological advantage

She said the F8 series represents Samsung's technological leadership in LCD HDTV.

Available in 46-inch (P199,900) and 52-inch (P369,900) versions, both models are equipped with 100-hertz Motion Plus technology, full HD 1080p, super clear LCD panel technology, plus a host of other technological advances.

The three new features have done



SAMSUNG'S F8 series of LCD HDTV eliminates blurring in fast-paced on-screen movements.

away with the problems that haunt most LCD HDTVs in the market today.

"The 100-hertz Motion Plus technology enables the F8 series to eliminate the blurring in fast-paced on-screen movements," explained Ramirez.

This technology refreshes LCD TV images at 100 times a second (versus the 60 times rate of typical LCDs), which leads to a smoother visual presentation to human eyes.

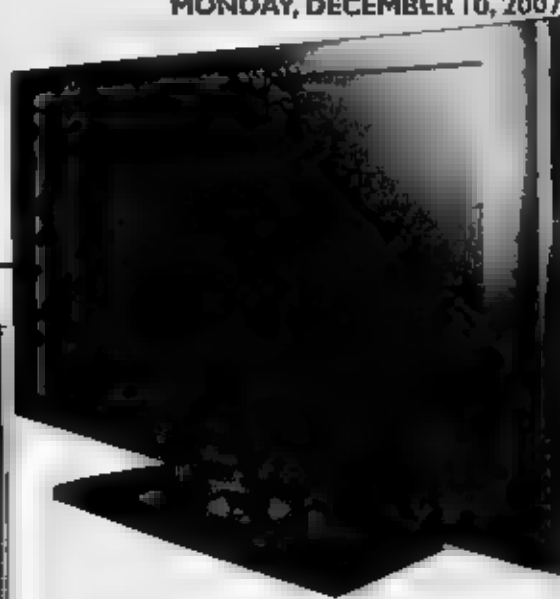
VIDEO

Having a full HD 1080p (1,920 x 1,080 progressive scan), on the other

hand, enables viewers to enjoy greater sense of depth and superior image detail.

"This technology also enables the F8 series to display all the pixels carried in a 1080i broadcast or stored on a Blu-ray or HD-DVD disc," she added.

"With full HD 1080p and Samsung's super clear LCD panel technology, the F8 delivers blacker blacks, varied shades of grey and resolutions nearly two times sharper than conventional HDTVs," Ramirez said. "Equipped with wide color enhancer, the F8 can create a wider range of colors to make the traditionally



weak green and blue look deeper and clearer."

For movie buffs and game enthusiasts, the F8 series features two additional built-in sub-woofers that drive more power into the lower frequencies of the 2.2 channel stereo, while Samsung's Game Mode deepens the units' rich bass, sharpens images and provides richer colors.

Biggest LCD HDTV

Also during the launch, Samsung also gave a sneak peek at its 70-inch HD LCD TV, which is the biggest in the market at the moment.

With a price tag of around P2.5 million, it packs all the niceties, like a 1,920 x 1,080 full HD resolution, 2000:1 contrast ratio, as well as a 180 degrees of view angle.

Ramirez said the 70-inch HD LCD TV is targeting the premium market.

"Even at such price, the company is getting substantial amount of advance orders as this behemoth will surely give its owner big-time bragging rights," Lacson said.



FUTURE GADGETS HERE AND NOW

Sony unveils skinny display and a robot that plays music

By Raquel P. Gomez

MEET ROLLY, SONY'S EGG-SHAPED "sound entertainment player," which may be a robot or a music device—depending on how you look at it.

In the mini-sized Rolly—Sony's answer to Apple's iPod—discotheque meets Star Wars' R2-D2.

While playing music through built-in speakers, Rolly does the twist, gyrates, flaps and rotates its robotic wings, literally whipping up a storm with a neon show of green and blue lights.

The one gig-capacity Rolly, equipped with Sony's audio, motion control and sensor technologies, made its Philippine appearance when Sony celebrated its 10th year of operations here.

The device, sold for US\$350 in Japan, belongs to the "intelligent" products line, more of which Sony plans to develop in the future.

"Sony never stops to search for ways to improve lives through product innovation and solutions," says Toshiya Kagita, Sony Philippines president and managing director. "This is why we decided to give Filipinos a sneak peek at what's in store for them."

Aside from Rolly, Sony showed off its OLED technology applied in a Sony notebook resulting in a super thin display.

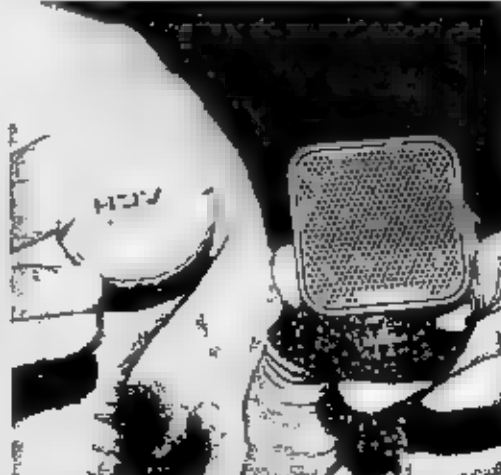
OLED, or Organic Light-Emitting Diode, is a self-luminous display that does not require a back-light and consumes less power. It makes possible screens that are thinner than LCDs—the current craze in the flat-panel TV market today.

Sony has already started commercial production of OLED TVs and announced that the 3-mm thin TV sets would hit the shelves in Japan at the end of the year.

"OLED is currently being used in digital cameras, mobile phones, and video-mp3 players," says Takashi Kozu, vice president for marketing Sony Philippines.

"However, Sony will be the first brand to produce an OLED television."

Sony's digital camera, part of the new Cyber-shot family, has also been infused with some "intelligence" as the camera now features the "smile shutter technology." This camera won't shoot un-



SONY'S sound system featuring minute satellite speakers the size of a golf ball (above), with remote control (below).



less the subject smiles

Sony made a huge impact in the home entertainment scene when it introduced the DAV-IS10—a sound system featuring minute satellite speakers the size of a golf ball, a slim remote control, a sleek main unit, and a subwoofer that can transmit 450 watts of sound to the tiny speakers. This is possible through Sony's 32-bit S Master Digital Amplifier.

Sony also showcased a wireless home entertainment system, enabled by Bluetooth technology. It features wireless music streaming and plays in many Sony Bluetooth music devices such as portable stereo speakers, micro components and digital music players, including Rolly.

Through its latest showcase of products, Sony has put forward key pioneering technologies.

Bravia Engine PRO in flat panel TVs gives the highest quality image processing available. Sparkling Vega 2.0 is the evolution of the Trinitron picture tube that focuses on brightness and picture quality. BIONZ is the advanced image processing engine featured in Sony SLR camera. ClearVid CMOS Sensor is the image sensor of Handycam camcorders that uses a 45° angle layout to double the size of each pixel for wider color range. Live Color Creation aids in achieving life-like colors by effectively producing "Wine Red," a type of red only a Bravia LCD TV could deliver. Clear Stereo/Clear Bass prevents leaking of noise signals from channel to another while retaining clear stereo sound and enhancing bass sound quality.

Now back to the dance-minded Rolly: We just hope that this thing—which can also mimic sounds from a chopper, train, waves, horse, and wolf, apart from dancing and playing music—won't go near Sony's famous robotic dog Aibo. Just think of the consequences.

TOSHIBA

Leading Innovation >>>

White Art

Turn your business into an art with the glossy pearl-white PORTEGE M600.

Now Toshiba's PORTEGE M600 - powered by Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology - with wider 13.3" screen combine solid performance with sophistication. With our wide range of EasyGuard features, we've got business computing down to a fine art.

Made Above All

PORTEGE M600-E341

Model No. PPM60L-02V00K
Lightweight widescreen ultraportable on the go
Get more for 12 months at 0% interest
P 7,915.83 (SRP P4,892.00)

- Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology
- Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor T7300
- 2.0GHz, 4MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 5945AGN Network Connection 802.11a/g
- Intel® 965GM Express Chipset
- Genuine Windows Vista® Home Premium Edition
- 1604MB DDR2 SDRAM
- 160GB SATA with shock absorbers
- DVD SuperMulti Double Layer Drive (DVD±RW/RAM)
- 33.78cm (13.3") WXGA (2048x1536) TFT Clear SuperView display
- 1.3 Megapixel Web Camera
- 5-in-1 Card Reader
- Bluetooth™ V2.0 w/ Enhanced Data Rate
- 1000Mbps Ethernet LAN
- 1.8kg with Glossy Pearl White Chassis
- 3-year carry-in International Limited Warranty (parts & labor)

Toshiba EasyGuard:
Protect & Fix HDD protection (3D motion sensor),
Toshiba PC Diagnostics Tool

PORTEGE M600-E363

Model No. PPM60L-03M02B
Lightweight widescreen ultraportable for business productivity
Get more for 12 months at 0% interest
P 7,499.17 (SRP P6,992.00)

- Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology
- Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor T7250
- 2.0GHz, 4MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 5945AGN Network Connection 802.11a/g
- Intel® 965GM Express Chipset
- Genuine Windows Vista® Business Edition
- 1604MB DDR2 SDRAM
- 160GB SATA with shock absorbers
- DVD SuperMulti Double Layer Drive (DVD±RW/RAM)
- 33.78cm (13.3") WXGA (2048x1536) TFT Clear SuperView display
- 1.3 Megapixel Web Camera
- 5-in-1 Card Reader
- Bluetooth™ V2.0 w/ Enhanced Data Rate
- 1000Mbps Ethernet LAN
- 1.8kg with Glossy Pearl White Chassis
- 3-year carry-in International Limited Warranty (parts & labor)

Toshiba EasyGuard:
Protect & Fix HDD protection (3D motion sensor),
Toshiba PC Diagnostics Tool

EasyGuard. Easy Life.

Protect & Fix. Secure. Control. Optimize.

Features available in selected models.

890-6525

www.pc.toshiba-asia.com

Toshiba Authorized Retailers

Talk 2-Toshiba

A 24/7 toll-free call-back service for warranty and technical support
OR call us at +65 6744 7717

Toshiba Mobile Computing Partner

Tricom Dynamics, Inc www.tricom.com.ph

MANILA: Metro House Bldg., 345 San. Gil Puyat Ave., Tel: 890-6525 to 32 Fax 890-6508
CEBU: 2/F. Mactan Bldg., 30 Convento Ave., Tel: 233-6517, 233-7705, 232-6301 Fax 231-0881
DAVAO: 6/F LRT Bldg., R. Castillo St., Agdao, Tel: 227-4137 to 30 Fax 227-4147
CAGAYAN DE ORO: Morano Bldg., Gusa Highway, Tel: 22-733-158, 855-5388 Fax 22-733-273

Authorized Corporate Resellers:

34TH AVENUE ENTERPRISE CO. 160-0627 to 35 / 812-8844 MICRO PLANNING 767-4525 to 39 / 840-4955 to 61 840-4921 MICROBROWERS BUSINESS SYSTEMS 601-0261 827-4447 601-8440 MICROBROWERS TECHNOLOGIES & SYSTEMS CORPORATION 848-8823 CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES INC. 400-2222 2243434 SYSTEMS CORP. 365-0536 365-9795 SIM COMPUTER 630-344, 630-2724 630-0712 PHINX TECH 729-1701 to 02 PETRA TECHNOLOGIES 716-7084 MICROGOLD 884-1571 884-1516 BEST INFORMATION 687-4912 to 18 NORTHGATE TECHNOLOGIES 726-0387 144803 788-715434 AGIS COMPUTER 759-0004 to 759-6816 METASYSTEMS 534-716 to 4 PHOENIX SYSTEMS 95-4442 95-4443 95-4444 95-4445 95-4446 95-4447 95-4448 95-4449 95-4450 95-4451 95-4452 95-4453 95-4454 95-4455 95-4456 95-4457 95-4458 95-4459 95-4460 95-4461 95-4462 95-4463 95-4464 95-4465 95-4466 95-4467 95-4468 95-4469 95-4470 95-4471 95-4472 95-4473 95-4474 95-4475 95-4476 95-4477 95-4478 95-4479 95-4480 95-4481 95-4482 95-4483 95-4484 95-4485 95-4486 95-4487 95-4488 95-4489 95-4490 95-4491 95-4492 95-4493 95-4494 95-4495 95-4496 95-4497 95-4498 95-4499 95-4500 95-4501 95-4502 95-4503 95-4504 95-4505 95-4506 95-4507 95-4508 95-4509 95-4510 95-4511 95-4512 95-4513 95-4514 95-4515 95-4516 95-4517 95-4518 95-4519 95-4520 95-4521 95-4522 95-4523 95-4524 95-4525 95-4526 95-4527 95-4528 95-4529 95-4530 95-4531 95-4532 95-4533 95-4534 95-4535 95-4536 95-4537 95-4538 95-4539 95-4540 95-4541 95-4542 95-4543 95-4544 95-4545 95-4546 95-4547 95-4548 95-4549 95-4550 95-4551 95-4552 95-4553 95-4554 95-4555 95-4556 95-4557 95-4558 95-4559 95-4560 95-4561 95-4562 95-4563 95-4564 95-4565 95-4566 95-4567 95-4568 95-4569 95-4570 95-4571 95-4572 95-4573 95-4574 95-4575 95-4576 95-4577 95-4578 95-4579 95-4580 95-4581 95-4582 95-4583 95-4584 95-4585 95-4586 95-4587 95-4588 95-4589 95-4590 95-4591 95-4592 95-4593 95-4594 95-4595 95-4596 95-4597 95-4598 95-4599 95-4600 95-4601 95-4602 95-4603 95-4604 95-4605 95-4606 95-4607 95-4608 95-4609 95-4610 95-4611 95-4612 95-4613 95-4614 95-4615 95-4616 95-4617 95-4618 95-4619 95-4620 95-4621 95-4622 95-4623 95-4624 95-4625 95-4626 95-4627 95-4628 95-4629 95-4630 95-4631 95-4632 95-4633 95-4634 95-4635 95-4636 95-4637 95-4638 95-4639 95-4640 95-4641 95-4642 95-4643 95-4644 95-4645 95-4646 95-4647 95-4648 95-4649 95-4650 95-4651 95-4652 95-4653 95-4654 95-4655 95-4656 95-4657 95-4658 95-4659 95-4660 95-4661 95-4662 95-4663 95-4664 95-4665 95-4666 95-4667 95-4668 95-4669 95-4670 95-4671 95-4672 95-4673 95-4674 95-4675 95-4676 95-4677 95-4678 95-4679 95-4680 95-4681 95-4682 95-4683 95-4684 95-4685 95-4686 95-4687 95-4688 95-4689 95-4690 95-4691 95-4692 95-4693 95-4694 95-4695 95-4696 95-4697 95-4698 95-4699 95-4700 95-4701 95-4702 95-4703 95-4704 95-4705 95-4706 95-4707 95-4708 95-4709 95-4710 95-4711 95-4712 95-4713 95-4714 95-4715 95-4716 95-4717 95-4718 95-4719 95-4720 95-4721 95-4722 95-4723 95-4724 95-4725 95-4726 95-4727 95-4728 95-4729 95-4730 95-4731 95-4732 95-4733 95-4734 95-4735 95-4736 95-4737 95-4738 95-4739 95-4740 95-4741 95-4742 95-4743 95-4744 95-4745 95-4746 95-4747 95-4748 95-4749 95-4750 95-4751 95-4752 95-4753 95-4754 95-4755 95-4756 95-4757 95-4758 95-4759 95-4760 95-4761 95-4762 95-4763 95-4764 95-4765 95-4766 95-4767 95-4768 95-4769 95-4770 95-4771 95-4772 95-4773 95-4774 95-4775 95-4776 95-4777 95-4778 95-4779 95-4780 95-4781 95-4782 95-4783 95-4784 95-4785 95-4786 95-4787 95-4788 95-4789 95-4790 95-4791 95-4792 95-4793 95-4794 95-4795 95-4796 95-4797 95-4798 95-4799 95-4800 95-4801 95-4802 95-4803 95-4804 95-4805 95-4806 95-4807 95-4808 95-4809 95-4810 95-4811 95-4812 95-4813 95-4814 95-4815 95-4816 95-4817 95-4818 95-4819 95-4820 95-4821 95-4822 95-4823 95-4824 95-4825 95-4826 95-4827 95-4828 95-4829 95-4830 95-4831 95-4832 95-4833 95-4834 95-4835 95-4836 95-4837 95-4838 95-4839 95-4840 95-4841 95-4842 95-4843 95-4844 95-4845 95-4846 95-4847 95-4848 95-4849 95-4850 95-4851 95-4852 95-4853 95-4854 95-4855 95-4856 95-4857 95-4858 95-4859 95-4860 95-4861 95-4862 95-4863 95-4864 95-4865 95-4866 95-4867 95-4868 95-4869 95-4870 95-4871 95-4872 95-4873 95-4874 95-4875 95-4876 95-4877 95-4878 95-4879 95-4880 95-4881 95-4882 95-4883 95-4884 95-4885 95-4886 95-4887 95-4888 95-4889 95-4890 95-4891 95-4892 95-4893 95-4894 95-4895 95-4896 95-4897 95-4898 95-4899 95-4900 95-4901 95-4902 95-4903 95-4904 95-4905 95-4906 95-4907 95-4908 95-4909 95-4910 95-4911 95-4912 95-4913 95-4914 95-4915 95-4916 95-4917 95-4918 95-4919 95-4920 95-4921 95-4922 95-4923 95-4924 95-4925 95-4926 95-4927 95-4928 95-4929 95-4930 95-4931 95-4932 95-4933 95-4934 95-4935 95-4936 95-4937 95-4938 95-4939 95-4940 95-4941 95-4942 95-4943 95-4944 95-4945 95-4946 95-4947 95-4948 95-4949 95-4950 95-4951 95-4952 95-4953 95-4954 95-4955 95-4956 95-4957 95-4958 95-4959 95-4960 95-4961 95-4962 95-4963 95-4964 95-4965 95-4966 95-4967 95-4968 95-4969 95-4970 95-4971 95-4972 95-4973 95-4974 95-4975 95-4976 95-4977 95-4978 95-4979 95-4980 95-4981 95-4982 95-4983 95-4984 95-4985 95-4986 95-4987 95-4988 95-4989 95-4990 95-4991 95-4992 95-4993 95-4994 95-4995 95-4996 95-4997 95-4998 95-4999 95-5000 95-5001 95-5002 95-5003 95-5004 95-5005 95-5006 95-5007 95-5008 95-5009 95-5010 95-5011 95-5012 95-5013 95-5014 95-5015 95-5016 95-5017 95-5018 95-5019 95-5020 95-5021 95-5022 95-5023 95-5024 95-5025 95-5026 95-5027 95-5028 95-5029 95-5030 95-5031 95-5032 95-5033 95-5034 95-5035 95-5036 95-5037 95-5038 95-5039 95-5040 95-5041 95-5042 95-5043 95-5044 95-5045 95-5046 95-5047 95-5048 95-5049 95-5050 95-5051 95-5052 95-5053 95-5054 95-5055 95-5056 95-5057 95-5058 95-5059 95-5060 95-5061 95-5062 95-5063 95-5064 95-5065 95-5066 95-5067 95-5068 95-5069 95-5070 95-5071 95-5072 95-5073 95-5074 95-5075 95-5076 95-5077 95-5078 95-5079 95-5080 95-5081 95-5082 95-5083 95-5084 95-5085 95-5086 95-5087 95-5088 95-5089 95-5090 95-5091 95-5092 95-5093 95-5094 95-5095 95-5096 95-5097 95-5098 95-5099 95-5100 95-5101 95-5102 95-5103 95-5104 95-5105 95-5106 95-5107 95-5108 95-5109 95-5110 95-5111 95-5112 95-5113 95-5114 95-5115 95-5116 95-5117 95-5118 95-5119 95-5120 95-5121 95-5122 95-5123 95-5124 95-5125 95-5126 95-5127 95-5128 95-5129 95-5130 95-5131 95-5132 95-5133 95-5134 95-5135 95-5136 95-5137 95-5138 95-5139 95-5140 95-5141 95-5142 95-5143 95-5144 95-5145 95-5146 95-5147 95-5148 95-5149 95-5150 95-5151 95-5152 95-5153 95-5154 95-5155 95-5156 95-5157 95-5158 95-5159 95-5160 95-5161 95-5162 95-5163 95-5164 95-5165 95-5166 95-5167 95-5168 95-5169 95-5170 95-5171 95-5172 95-5173

MOVEMENTS

PAL's Cruz elected Aseanta president

PHILIPPINE Airlines vice president for marketing support Felix J. Cruz has been elected president of the Asean Tourism Association (Aseanta), the region's premier tourism organization, following the resignation of Elly Hutabarat of Indonesia recently.

Cruz, erstwhile deputy president of Aseanta, was elected to serve the unexpired term of Hutabarat, from Oct. 27, 2007 to Jan. 31, 2009, as head of the influential tourism body. Steering the organization with him are William Tan of the National Association of Travel Agents Singapore as treasurer and Datuk Mohammad Ilyas Zainol Abidin of the Malaysian Association of Hotels as secretary general. The appointment of a new deputy president will be discussed at the next Aseanta board meeting in January 2008.

Cruz said the airline sector was a major catalyst for further boosting tourism in Asean, signaling that this would be a focus of his term.

"I encourage more active participation from the airlines because the development of tourism into and within the Asean region will not be possible without the vital support of the air transport sector," he said.

Cruz has served as PAL's vice president for marketing support since 1999. In that capacity, he oversees the Philippine flag carrier's product research and development, advertising and promotions, product loyalty marketing, in-house tour programs, and customer relations.

Founded in March 1971, the Kuala Lumpur-based Aseanta comprises both public and private sector organizations involved in tourism from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations.

These include national tourism organizations, such as the Philippine Department of Tourism; national travel agencies associations; national hotel associations; and national airlines from all 10 Asean member countries.

Over the last 36 years, Aseanta has grown to become the leading tourism association in the region, playing an integral role in elevating Asean into one of the world's prime tourist destinations, and building tourism into one of Asean's largest and most economically important industries.

Apac appoints first Filipinos as regional VPs

APAC Customer Services Inc. (Apac), a leading provider of customer care and solutions, has announced the promotions of Amabile Ramos-Partierra and Joe Mar Tabarangao as regional vice presidents of operations, for the healthcare segment. The promotions represent the first Filipino promotions to vice president rank at Apac.

Apac is the market leader for complex inbound healthcare voice applications in the Philippines, Apac Philippines country manager Jim Griffin said. Our knowledge and specialized resources, including curriculum development, have created a competitive advantage for us in this segment which has resulted in our rapid growth in this area, and now in the opportunity to promote from within to VP rank.

Ramos-Partierra joined Apac in 2003 as a workforce manager. She held the operations manager post for the healthcare segment for a year and became senior operations manager and then director of operations. As vice president she will lead four operations managers handling 10 different healthcare clients.

Tabarangao was part of the Apac's pioneer team in 2003. He was promoted to operations manager, senior operations manager and director of operations.

As vice president he will lead three operations managers who oversee three large healthcare clients plus a client in the travel segment.

Since the beginning of the year, we have promoted 72 people to team leader positions, eight people to new manager posts, and six people to new director positions, reports Griffin.

Apac's total leadership ranks have grown from 395 in January this year, to 606 today. This refers to supervisor, manager and director-level promotions. This is a 53-percent increase in leadership team size since the beginning of the year. The increase is expected to continue with the opening of its fourth facility in 2008. Apac began its Philippine operations in 2003 and continues to strategically invest in various operations.

Juniper appoints new officer

JUNIPER Networks Inc., the leader in high-performance networking, has appointed Penny Wilson as chief marketing officer. With more than 25 years of marketing and technology leadership experience, Wilson joins Juniper Networks after serving as senior vice president and chief marketing officer at Macromedia Inc., acquired by Adobe Systems Inc.

"We are excited that Penny is on board to lead our global marketing organization," said Stephen E.lop, chief operating officer, Juniper Networks. "Penny's extensive marketing and technology background will enable us to clearly articulate Juniper's value proposition to the market and deepen our dialogue with those high-performance businesses that view their networks as critical to their success."

Wilson will be responsible for leading Juniper's global marketing programs and resources. Working closely with the executive management team, she will direct the company's global marketing initiatives designed to align and support the company's corporate strategy and growth plans. Wilson will report directly to E.lop.

As former SVP and chief marketing officer for Macromedia, she led the company's worldwide marketing efforts leading up to and through the successful acquisition by Adobe Systems Inc. in December 2005. Some key assignments included spearheading Macromedia's vertical market strategy, executing the launch of the MX-series product line, and building the online entertainment portal for Shockwave.com.

Daddy's girl turns into a woman

Enrile says she realized that she possessed more strength than she gave herself credit for.

It may have helped that she had always been held up against formidable standards by her parents, especially her father.

"His standards were very high. When he wanted something done, he wanted it done immediately. He was always very impatient," Ponce-Enrile says.

From her mother, she says she learned table manners and inherited a love for music. She remembers growing up to different sounds around the house—Broadway, classics and opera.

Children

Also contributing to the development of her character are her children, the eldest of which she had at 19 years old.

Ponce-Enrile says that her daughter

now works in an asset management firm in New York and comes home once in a while to visit her mother and three younger siblings—Juan Rodrigo C. Ponce-Enrile, in his third year at the University of the Philippines taking Tourism; 15-year-old Kristen Noelle de la Calzada and 8-year-old Cristiana Aleyra C. Ponce-Enrile.

She adds in jest that it is not really work that raises her stress levels, but her children.

If she looks more at peace, part of the reason is her finding a new love—husband James Kocher.

Ponce-Enrile says that these days, she would be found going to the office without a trace of makeup. She sometimes goes in her Bermuda shorts. She

There are more important things than setting hair'



adds that she only bothers to get dressed up when she has to go somewhere or if she has to meet people.

"There are more important things than setting your hair," she declares.

Put down her casual attitude, she says, to her tendency to just take things in stride, no matter how diffi-

cult the situation.

What get her riled up are employees who do not tell the truth.

"I don't like surprises and I don't like it when people come to me with a problem and no recommended solutions. I tell them that if you want me to give you all the answers, then I might as well have your salary," she said.

Ponce-Enrile puts in a lot of time at work and gets in bright and early because she has largely given up the nightlife.

She no longer goes to a party practically every night, like she did in her teens, and instead prefers to go to small parties thrown by friends and family. She even gets to spend more time these days with her 83-year-old father who lives with her in the same compound.

It's a more quiet life, she says, and one she has no intention of giving up.



ALTERNATIVE THINKING ABOUT MULTI-PROCESSING

Sharing The Load Makes Work Easier With A Multi-processor Server.

With the incredible computing power of the HP ProLiant DL380 G5 Server, powered by the Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor, your business can harness the immense computing power it needs to succeed. Save more management time with Systems Insight Manager and Integrated Lights Out 2 firmware that optimizes remote management and virtually eliminates the need for onsite assistance.

Technology for better business outcomes



HP PROLIANT DL380 G5 SERVER

Php 238,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) 147GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives



HP PROLIANT ML350 G5

Php 160,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5310* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 1 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NIC
- Smart Array E200 SAS RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) 147GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives



HP PROLIANT ML370 G5

Php 238,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- HP Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) 147GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives



HP PROLIANT DL360 G5

Php 217,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 1GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- HP Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) 147GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives

PROMO MECHANICS

Purchase any qualified HP ProLiant ML350 G5 / ML370 G5 / DL360 G5 / DL380 G5 bundle from December 1 to 31, 2007 and get a Pamoskong ProLiant® gift! Choose one gift from either:

- PlayStation Portable OR
- DVD Portable OR
- Digital Camera

Attach a Microsoft® Windows® Server 2003 OEM 5 CAL from HP [part#409179-B21] with any qualified HP ProLiant server bundles and get a shopping voucher worth Php 2,500!

Hurry! Visit your nearest HP reseller now!

For a peace of mind
Call 1-800-1441-6688
or (632) 867-3557
Email at ph.contact@hp.com
or at www.iloveproliant.com.ph



*For promotion terms and conditions, please visit www.iloveproliant.com.ph

©2007 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Celeron, Celeron Inside, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Intel Vii, Intel vPro, Itanium, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, Xeon, and Xeon Inside is a trademark of Intel Corporation in the U.S. and other countries. Intel's numbering is not a measurement of higher performance. Other products mentioned herein may be trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. The HP Contact Center is available Monday thru Friday 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

TeleTech Reaches

15,000

Strong Workforce in the Philippines

Join us on our way to 25,000!



TeleTech®

Truly

The Largest and the Fastest
Growing BPO Company



Continuing to
provide TeleTech
with solutions,
not just properties



For all your property requirements, please contact:

David Leechiu
President & General Manager

9th 88 Corporate Center
Sedaño cor. Valero Streets, Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City, Philippines
Tel: (632) 889 6571 Fax: (632) 889 2700
dleechiu@UNA.com.ph
www.savills.com

Commercial
Sales and Leasing

Residential
Sales and Leasing

Research
and Consultancy

Appraisal /
Valuation

Investment &
Sales Acquisi

BUSINESSMonday

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

RP mobile media set for sea change

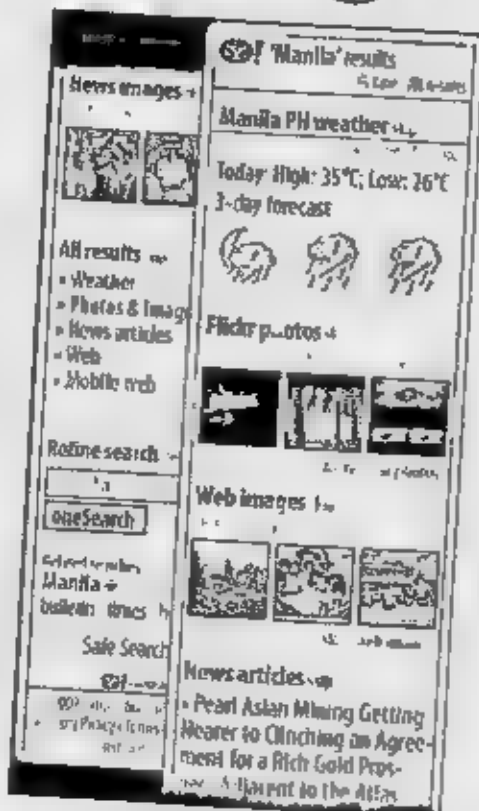
Yahoo!, Globe eye headstart

By Daxim L. Lucas

CALL IT THE BASE EFFECT

Because mobile advertising was virtually nonexistent in the country until very recently, experts now predict that the Philippines will become one of the hottest growth markets for ads placed in personal communication devices like cellular phones.

If these experts are correct, this trend would have profound implications on the way companies do business in the country, and may



'ONLINE' advertising growth in the Philippines will outpace the global market.

further spur traditional media to reinvent their business toward the mobile online world.

"Online advertising growth in the Philippines will outpace the global market," said Yahoo! Connected Life Asia vice president and general manager David Ko. "Because there are no third party metrics to predict the market, we can be assured that an up-and-coming market with increasingly more sophisticated marketers will leverage this medium in a big way over the short to medium and long term."

The potential is not lost on Yahoo! which has steadily grown its mobile network to cover

RP MOBILE B3-2

GRAND OPENING TODAY!



ROYALE HOMES
MARKETING CORPORATION



SALES OFFICE

Giving you the best properties imaginable!



DEVELOPER

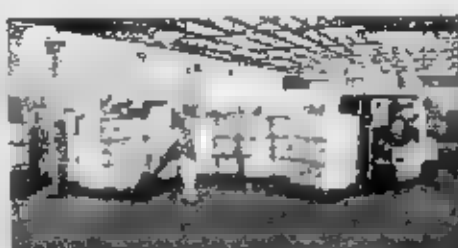
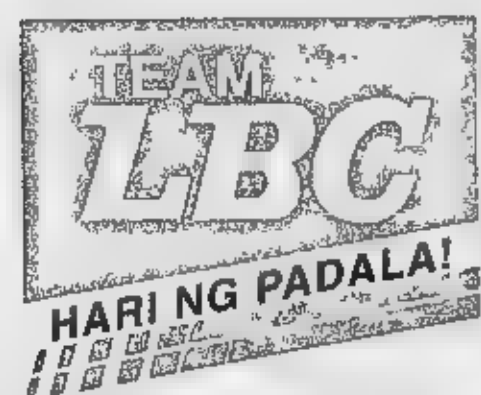


S.T.A. LUCIA
Realty & Development, Inc.

(046) 4323307

(02) 7247101

www.royalehomes.com.ph



is the country's first courier company, established over half a century ago

created the Balikbayan box, the popular cardboard box used by Filipino expatriates, changing the traditional way of sending gifts to the Philippines

is the publisher of Manila Bulletin USA, the weekly newspaper for Filipino migrants

is the first courier company to introduce photo printing with delivery & fresh flowers delivery throughout the country

accepts bill payments for utilities, insurance premiums, credit card dues, etc at any branch nationwide

Celebrating 57 years of Partnership with the Global Filipino

The challenge of every business is to go beyond its self-serving objective, to seek and be guided by a broader philosophy that becomes the basis for a passionate commitment from which it will not deviate.

LBC strives to ignore the boundaries that separate families and businesses. Serving as the link that connects people to people, businesses to businesses, LBC helps bridge distances & maintain relationships

LBC was founded 57 years ago as an air cargo forwarding service provider. Today, the company has become a respected innovator offering fast and reliable express courier and money remittance service worldwide. LBC now offers the widest coverage and network with over 700 strategically located branches here and abroad.

Being in the forefront of innovation, LBC supported the growing needs of migrant Filipinos and their families by offering new services and establishing new businesses. In setting up LBC Development Bank in 1995, LBC offered banking products that helped Filipinos manage their financial resources and options. Online shopping and delivery to the Philippines were made available through expressregalo.com.ph and photo printing & delivery nationwide through Digiprint.

LBC carries on advancing and fulfilling its mission to reach out to the global Filipino community that will ultimately make the world a smaller place.

www.lbcexpress.com

BUSINESSMonday

Leadership by example

IT IS TO MY REGRET THAT I did not become a member of the Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines decades ago when I was asked to head a company called PREL, which organized and operated an exclusive buying agency for Wal-

mart in five Asian countries. Oddly enough, at least during my watch, PREL did not have responsibility over the Philippines. Having subsequently sold the company, I now vaguely recall the challenges of finding the right people for each country office, identifying products, sourcing primary and secondary suppliers, pricing competitively, controlling quality, delivering on time and having to fully satisfy the client at all times.

Man in charge

I remember reading not too long ago a feature on Walmart in either Time or Newsweek magazine, for example, where a reference was made about the most important man in global retailing—one who was in charge of buying a couple of hundred billion dollars from China alone for Walmart, now the largest company in Fortune's 500.

His name is Emilio Cui. By the way, Chiqui, as we call him, is a Filipino whom I had the good fortune of recruiting at the very outset to run our Singapore operation. As demonstrated by the likes of Chiqui, I say hooray for the Filipino!

That for me was many moons ago. From 2001-2006, I had the privilege of humbly serving our country as the ambassador to the United States. In addition to being a treaty ally and a provider of the highest level of

MAPPING THE FUTURE

Albert R. del Rosario



official development grant assistance, the United States, as you know, is cumulatively our largest foreign investor and is as well our largest trading partner.

That said, perhaps what I can provide for you in the next few minutes is my overview of how the people in the United States perceive the Philippines as of the time I left there a little more than a year ago. This hopefully will be of interest and serve to broaden your perspective.

If this is acceptable, let me articulate—if you will—certain notable sentiments from the private and public sectors in the United States.

One great observation is that nearly everyone wants the Arroyo government to succeed.

A second great observation is that there exists a huge reservoir of American goodwill for the Filipino people. Everywhere you go, you will find this to be true, including the executive and legislative branches of the US government.

For the first time in US-RP relations, for instance, we were successful in organizing a Philippine Friendship Caucus composed of 82 US congressmen who have been most helpful in promoting Philippine interest to the extent of our being able to obtain in excess of \$1.2 billion in defense, security and economic assistance over a five-year period.

To say the least, I had been extremely well received not on-

ly in nearly 40 states but also in twice as many cities by all levels of government. This indeed was most gratifying.

The not-so-great observation is that we have not been fully successful in tapping this goodwill. In order to change this, there is a consensus that we must show more political will to do what is right in addressing our country's problems.

We are expected to do what is right 1) in defending our democracy, 2) in continuing to reform the economy, 3) in improving governance through addressing corruption and inequality, and 4) in fighting terrorism and maintaining peace and order.

In terms of defending our democracy, our many friends are expecting that we will be able to reform our electoral process.

In the halls of US Congress, there are deep concerns about alleged human rights violations against journalists and political activists which remain to be addressed.

In terms of economic reforms, it is essential for us to improve infrastructure and productivity. We must also lower the costs of doing business, eliminate red tape and have a working national policy on competitiveness.

In terms of good governance, we need to address the problem of corruption by accelerating effective programs against smugglers and tax evaders. The full force of the law should be applied to those found guilty and the message must be established that no one is above the law.

In terms of addressing in-

equality, we must invest more in livelihood, in education and in the health of our people. This fortunately has begun as a result of improved fiscal performance.

In terms of fighting terrorism and maintaining peace and order, we must stay on course in reforming the AFP and the PNP. We must, as well, finalize the elusive peace process with the MILF to unleash the full potential of Mindanao.

Of equal importance, we need to encourage our national leadership to give more focus to execution, rather than rhetoric. In other words, we must walk the talk.

Countless opportunities

In terms of execution, there were countless opportunities for private and public cooperation. To illustrate, there was a proposed preferential legislation in US Congress on canned tuna products for the Andean countries which was intended to wean them away from the illegal drug trade.

The proposed legislation would have adversely affected our canned tuna industry located in General Santos. As 60 percent of total production was being exported to the United States, the viability of the entire industry was placed in jeopardy.

Obviously, the whole preferential legislation would have undermined the RP-US partnership in revitalizing Mindanao. The resulting hoards of the unemployed would moreover make people increasingly vulnerable to being recruited for terrorism. The argument was a convincing one but it had to be proactively advanced.

To successfully maintain the

status quo in the protection of our canned tuna industry, we marched to Congress 128 times in six weeks. Although the canned tuna industry provided the embassy with an expense allowance of P2 million, we happily did not use any part of it.

At the embassy, we exercised all possible initiatives to open and enlarge markets in the United States for Philippine products. This included renewing the GSP privilege, which provides for nontariff exports on over 500 products for another five years and increasing its utilization to \$1 billion.

We were moreover working toward a bilateral Free Trade Agreement with the United States, which could have been made to happen but did not. The initiative as of 2003 was officially offered by the United States, but notwithstanding our encouragement for it to move forward, it resulted in another missed opportunity for the Philippines.

A few weeks ago, I was interviewed by the Foreign Affairs Journal, a very influential publication read by heads of state throughout the world as well as by decision makers in the US Capital. At the conclusion of the interview, I was asked what I would expect to say if I were to be interviewed again four years from now.

My response was all economic experts would seem to agree that the outlook for Asia in terms of stability and economic growth is as good as it can ever be. My hope is that four years from now, we will be in a position to say that the Philippines did not get left behind.

Several months before, I was also invited to speak by the graduating class of the UP

School of Economics. It was for me an occasion to express concern at the silence and the seeming apathy of our youth.

I felt very deeply that, following the youth of yesterday, the youth of today should be taking up the cudgels for the voiceless and the marginalized sectors of our society.

Proactive citizenship

If the negative perception is valid, we therefore need to strongly encourage our children to help build our nation by advancing the true concept of a proactive citizenship.

Notwithstanding the increasing number of disappointments and challenges, there still remains the opportunity for us to move forward if our national leadership is prepared to lead and do what is right in defending our democracy, in continuing to reform our economy, in improving governance through addressing corruption and inequality and in fighting terrorism and maintaining peace and order.

As consistent with enunciations by President Macapagal-Arroyo of building a strong Republic, if leadership by example can finally be provided, what remains is for all of us to fully join together in doing what needs to be done.

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Speech delivered by the author during the 30th anniversary of the Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines on Nov. 23, 2007. The author is president of the MAP and Chair of Gotuaco del Rosario & Associates. Feedback at <mapsec@globenet.com.ph>.)

MARK GROSS TO CHAIR CANNES 2008 RADIO LIONS JURY



London, 27 November 2007 – The talent behind the award winning 'Real Men of Genius' radio campaign, Mark Gross, Senior Vice President and Group Creative Director of DDB Chicago, has been appointed as the Cannes Lions 2008 Radio Lions jury president.

With a BFA in Advertising Design from Syracuse University, Mark Gross began his advertising career in 1990 in New York City designing movie titles and logos for post-production house R. Greenberg Associates. Drawn to advertising, Mark landed a much-coveted junior art director position at Chiat/Day New York in 1991 where he learned the art of creating award-winning work on accounts such as MTV, Reebok, American Express and New York Lottery in his two-year stint there.

At DDB, Mark has risen from art director to group creative director creating award-winning campaigns for the agency's premiere account, Anheuser-Busch. Mark's most notable work is the Bud Light 'Always Worth It' campaign and the Bud Light 'Real Men of Genius' campaign, now known for being the most awarded radio campaign in advertising history.

Mark served on the inaugural Radio Lions jury at Cannes in 2005. He's won numerous awards, which include the Andy's,



Clio's, Radio Mercury Awards, Kinsale Awards, the One Show, D&AD, Art Director's Club, New York Festivals and two Cannes Grand Prix Radio Lions.

"When we launched Radio Lions in 2005, as well as recognizing radio as an important communication tool, we also wanted to provide a platform to help raise its creativity to the high standard that has been reached by the other categories judged in Cannes", said Philip Thomas, Festival CEO. "Mark's understanding of how powerful radio advertising can be and his proficiency for producing award-winning radio ads will surely inspire those using radio to ever-greater creative heights", continued Thomas.

Commenting on his appointment, Mark Gross said, "It's not as glamorous as TV. It doesn't look as beautiful as a well-designed print ad. It won't break new ground like alternative media. But when it's done well, there's no medium more powerfully effective than radio. It's an honour and a privilege to serve as this year's Radio Jury President. There's nothing more exciting to me than sitting down to a collection of the greatest radio creative in the world, pressing play and preparing myself to be blown away."

Mark spends his spare time flying a Cessna, running, cooking, painting and spending time with his wife and two children.

PRASOON JOSHI TO HEAD CANNES LIONS 2008 OUTDOOR JURY

London, 5 December 2007 – Prasoon Joshi, Executive Chairman of McCann Worldgroup India and Regional Executive Creative Director Asia Pacific, will be next year's Outdoor Lions jury president.

Considered the torchbearer of the young breed and the contemporary face of Indian Advertising, Prasoon is accredited with creating a distinct identity for Indian Advertising by combining 'structured' western style with the inherent 'chaos' of the Indian way of life. Turning to 'tunes of many big brands he is also attributed with marrying 'creativity and scale'.

From the ground breaking 2003 Coca-Cola campaign to the 2007 prolific 'Happydent Palace' chewing gum commercial, his work has gained credence both with the public and international juries. Prasoon has won more than 400 national and international advertising awards including Gold, Silver and Bronze Lions at Cannes, Ad Fest Asia, Media, and honours at One Show, D&AD and Clio. Under his leadership, McCann Erickson India has transformed into a veritable creative powerhouse and Prasoon has set in motion the creative renaissance of the company's agencies in Asia.

Terry Savage, Chairman of the Festival, commented, "Prasoon Joshi is an extremely talented and passionate creative leader who is pushing the boundaries that ultimately shape the future culture of his country and beyond. A jury president of such talent is a welcome addition to The Cannes Festival in 2008."

"It's wonderful to be part of Cannes as a Jury President and a creative individual. There is no 'formula', specific style or trend that connotes Cannes. It always surprises and I celebrate this unpredictability. Outdoor is an 'eye-fid' medium. In most cases blink and it's gone. It's not easy to have an intricate craft in it and very specific ideas and execution are required for this medium. I would like us to appreciate the nuances of this category and honour them. I look forward to an exciting time at Cannes 2008," said Prasoon Joshi on his appointment.

In 2006, Prasoon was nominated as a 'Young Global Leader' by the World Economic Forum, joining other extraordinary individuals under the age of 40 who share a commitment to shaping the global future; and on the occasion of India's 60 years of Independence, a few months ago, The Times of India put Prasoon amongst the country's 'Top 60 Icons' for his contribution in several fields that have shaped and impacted India's public awareness.

A writer and poet, Prasoon has already had three books published and is an accomplished songwriter for many popular Bollywood films earning him a BAFTA and Oscar nomination. But Prasoon, who believes in breaking moulds, still considers advertising as his first love and a modern art form.



RP mobile ...

From page B3-1

over 500 million users per month on its global network.

"This audience provides marketers and advertisers with an opportunity to reach 50 percent—or one out of every two—online users," he said during a recent interview after the company unveiled new partnerships with mobile phone networks across Asia.

In the Philippines, Yahoo! has already partnered with Globe Telecom Inc. giving the 17 million subscribers of the country's second largest mobile phone network the ability to use Yahoo! Online services on their cellular phones.

Nonetheless, the Philippines remains one of the least wired countries in the region, with Internet penetration still standing just around the vicinity of the critical 20-percent benchmark.

This fails to deter companies like Yahoo! and Globe which are counting on the growing sophistication of Filipino consumers to expand their markets and drive their bottom lines.

"There are several factors that will boost mobile advertising uptake in the Philippines, such as building awareness for and an understanding of the online medium," Ko said. "What we are starting to see is a critical mass of online users."

"When the online population of the country exceeds a rate of 20 percent of the total population, marketers wake up," he added.

According to the Yahoo! official, advertisers in Philippines are increasingly becoming aware that consumers are spending more time online, despite the fact that online advertising continues to comprise a minuscule portion of companies' advertising budgets.

"In general, people spend more than 15 percent of their media consumption online," Ko said. "However, advertisers only spend about one percent of their advertising budgets on online."

Other market research firms are even more conservative, saying that only 0.2 percent of the estimated \$1 billion spent in the local advertising scene goes to mobile or interactive ads.

This translates to only P84 mil-

lion annually, at prevailing exchange rates.

But Yahoo! expects this situation to change rapidly.

"The online advertising market in the Philippines is growing at a promising rate and we anticipate that the online advertising rate will grow to 3 percent, 4 percent and exceed 5 percent of ad spending, just as it has done in the US," Ko said.

The company has even tweaked its product to provide more localized services for the Philippine market, through a "Pinoy-centric" offering on yahoo.com.ph.

"We now have a large reach and an engaged audience that advertisers can connect with," the official said.

The Yahoo!-Globe partnership looks particularly promising.

Both firms are enhancing the search experience for consumers on mobile phones, while providing both companies with new revenue streams through mobile advertising.

This partnership is significant because the forecast for global mobile marketing and advertising will increase six-fold

to \$19 billion by

2011 from an estimated

\$3 billion by the

end of 2007, according to the

findings of ABI Research.

In countries like

the Philippines, where over 51 percent of the population

own mobile phones—com-

pared to a maxi-

mum Internet penetration of 25 percent—this type of service is

highly relevant from both an audience and advertiser perspective.

"The advantage of online or

mobile advertising is that it can be

targeted to different demographic

segments and be based on behavioral

insights," Ko said. "Traditional

media cannot tell a marketer if a consumer spent 12 minutes

interacting with the ad that was placed in a daily newspaper—on the other hand, online

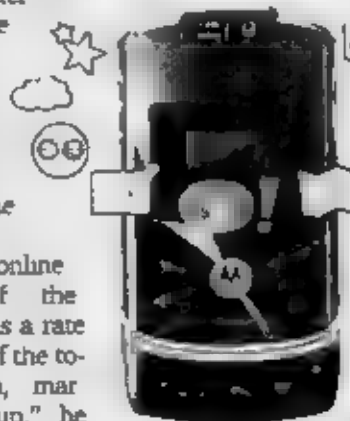
can."

Indeed, if the thrust of Yahoo!

is proven correct, the local and

global media scene is about to

change further, at a far more



Yahoo!Go on Motorola

Face the future with right partner

E-tool streamlines shipment process

DHL, THE WORLD'S leading express and logistics company, has launched DHL eMailShip, a patented electronic service designed to streamline shipment procedures for clients, particularly small and medium enterprises, in 18 Asia Pacific countries. This enables customers to electronically send their shipment details to DHL.

NO ONE CAN TELL WHAT WILL happen in the future. But that does not mean people should not prepare for what may lie ahead. But how can one be adequately prepared?

The answer lies in insurance. It's about protecting the family and ensuring that family members will still maintain the same

quality of life when the head of the family gets sick, passes away, or loses a job. It's about ensuring that children will still be able to finish school. It's about making sure one will have enough funds to sustain his lifestyle when retirement comes.

Everyone has heard of insurance, but with the slew of financial products in the

market today, how does one go about choosing the best one that will fit his or her family's needs?

For Citibank cardholders and bank clients, shopping for the right insurance product has been made easier with the assistance of Citicorp Financial Services and Insurance Brokerage Philippines Inc. (CF-

SI), Citi's insurance and investments arm in the country.

CFSI offers a range of insurance products: life insurance, educational plans, retirement/pension plans and health insurance. Currently, CFSI works with several established companies that belong to the top 10 insurance companies in the country.

Experience The Evolution of PC

evolve® All-in-1 LCD PC

- LCD Monitor
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- DVD ROM
- Speakers
- Space Saving
- Low Power Consumption
- Less Cabling
- Compact, Stylish, Portable
- Zero Noise and Low Heat
- Complete Connectivity

P23,999.00

L300D (higher models also available)
Intel Celeron M370 • 50 • 512 DDR2 Memory
80GB SATA HDD • 4-in-1 Card Reader

Laptops

- 14" 15" WGA LCD
VIA ET 1.5GHz • 400MB FSBI
512B DDR2 • 40GB HDD
Combo Drive
V700S P19,999
- 12" 15" WGA LCD
Intel Celeron M 520 • 40
1GB DDR2 • 40GB HDD
Combo Drive
W220S P25,000
- 14" 15" WGA LCD
Pentium Dual Core T1300 • 4G
1GB DDR2 • 100GB HDD
Combo Drive
F213S P30,000

MUSTARD Seed SYSTEMS CORPORATION
www.mseedsystems.com
Email: sales@mseedsystems.com

FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT

MANILA	533-1562 533-3612 533-4095	CAGAYAN DE ORO	(63-8422) 725140
533-6040 535-1307 533-0528	CEBU	(832) 422-3040	(63-86) 8585148
535-0787 534-4108 531-2991	0915-2512643		

Start Your New Year Right With Accounting Solutions For All Business Types QuickBooks® 2008

QuickBooks Premier comes with industry specific editions

We recognize that different industries have different needs and require different things in their Accounting software. Therefore QuickBooks Premier comes with industry specific editions.

- Accountants Edition
- Construction Business Edition
- Manufacturers and Wholesalers Edition
- Non-Profit Organizations Edition
- Professional Service Businesses Edition
- Property Managers Edition
- Retailers Edition

SPECIAL OFFER!

evolve® All-in-1 LCD PC
LCD Monitor
4-in-1 Card Reader
DVD ROM
Speakers

Buy 3 EVOLVE All-in-One PC or SIMPLY Accounting and get a FREE Fingerprint Timekeeper

FOR AS LOW AS P 23,999
Major Credit Cards Accepted

MUSTARD Seed SYSTEMS CORPORATION
www.mseedsystems.com

FOR SALES & INQUIRIES CONTACT

533-1562 533-3612	533-6040 533-4095
534-1520 533-2989	533-6040 533-2989



BOSE STORES:
Festival Supermall 850.36.38
Glorietta III 816.75.90
Power Plant Mall 898.20.48
The Block, SM North 442.03.53
SM Mall Of Asia 556.08.25
SM Megamall 634.84.84 to 85

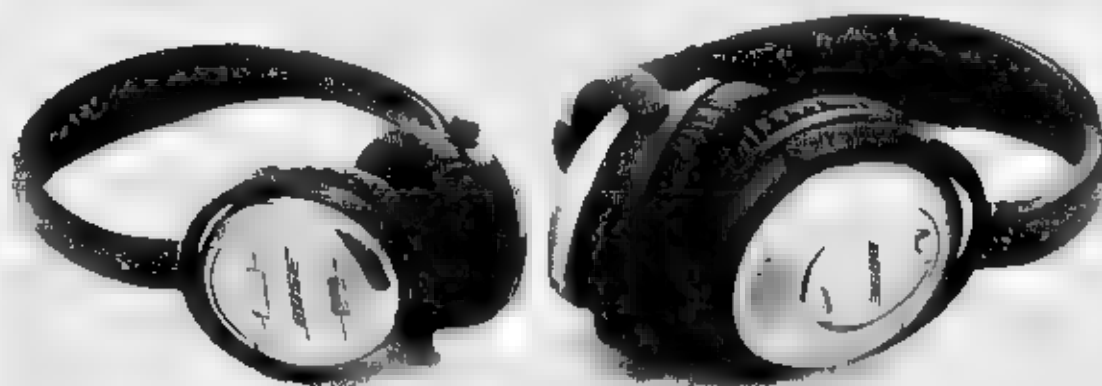
Distributed by Eleksis Marketing Corporation
For inquiries, visit www.eleksis.com/qc or text 0905-2943996

Bose® QuietComfort®
Acoustic Noise Cancelling® headphones.

Separate the music from the noise.

Experience how much better your music sounds when acclaimed Bose technologies separate it from the noise around you. You hear each note with Bose quality sound. And when you're not listening to music, you can detach the audio cord and still enjoy the benefits of Bose noise reduction.

We originally engineered these headphones to reduce the sound of engine roar on airplanes, and that's where you will hear the most dramatic difference. But people soon started telling us how they use them to reduce distractions in other places – commuting on trains or buses, at home, in the office or just about anywhere they enjoy listening to music.



On-ear QC™3 headphones

Around-ear QC™2 headphones

Bose QuietComfort headphones.

Choose your favorite style: the on-ear QC3 headphones or the around-ear QC2 headphones. And discover the unmatched combination of noise reduction, audio performance and comfortable fit.

BOSE
Better sound through research®

Basta LBC,

MAKAKAKARATING!

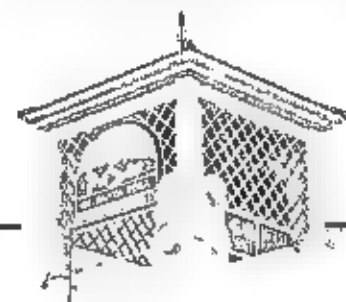


INTERNATIONAL & DOMESTIC DOOR-TO-DOOR COURIER SERVICE
Money Remittance • Bill Payments • Flowers Express • Photo Printing

With over 650 branches nationwide • Customer Service: (02) 8585-999 • www.lbcexpress.com



BUSINESSMonday



LESS IS MORE FOR THIS REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Survey shows consumers do not want a club, they want trees



By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE STRIP MALL is a popular spot for Laguna residents

LESS IS MORE FOR GREENfield Development Corp. (GDC) as the property arm of the Unilab group has to strip down its first solo real estate project in Sta. Rosa, Laguna and build what it fondly called as a "subdivision within a park."

Duane Santos, GDC executive vice president, says when the firm's planners sat down to conceptualize the real estate component of the 300-hectare Greenfield City, Pramana, they thought of putting up an ultimate sports and leisure club house.

"But when we did the research, prospective owners were asking about the monthly dues of maintaining such facilities. The prospective buyers say they did not want 12 badminton courts, what they really want is to go home with tree-lined roads and lots of open park for their kids to play," said Santos. "People are getting more practical in their home purchases. The price should not only fit their budget, they want to be sure they could afford the maintenance of their homes."

Santos said building a golf course-centered subdivision was out of the question considering that the property is virtually surrounded by a forest of golf residences.

"Sta. Rosa does not need another golf course. It needs a golf course like the sky needs an ozone hole," said Santos.

GDC promptly changed the concept and came up with a real estate project where a little more than 50 percent of the space is devoted to sprawling greens and wide open space.

"We thought we'd build a beautiful park inside a subdivision. We ended up having a subdivision inside a beautiful park. We can safely say we have the biggest open space among residential developments in the country," says Santos on the main selling point of the 80-hectare Pramana residential park. "It's a project that our late patriarch, Jose Y. Campos, would have been proud of."

The Pramana is GDC's first development project without any primary property developer acting as big brother.

Since the old man Campos had started amassing choice lots from United Laboratories profits 40 years ago, Santos believed that GDC "now has the talent to strike on its own after 20 years of exper-

ience with partners."

Santos says Pramana would be one of the crown jewels of the 300-hectare Greenfield City, a mixed-use commercial-industrial-residential which would fulfill the vision of Campos who saw in Sta. Rosa the potential to be a growth center along with other businessmen like Lucio Tan and the Ayalas who had also bought sizable lots in the area more than three decades ago. "Sta. Rosa will be the next Alabang and that is the direction we are taking in our development," says Santos.

A catalyst in Sta. Rosa reaching its full potential is the expansion and rehabilitation of the South Luzon Expressway (which would cut travel time to Makati to close to 30 minutes) and it is the only growth center along the superhighway that has three entry and exit points.

"This is the reason why we are targeting families as our main market. You can get a three-bedroom house in an Asian-inspired park community here for the price of a 3-square meter condominium unit in the central business district. It's an ideal place for children to grow," said Santos.

GDC is spending P200 million to expand its popular Paseo de Sta. Rosa to add 33-hectares of retail space from the existing 12-hectare center. "We see the Paseo as the main retail and entertainment hub once Sta. Rosa grows as big and busy as Alabang," says Santos.

Santos says another P240 million had been allotted for the construction of two office towers for business process outsourcing centers at its Sta. Rosa Business Park.

Santos says Greenfield has shifted the focus of its commercial estate development by focusing more on support industries including warehousing and logistics rather than big manufacturing plants that were the rage in the 90s.

PWEDE KANG MAGING MILYONARYO SA PREMYO SA RESIBO, MAY FREE LOAD KA PA!

PREMYO SA RESIBO

LINGGO-LINGGO, BAGO NG MILYONARYO TEXT NA!

LIBRE LOAD

ARAW-ARAW, MAY

P60

FREE LOAD PARA SA

200

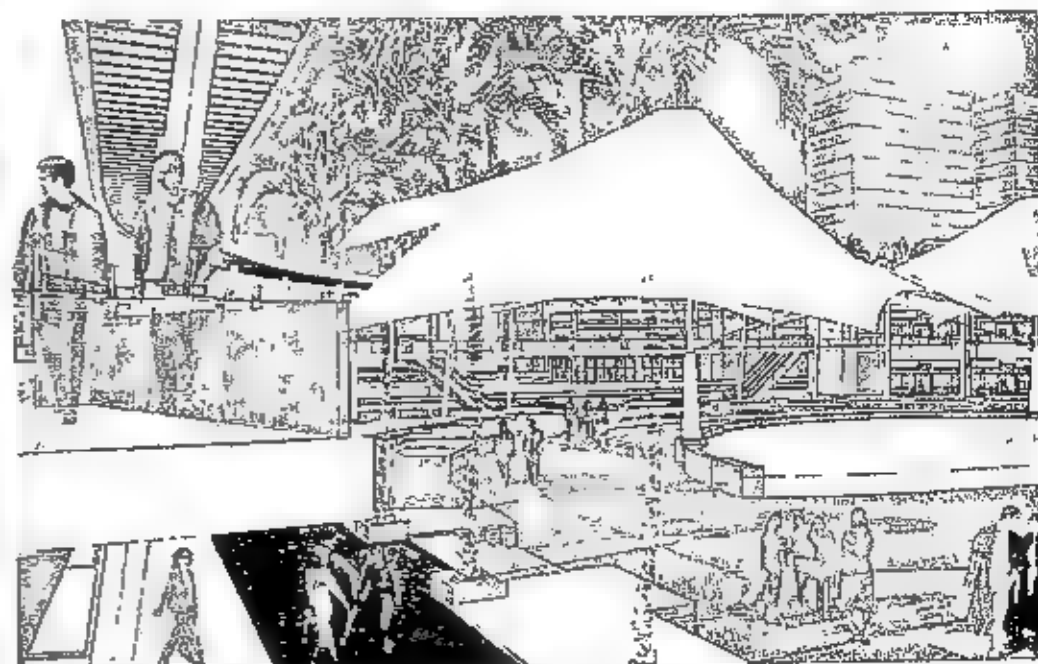
PREMYO SA RESIBO LOYALISTS!

For PSR mechanics, text PSR to 9778.

ANG MGA NANALO AY TATANGGAP NG TAWAG UPANG I-CONFIRM KUNG NATANGGAP ANG LOAD.

EXCLUSIVE TO SMART AND SALLA. P. 6000.00 PER MONTH.

For inquiries (02) 338-9777 / www.premiosaresibo.com.ph



ARCHITECT'S perspective of new project. (Below) Carmaker Ford's plant in the south.



STOP TAX EVASION

ASK FOR RECEIPT

CATCH PREMIO SA RESIBO ON

THANKS TO THE PHILWEB

PHILWEB

PHILWEB

BUSINESS Monday

Gender poses no barrier to these stone gatherers

Picking up the pieces after Typhoon Reming

By Joanna Los Baños
Inquirer Southern Luzon

GUINOBATAN, ALBAY—FOR JELMA Mejillano, a single mother of three, Super-typhoon "Reming" did not stop her from going back to her usual job of gathering gravel, boulders and sand, a job normally done by men.

"Since 1998, our livelihood here has been to gather gravel, boulders and sand," the 48-year-old mother says.

Mejillano's house used to be beside a river in Barangay Maipon but was washed out during the typhoon in November last year.

Maipon was one of the hard-hit villages during the typhoon, where houses were

GENDER/B4-3

GINA Olavario struggles to carry a small boulder, which will be sold to a construction company at P100 a truckload.

PHOTOS BY NINO JESUS ORBES/INQUIRER SOUTHERN LUZON

25 units of supposedly delivered products, lacking
5 liters of gasoline, wasted on a wrong delivery date
5 hours of franchisee time, spent waiting for a delivery
30 minutes of heated arguments

Mix well. Serve with uncertainty and a major migraine.

Taste Biz Success with Inventory Ordering via SMS

Getting the wrong recipe in managing your inventory is a sure way to spoil your chances for business success. With so many factors to keep in mind, how can you ensure that time isn't wasted and errors are avoided?

The answer? Automation. With the latest **SME Inventory Ordering System (IOS)** from Globe, the leader in complete business solutions and innovations, inventory ordering and management is made easier for small and medium scale businesses

IOS is a business solution for those engaged in retail and wholesale businesses that enables order placement through text messaging. It's easy-to-use, customizable and fully-automated. For instance, it's perfect for franchisors whose franchisees constantly need to replenish supplies. Here's how it works.

- 1 Your franchisee or branch manager sends his order via SMS.
- 2 He then receives 2 text messages, a copy of his order and another, a text asking for the confirmation of his order.
- 3 Upon confirming his order via a text message, the order is then automatically uploaded and processed through a user interface on your computer.

LOTS'A PIZZA, a home-grown pizza franchise, was the first business to test and implement the system. Owner Teresita Ngan Tian is enthusiastic about the results. "It worked wonders for my business. The old system was very tedious kaya palaging matagal ang processing at recording ng orders. There were also errors in taking down orders thus resulting in wrong deliveries. Now, there's no wasted time which means no missed sales plus error-free transactions." She also adds "All I needed were SIM cards and a computer. With the new system, mabilis ang operations kasi lahat automatic. Sa IOS, sales recording has become error-free. On-time and accurate pa ang delivery ng stocks namin sa franchisees."

The system comes with other helpful features:

Inventory Management

- **Product Maintenance** - allows you to update the products available in the system. You can view, edit and delete the products in this section.
- **Inventory Maintenance** - displays inventory status including Beginning Balance, Quantity on Hand, Price, Reorder Level, and Critical Level.

Text Broadcast

- Enables you to send a text message to all your franchisees or branches.
- Includes Phonebook and Message Sending Form.

Reports Module

Shows the list of reports that can be accessed by the main office, which can be exported to Excel or PDF. These reports include:

- Franchise Applications in All Stages
- Approved Franchise Applications
- Franchise Applications Approved in Number of Days
- Order Details
- Orders for the Period
- Orders per Category
- Top Orders per Category
- Summary Report for the Month
- List of SMS Product Codes

So if you're a multi-site company or an organization with franchises, commissaries, and warehouses with backend ordering operations, just call the Globe Hotline at 730-1288 for more information.



WORLD-CLASS CELEBRATION

Commemorating
10 years and 50,000 world-class vehicles
exported from the Philippines.



Ford Escape
Suggested Promo Price
starts at P1050K*

Ford Focus
Suggested Promo Price
starts at P724K*

A jubilant offer that comes only once in 10 years!



Present this coupon when buying a Ford Escape or Ford Focus and choose one of these terrific deals

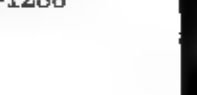
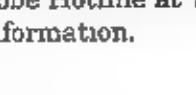
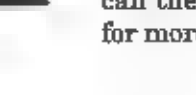
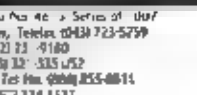
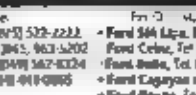
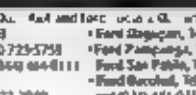
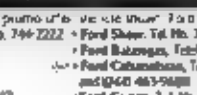
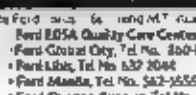
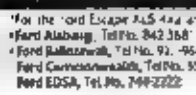
P50,000 worth of cash savings or
P50,000 trade-up allowance or
P50,000 markdown on accessories or
P50,000 worth of Ford Solutions products or
P50,000 savings on downpayment and monthly interest rates

With a total of 50,000 world-class units exported and 10 years in the Philippines under its belt, Ford is pulling out all stops to celebrate. Hurry, this offer comes only once in 10 years! Call 889-FORD (3673) for more information. Promo runs until December 31, 2007.



ford.com.ph

Make Every Day Exciting



Congratulations

to



NATIONAL REINSURANCE CORPORATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

Recipient of the

2007 INSURANCE/ REINSURANCE INDUSTRY CONTRIBUTION AWARD

Given to the reinsurance company
that has provided
the greatest level of value-added range
of services
to cedants, local regulators
and the local industry.

at the

11th ASIA INSURANCE INDUSTRY AWARDS
held on November 5, 2007
in conjunction with the

9th SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL
REINSURANCE CONFERENCE

and recently assigned the following ratings by



A.M. BEST COMPANY
a global credit rating organization

Financial Strength Rating of B++ (Good)
and
Issuer Credit Rating of bbb
(Stable, Investment grade)

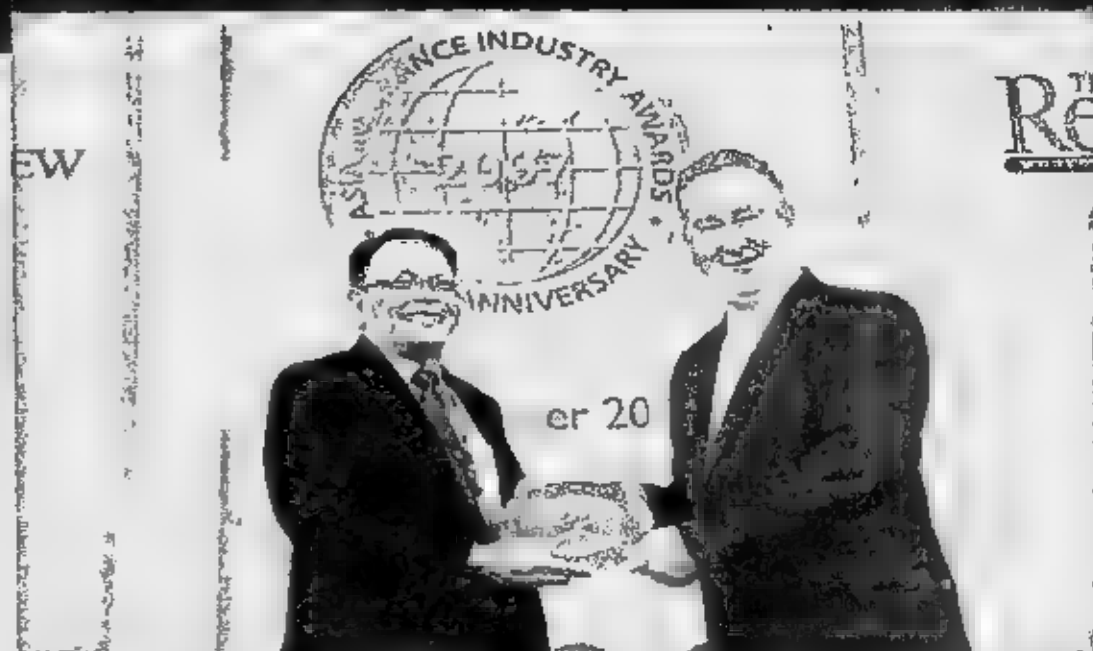


PHOTO CAPTION: PhilNaRe President and Chief Executive Officer Wilfredo C. Bantayan receives the Insurance/Reinsurance Industry Contribution Award from Keith Tang, Chief Executive Officer of Kiti Asia, an underwriting agency based in Hong Kong and the sponsor of the aforementioned award category during the 2007 Asia Insurance Industry Awards in Singapore.

PhilNaRe cited for contribution in the Philippine insurance industry

Locally listed reinsurance company, National Reinsurance Corporation of the Philippines/PhilNaRe (PSE: NRCP), recently took home the Insurance/Reinsurance Industry Contribution Award from this year's Asia Insurance Industry Awards held in Singapore.

Organized by Singapore-based Asia Insurance Review and London-based The Review Worldwide Reinsurance magazines, the Asia Insurance Industry Awards is given once every two years to insurers and reinsurers that have made a significant impact in the industry.

"It is an honor to accept this award from one of the most highly respected award-giving bodies in our field," said Wilfredo C. Bantayan, PhilNaRe President & CEO, who was there to receive the award in behalf of the company.

PhilNaRe has positioned itself as a significant player in the region after going through a capital enhancement exercise earlier this year via initial public offering, raising as much as P2.8 billion and increasing its capacity and retention.

In addition to providing capacity, the company also offers technical assistance to its insurance company clients in the areas of underwriting, finance and administration.

PhilNaRe continues to support initiatives which promote the industry's growth and stability, such as the adoption of minimum rates on natural perils and the proposal for the establishment of a Philippine catastrophe insurance pool.

The 11th Asia Insurance Industry Awards lauded a regional cast of 15 winners, including three hailing from the economic powerhouses of China and India, four Southeast Asian companies and six multinational players with a strong Asian presence. This year, the Awards drew over 700 nominations from across the region, proof of how sought after they are as a symbol of prestige.

A.M. Best Company gives PhilNaRe favorable rating

National Reinsurance Corporation of the Philippines (NRCP/PhilNaRe) received a financial strength rating of B++ (Good) and an Issuer Credit Rating of bbb (Stable, Investment Grade) from A.M. Best (Asia-Pacific) Company. The rating agency's move is expected to enhance NRCP's plans to expand regionally.

PhilNaRe's substantial net worth of P6.5 billion and three decades of experience as the nation's primary reinsurer will enable the company to compete in the multibillion-dollar Asian reinsurance market.

According to PhilNaRe Chief Financial Officer John E. Huang, capitalization alone is not all that is needed. "To become a significant player, PhilNaRe had to obtain an international rating from a reputable agency such as A.M. Best because a Best's Rating reinforces confidence in the organization's stability, as well as its attractiveness to investors."

Founded in 1899, A.M. Best Company is a full-service credit rating organization dedicated to serving the financial services industries, including the banking and insurance sectors. A.M. Best is committed to maintaining Best's Ratings as the definitive source for information on the financial condition and operating performance of insurance companies worldwide.

PhilNaRe received the favorable rating because of its completion of a comprehensive audit using Best's Rating Methodologies on topics and issues like Insurance Groups, Issuer Credit and Debt Ratings and BCAR (Best's Capital Adequacy Ratio). The results were weighed against industry benchmarks.

Wilfredo C. Bantayan, PhilNaRe President & CEO, recounts their IPO experience and how it contributed to the company's rating success. "After the completion of the IPO in April 2007, PhilNaRe focused on streamlining operations especially in the areas of human resource management, information technology systems, marketing strategies, just to name a few. All these efforts were executed without compromising our service quality to our clients. Because of this, I believe we are justified in receiving a favorable international rating from the independent agency."

PhilNaRe is the only Filipino reinsurance company in the local market today and carries the status of a national reinsurer.



BPI

We'll take you farther.



**GOVERNMENT SERVICE
INSURANCE SYSTEM**

"Kahit saan, Kahit kailan...Maasahan."



MALAYAN INSURANCE

A YGC Member

Insure to be Sure.

US BPO firm launches Asian expansion in Manila

RAINMAKER SYSTEMS INC., A LEADING American business process outsourcing (BPO) firm with clients in the Fortune 500 companies, recently acquired privately held Qinteraction, a large call center in Makati, and is gearing up to dominate the Asian region.

Renamed Rainmaker Asia Inc., the regional company is increasing its manpower pool to fully serve the Asian market requirements of Rainmaker's diverse base of over 27 global clients, including Microsoft, IBM, Dell, Hewlett Packard, Symantec, Sun Microsystems, AT&T, and American Express.

Based in Silicon Valley, Rainmaker is a leading provider of sales and marketing solutions combining hosted application software and execution services. Rainmaker Asia is its second regional and global office outside the

United States, after Canada.

As a BPO firm, Rainmaker provides clients with back-office services, customer relationship management, collection and data work, and other top-quality expertise.

"But our main focus is on building stronger relationships with customers and on encouraging more customers to buy more products and services from our clients," says Rainmaker chief executive officer Michael Siltan.

"We are not trying to be a typical call center. What Rainmaker tries to do is change how people buy, and change how very well-known companies sell," Siltan stresses.

Recognized for gaining the trust of the top 10 most respected brands in the world, Rainmaker combines the technology of the web with the quality

of telephone discussion to build strong customer relationships for its global clients. "Even more important," he says, "is the quality of person-to-person connectivity."

Yet, most of Rainmaker's clients have their own call centers around the world. Dell, for example, has its own call center at the Bay City in Manila.

These clients with global markets apparently acknowledge Rainmaker's cutting-edge expertise and advantage in its field. "We help big companies, like Dell, sell better and track more customers, and help those customers buy more over time," Siltan says of Rainmaker's strength in revenue generation.

"Other companies try to save more money for their clients, whereas Rainmaker finds more markets, more customers and more money for its

clients," Siltan explains.

Less than five months after the \$11.5-million acquisition of Qinteraction, Rainmaker Asia now accounts for more than 10 percent of Rainmaker Systems' global revenue output, and it's growing fast.

Qinteraction, the first BPO company to gain ISO 9001 2000 certification in Asia, had some 800 personnel occupying two floors in the BPI Center on Buendia Avenue. Rainmaker absorbed them all and immediately put in 350 additional seats.

The company continues to expand and now occupies another floor in the nearby Pacific Star Building. Its people interact with Australian and Asian customers by day, and North Americans by night.

"This is absolutely going to be the best quality call center in the world

We're looking, not just for good quality talent in Manila, but world-class quality in Asia. What we've seen is the talent so strong here that I want to remove the limits of what is possible. There's just so much that we can do together. The talent that is here and the customers we bring make a wonderful combination," Siltan explained.

To ensure quality, the company conducts training in language skills and how to interact with customers. "We'll spend more on training as we go forward," Siltan said and cited the Filipino passion for taking care of customers as one of Rainmaker's reasons for choosing Manila as its Asian base.

Siltan is the founder of Rainmaker, a NASDAQ listed firm whose sales and marketing solutions drive more revenues for its clients.



COLLECTING small boulders, gravel and sand has become a lucrative source of livelihood to most of the residents of Barangay Maipon, Guinobatan, Albay.

Gender poses ...

From page B4-1

buned by mudflow from Mayon Volcano and hundreds of people died and went missing.

She and her children now live in a house made of plastic sack cloths pieced together at the back of the river dike.

For the village residents, gender does not serve as a barrier for the men and women who gather gravel, sand and boulders for a living.

Mejillano admits that at first, she had a hard time with a job usually done by men.

"But as I got used to it, my job became easier for me," she says.

"We do not see any problem doing this job. We just help each other here," Mejillano says.

She says she prefers the job in the river than to work as a housemaid, which would require her to leave her children.

"If I would be away, I would always worry about my children," Mejillano says.

She says many of the women here enjoy helping the men do their jobs.

"Especially when the trucks pick up our gathered sand, gravel and boulders," she says.

Mejillano says they are paid P100 to P400 for every truckload of gravel, sand and boulders they gather, which are used as construction materials for houses and buildings.

The trucks from nearby construction companies go to the village to pick up what the villagers have gathered.

The payment for the construction materials, Mejillano says, is used to purchase things that their families need, especially food, which would last for two to three days.

Mejillano's sister Marilou Manila, 38, also a stone gatherer, admits that what they earn is just barely enough for their basic family needs.

"Basta lang makaraos (As long as it could tide us over for the day) We are thankful on that alone," she says.

Although they are not happy that many houses were de-

stroyed during the typhoon, they are thankful that the demand for these construction materials increased, which also means added income for them.

"After Reming, our income really increased. We are really happy," she says.

"Almost everyday, a truck picks up our gathered stones here because many are fixing their destroyed houses," says Marilla, whose husband is also a stone gatherer.

Mejillano and Marilla, who try to gather at least 26 sacks of gravel daily, have no plans of leaving their home because "we have no other place to go and this is where our livelihood comes from," they say.

But they are always ready to evacuate if typhoons would endanger the lives of their families.

The sisters welcome the kind of rains not induced by typhoons because, according to them, this kind of rains bring more gravel to the river.

"As the water becomes deeper, we get more gravel," says Mejillano, who prefer to work when it is raining because "we do not feel tired compared to the days when the sun is out."

Everyday, at around 6 a.m., the sisters would go to the river to gather stones.

And before lunch, they would go back to their homes to cook lunch for their families.

After lunch, they would rest for a while and watch their favorite noontime TV show and then go back to the river to work again until late afternoon.

This is their daily routine, "and we are happy," the sisters affirmed.

After Reming, many of the residents of Maipon, especially the farmers, shifted to gathering gravel, sand and boulders.

But Marilla and Mejillano do not mind.

They say there are enough to gather so there is no problem if there are many of them doing the same thing.



Ordering stocks is now as easy as sending text.

The SME Inventory Ordering System

I.O.S. is a new system that allows your branches to order supplies in just a few keystrokes. Not only is it faster and more efficient, it drastically reduces human errors. You enjoy faster turnaround and increased sales. A must-have if you have a retail or wholesale business that requires frequent replenishment of inventory.

Here's how it works:

1. Your branch orders via text.
2. The system confirms via text.
3. Upon confirmation, the branch order is automatically loaded into your server, delivery is scheduled and statements of account are prepared.

For more info about the SME Inventory Ordering System and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8-730-1288 (toll-free via Globe).

Sa Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



Globe Business



© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.

FOR TOTAL TERMITE PROTECTION, USE



Solignum
WOOD PRESERVATIVE
for wood protection



HomeTrek TC
From the distributors of Lantrek TC and Durban.
for soil treatment



Call Engr. Lunas at 843-6011 to 28 or 0920-910-ANAY (2629)

Jardine Distribution, Inc.
www.jardinedistribution.com

PSBank
Peso TIME DEPOSIT

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates	
In Pesos	Less than 1 Year	1 Year
100,000 - 499,999	3.50	3.50
500,000 - 999,999	3.75	3.75
1.0MM - 4.99MM	4.50	4.50
5.0MM - 9.99MM	4.75	4.75
10.0MM and up	5.00	5.00

Rates are subject to change without prior notice, on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

For more information, text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no> <email address> then send to 391 772 for Smart or 0917 8902327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at www.psbank.com.ph

Member of the PBC Medium Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is P250,000.

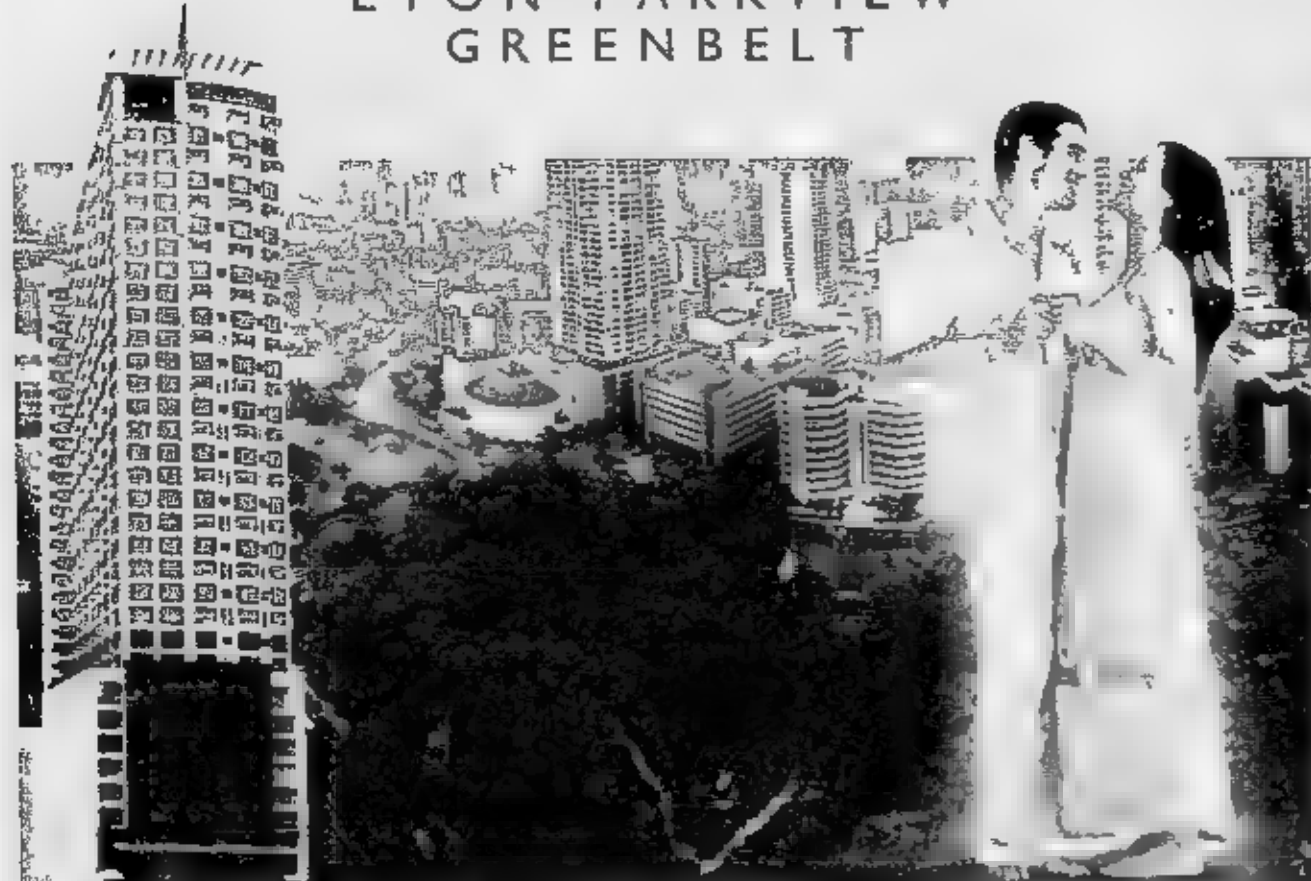


HIGH SCHOOL students from Villasis, Pangasinan, take part in the dance competition, one of the highlights of the annual Talong Festival.

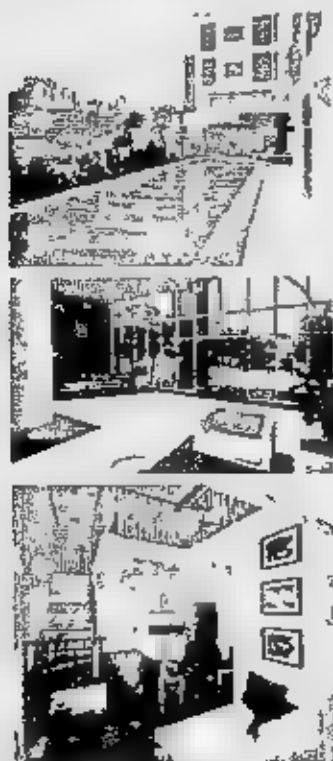
RAY B. ZAMBRANO/INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON



ETON PARKVIEW GREENBELT



Take a **FRESH VIEW** of Condo Living



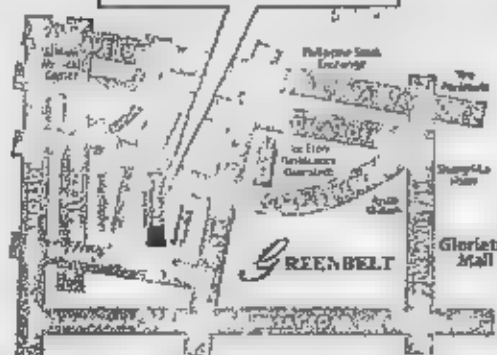
Rising at the heart of bustling Makati, ETON PARKVIEW GREENBELT is truly an enviable location.

Everything is just a short walk away. From the world-class restaurants, boutiques, supermarkets and cinemas of Greenbelt Mall to the lush, refreshing scenes of Washington Sycip Park and Legaspi Park.

Delight your eyes in an expansive view of the Makati skyline with a sanctuary of green unfolding at your feet.

Be one of the privileged owners of this premium 34-storey ALL-LOFT residential masterpiece. Enjoy world-class amenities from a spacious fitness center, swimming pool to a quaint landscaped garden.

For announcement purposes only.



845 - ETON 3866 (0917) 894 - ETON 3866

www.etonparkviewgreenbelt.com

A premier development of



Eton Properties Philippines, Inc.

A sister company of Philippine Airlines, Philippine National Bank,

What's 'pinakbet' without eggplants?

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes
Inquirer Northern Luzon

VILLASIS, PANGASINAN—What's *pinakbet*, the favorite vegetable stew of many Filipinos, without eggplants?

But aside from being the dish's main ingredient, eggplant is a versatile vegetable that can be cooked in many different ways, according to residents of this town, one of its biggest producers.

Villasis positions itself as a vegetable basket in eastern Pangasinan, but many farmers are focused on eggplant production as it is literally a "cash crop" that brings lots of money to them.

Eustacio Mencias, 57, says that he used to plant tobacco on his one-hectare farm but shifted to eggplant. He has never looked back since.

At one time, he harvested eggplants that brought him enough income to buy a jeepney.

Capital-intensive

Eggplant production is capital-intensive with P70,000 to P80,000 needed for one hectare for labor and inputs like seeds and fertilizer.

On good days, a farmer can harvest 4,000 kilos a day. At P20 a kilo, that means a farmer can earn P80,000.

A farmer starts harvesting two months after planting. Harvest is done every five days or so for six months. A hectare averages 30 tons or 30,000 kilos per production cycle, or some P300,000.

But not every planting season is good, Mencias says. "Sometimes, when other provinces produce much, the price plunges," he says. A worse scenario is when the price is below P5 a kilo.

For years now, Mencias has been

planting eggplant and through experience, he has learned many technologies that he readily shares with co-farmers.

Soil fertility

"Cultural practices based on experience are best when combined with new technologies," he says.

For instance, he learned that when the eggplant's growth is stunted, "it means the soil is already acidic from over-application of chemical fertilizer."

"The soil needs the micro-nutrient zinc sulfate to bring back its fertility," he says.

He also frowns at the overuse of pesticide. He says he uses it only when it is needed.

The Bureau of Plant Industry monitors the toxic residue from pesticide "and our eggplant always passes the test," says the municipal agriculturist, Cornelio Atchuela.

He says 12 of the town's 21 villages are involved in eggplant production. A total of 335 hectares are planted to the crop.

The soil in these villages is favorable to eggplant, which thrives on sandy loam and well drained soil.

Casino-type

Atchuela says about 600 people are engaged in the production, but more residents are given work during harvest time.

Farmers plant several hybrid varieties, but the most preferred is the casino type—long and dark purple. This variety is prolific and resistant to diseases and has longer shelf life, Atchuela says.

Next month, the eggplant will take center stage when Villasias holds its Third Talong Festival, a happy occasion for farmers and residents to advertise their versatile vegetable to the world.

Soap-making seminar set in Angeles, Pampanga

HERE'S A NEW TAKE ON BATHING, cleaning and laundering.

Bathe yourself, do your laundry, and wash using soap or detergent you made yourself. Learn how to make different soaps and start your own small business at home.

Soap-making can be a bubbly business once you know the basics.

Sign up as the Golden Treasure Skills Development Program will conduct a one-day seminar on soap-making to be at College of Social Work and Community Development at Magsaysay Avenue, cor. Ylanan Street, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City, on Dec. 15, Saturday and at the Angeles University Foundation Multi-Purpose Cooperative Hall at 1395 M. Ponce St., C.M. Recto, Angeles City, Pampanga, on Dec. 16, Sunday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Topics to be discussed are sourcing of materials and costing, entrepreneurship on how to start and maintain a business.

Participants will learn how to make liquid dishwashing soap, liquid hand soap, liquid all-purpose soap, bar detergent soap, herbal bath soap (papaya, kalamansi, cucumber, oatmeal, etc.) glycerin (transparent bath soap) powder soap.

Bonus courses include making liquid bleach, tile and bowl cleaner, fabric softener, car shampoo, tireblock, glass cleaner, air freshener, etc.

Participants will receive certificates of training right after the seminar. Lunch and snacks will be served. All materials will be provided.

For questions, please call (02)-421-15-77; (02)-436-78-26; (02)-913-65-51; and (02)-433-64-13.

IN THIS ISSUE

- New Nuncio treated to Christmas concert /D2
- 2 shows pay tribute to Sanso /C2

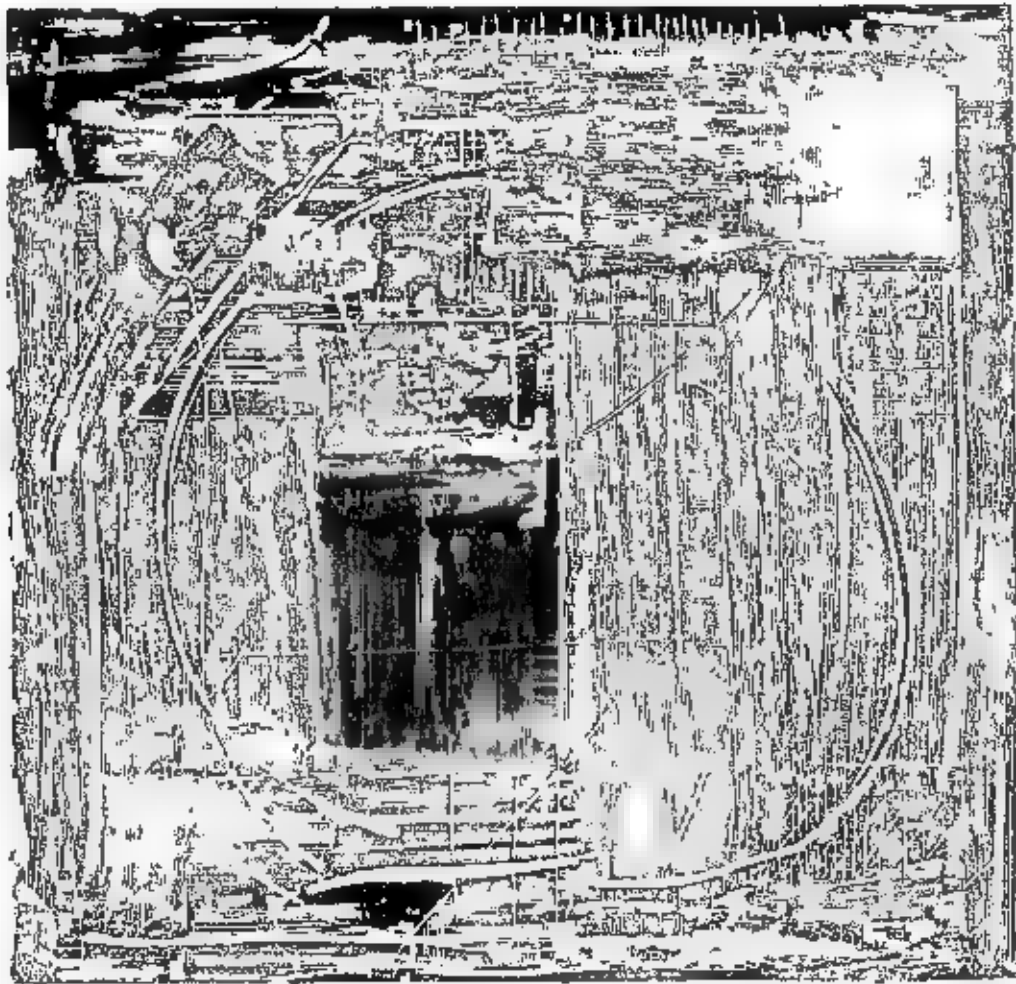
LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

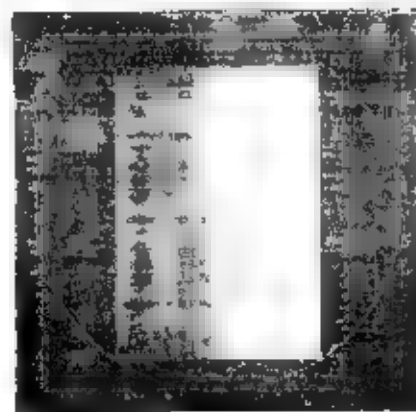
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY



Carating's monologues, Brumann's odes



"RECTANGULARS,"
by Hans Brumann

"ODYSSEY" and
"Between Storms"
(left), by Norberto
Carating

NORBERTO CARATING HAS created masterful strokes of acrylic on canvas that are at once the largest panoramas of the soul of Filipino culture and the throbbing palette of indigenous fabrics, famous sunsets, and the day-moving orbs on the skies and the earth. Carating disdains any ambition less than multi-layered themes and epic in scope.

Into Carating's works, many allusions and meanings have been elicited by the seers of the local art scene, and Carating has been modest by shunning any commentary on the meaning of his works. While viewers will measure the densities of his hues or the equilibrium of his blocks, or become fixed by the suddenness of rupturing line or underlying textures, Carating enjoys the precision of his art in creating grids and their comparative molding of contrast and volume.

The absence of figures in his art allows him to be diverse in his intentions. Often his grids and varying hues are the emotions and thoughts frozen in the veneer of color. They are monologues in his mind.

"Interlock & Grid" is a moving experience and a rich palette of Philippine traditions rising from its heritage of poetry, dance, rituals and sceneries. It is an entry into the proud souls of the descendants of a race which were once the bravest warriors and the great boat builders in Asia.

Brumann

In the exhibit, Carating is joined by Swiss-Filipino jeweler Hans Brumann.

Brumann is an inveterate lover of the wood, land, seas and the tropical sun of his adopted country. Unconsciously the Filipino myths of the beautiful nymphs and enchanted stones have seeped into his youngish imagination.

Leaning on these objects of affection for the nation whom he embraced ethereally in his heart, Brumann throws his artistic fancy on the fluttering and dancing reflections of the nacre or mother of pearl. As though a confidante to the soul of their former pearl-looking occupants, he transforms their gleaming walls into monoliths of moving lights across the silver sheets of heaving masses of noontime sea tides.

Oftentimes he cuts them into square tiles that send out soft flickers from moving shadows that recall panoramas of dawns on mountain tops and dusk time on the wa-

CARATING/C2

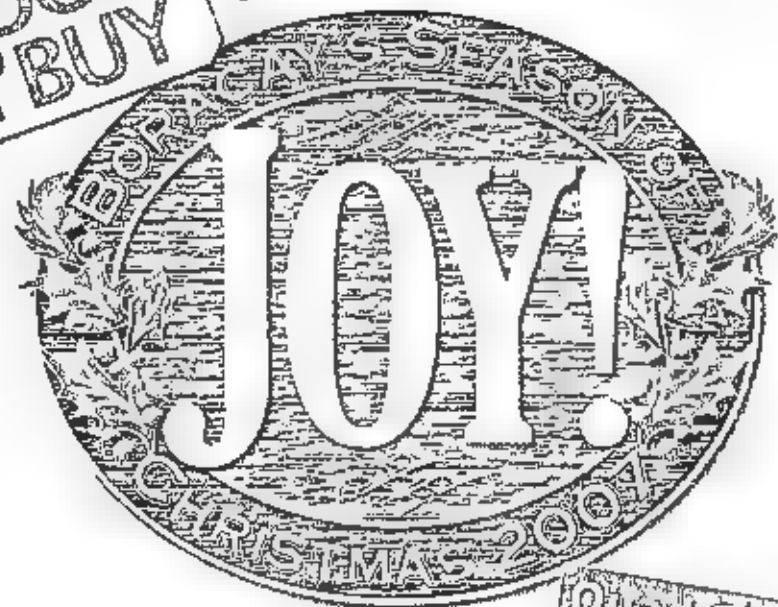
Did you know?

Home microwave ovens were introduced in the 50's.

Introduced in 1951.
Like the micro, Cream Corn Starch has been in kitchens ever since.

Also available: **Cream** ALL-PURPOSE FLOUR

BOOK
n'BUY



Inclusions • 3D/2N Deluxe Room • Welcome Drink
• Full Board Meal • RT Airfare • RT Caticlan Airport
Transfers via Island Star Express • Use of Pool, Gym
and Jacuzzi • 50% off on Wall-Climbing
• Personal Accident Insurance Coverage (COCOLIFE)

Note: Exclusive of Terminal and Environmental Fees

Olad Sharing
Pho 11,950
Pho 12,950
Valid from Dec 17 to Jan 6



PATIO PACIFIC
Boracay

12/F Multinational Bancorp Centre
6805 Ayala Avenue, Makati City 1226
Tel: 8452222 to 27 • Fax: 8452233
Email: sales@patriopacificboracay.com
Website: www.patriopacificboracay.com

Outside,
the traffic
rumbles
the cat
catch
for
son to come home.

bottle
Novellino

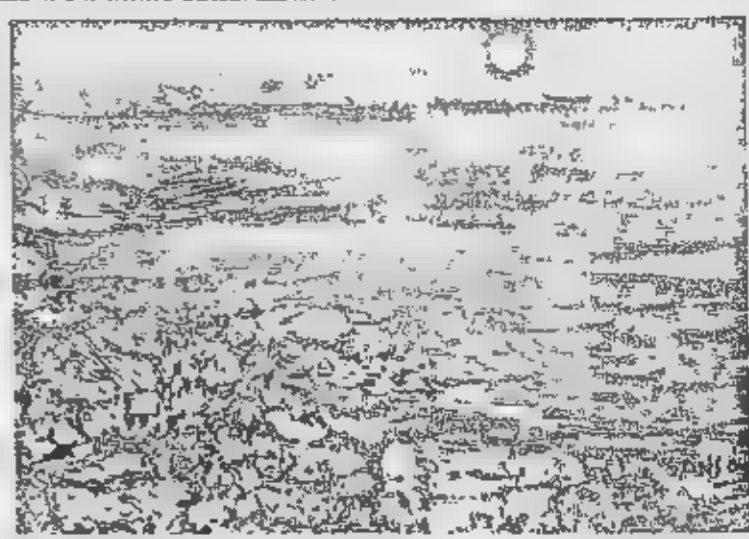
Suddenly,
your place becomes
the most romantic
of settings.



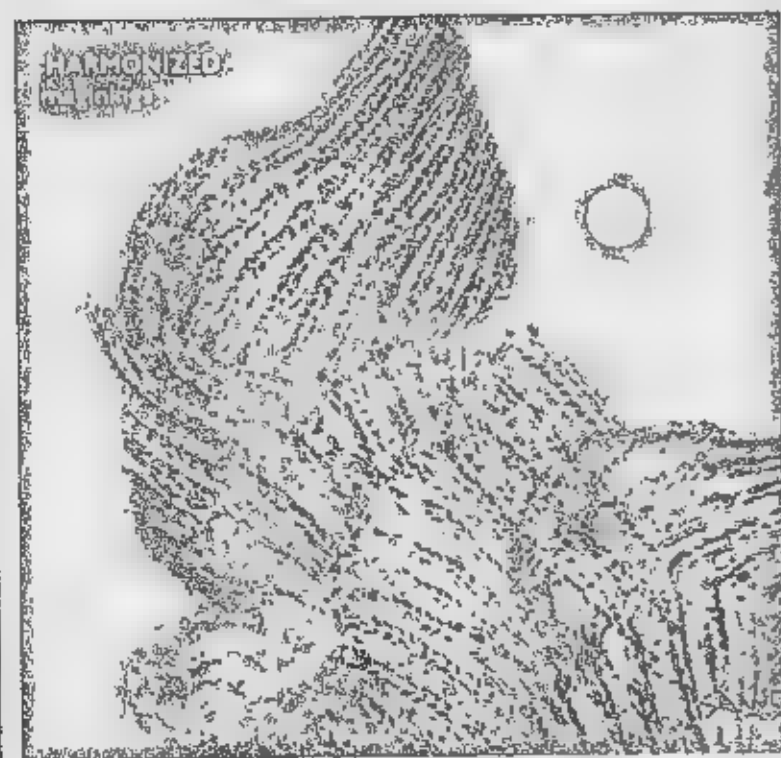
"GOLDEN Horizon"



"CALM Waters"



"RADIANT Sunset"



Two galleries hold tributes to Sanso

GALERIE FRANCESCA AND GALERIE Joaquin Podium will open the simultaneous tribute "Homage to Sanso," featuring 20 works each, on Dec. 18.

Included in the exhibit are two 6x6-inch paintings, "Harmonized Imaginings" and "With Wondrous Images." Beautiful seascapes such as the 6x8-in "Radiant Sunset" and 11.75x16-in "Golden Horizon" will also be exhibited.

Catalan-born Juvenal Sanso is widely considered an important artist here and abroad. In 1951, he won first prize in both the oil and watercolor competitions of the Art Association of the Philippines, and third place in the Shell art competition. He received art education at UP, UST, Academia di Belle Arti in Rome, and Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts in Paris.

In 1964, his work "Leuvers" was adjudged Print of the Year by the Cleveland Museum of Art, making Sanso join the ranks of previous winners Henri Matisse and Salvador Dali. In the same year he held a major all-media one-man show at the Cleveland Museum of Art, as well as one-man shows at the prestigious Philadelphia Print Club and New York's Weyhe Gallery.

In 1966, Sanso had a 20-year retrospective show at the Makati Commercial Center. In 1974, a 25-year retrospective was held at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. In 1976, in commemoration of the Manila World Bank and the International Monetary Fund summit meetings, a retrospective of some 1,000 of his works was made. In 1989, he made a milestone by doing six simultaneous exhibits in Manila at the

Metropolitan Museum, Lopez Museum, Ayala Museum, Center Cultural de España, Alliance Française and Pinale Art File. His works are part of the collections in over 40 museums all over the world.

In June 2006, President Macapagal-Arroyo awarded Sanso the Presidential Medal of Merit. Spanish King Juan Carlos I also gave him the distinguished Cross of Isabela for his outstanding accomplishments in the arts.

Preview starts Dec. 14.

Galerie Francesca is at Unit 2B-2C Treasure Trove at the third level of Festival Supermall in Alabang, Muntinlupa City. Call 8098495.

Galerie Joaquin Podium is at Unit B12-B13, Lower Ground Level, The Podium, ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City, tel. 6347954.



Art on ostrich eggs

DANNY RAYOS DEL SOL exhibits his unusual sculptures on ostrich eggs in the show "Whimsy," featuring meticulously hand-carved, cut and chiseled works. The show runs until Dec. 16 at Gallery Nine, 4/L, SM Megamall Art Walk. Call 9108016.



China visions by Arte Pintura

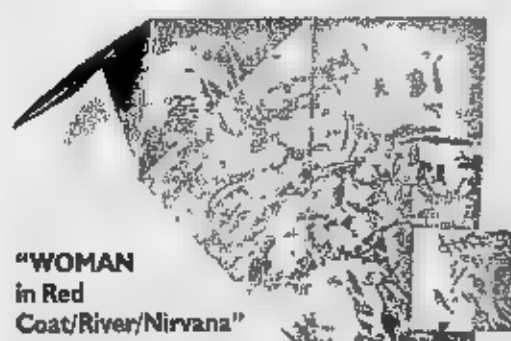
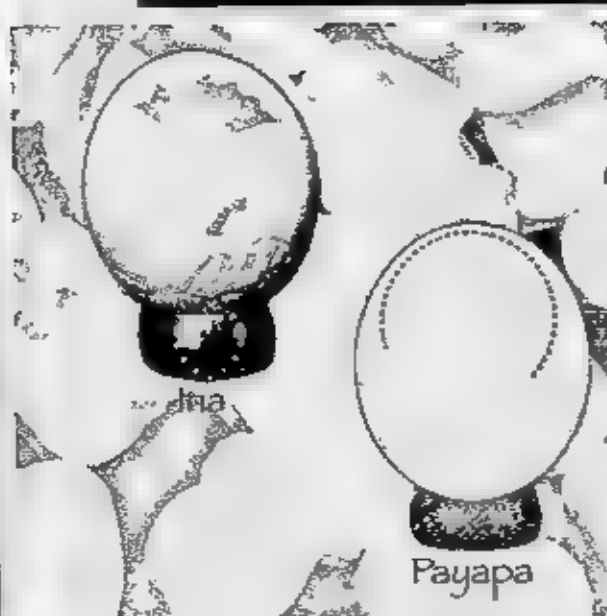
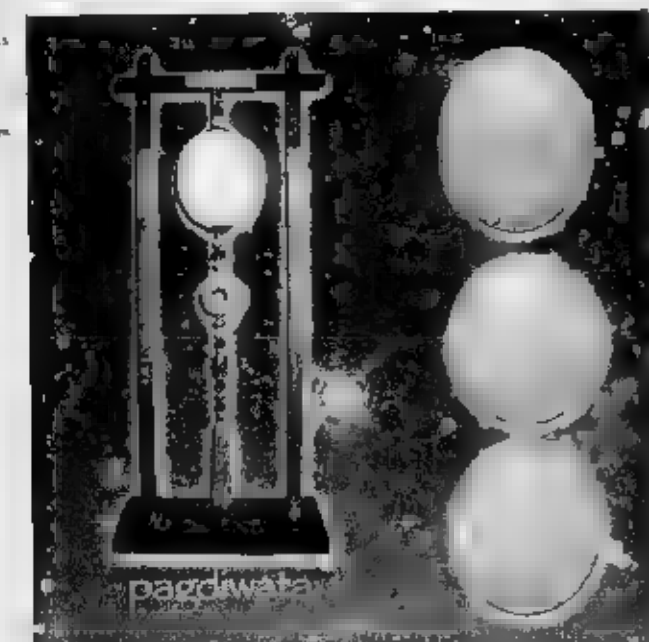
THE ARTE PINTURA GROUP CELEBRATES its 10th anniversary with an exhibit, "Visions of China."

After traveling to China last year on a cultural-exposure trip, group members Addie Cukungnan, Rey Ademís, Azor Pascoguin, Abelardo Pasigado, Shirley Tan, Flor Baradi, Debbie Ann Tan, Tony Yusi and Rey Aurelio have come up with a compilation of works that depict the country and its people. A variety of landscapes, still-life and figure paintings show the versatility of the artists in the group and how they picture and interpret China with their brushes and palettes.



From the grandeur of the Great Wall to bustling market scenes and graceful blue porcelain and persimmons, the essence of China is captured through the artists' eyes and immortalized on canvas.

The exhibit runs Dec. 16-31 at Arte Pintura Gallery, 2/E, Kitaro Bldg., Shaw Boulevard corner Wack Wack Rd., Mandaluyong. Call 9117101 or 7266542.



By Constantino C. Tejero

STAINING, WHICH MOST OF US take as an imperfection, a blemish on an immaculate surface, had been elevated to art and perfected as technique by the Abstract Expressionists in the 1950s, along with the splattering, smearing, dribbling and dripping of paint.

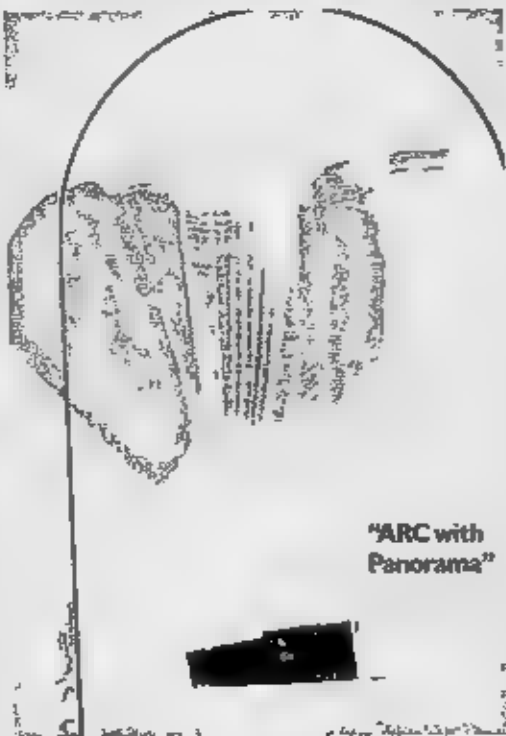
Staining predominates the latest abstraction of Nestor Olarte Vinluan in "From Künstlerhaus & Other Recent Works," pieces in mixed media on canvas and on paper, recently in West Gallery at the Artwalk, L/4, Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

A former dean of the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts, Vinluan lately took up a residency program and traveled in Europe. When he returned with his latest works, one could see a sea-change had occurred in his art.

While we are familiar with his sunburst abstraction, that play with light and color that appears like a magnification of details from any painting by Monet, now we're seeing something that resembles Helen Frankenthaler's delicate abstraction of mountains and sea.

In fact, most of these pieces are supposed to be landscapes, or, as the artist calls them, "mountainscapes." He reveals they were inspired by what he saw and experienced in

The art of staining



"ARC with Panorama"

Salzburg, Mozart's birthplace, and how it is "so musical in many ways, from the surrounding River Salzach to the nearby mountainous areas."

To freely express that extraordinary experience, Vinluan had to deploy flowing lines, gestural strokes, layering of colors, collages and shaped formats so his works would be "closely related to the source of

inspiration." And to catch the immediacy of the experience, he had to use mostly paper as it was "not only handy but also a more direct medium compared to canvas."

Satisfied with the result, he notes that what one sees in his paintings resemble rivers, arches, forms he composed while listening to Mozart's music in the background.

And they, indeed, resemble Frankenthaler's abstracted landscapes using the staining technique—with major differences in nuance.

Since Frankenthaler applies splotches of oil paint on unprimed canvas, the colors seep into the fabric, which she can't control, thus resulting in more fluidity of form and delicacy of coloration.

Vinluan works directly with acrylic on paper, and as paper is not as absorbent as fabric, the effect is less fluid and delicate, the forms more controlled and the coloration bolder. One can see the result in pieces such as "Landscape (B)" and "Woman in Red Coat/River/Nirvana," which are typical of Abstract Expressionism.

The one that most closely approximates the spontaneity and delicacy of Frankenthaler's staining is that broad pale-blue undulation in the collaged piece "Arc with Panorama" and similar pieces in a series. Here we see Vinluan moving farther away from his impressionistic abstraction of the past, and closer to the more progressive

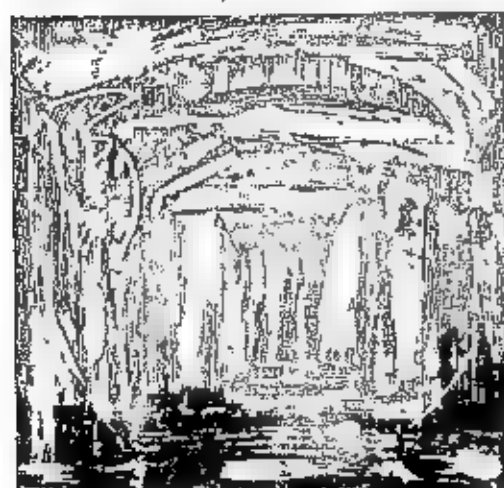


"LANDSCAPE (B)"

vein of modernist art.

We think Vinluan is one of our major artists who are not as much appreciated as they deserve, along the likes of Rock Drilon, Roy Veneracion, Inday Cadapan, Alan Rivera. A closer look would reveal a richer art.

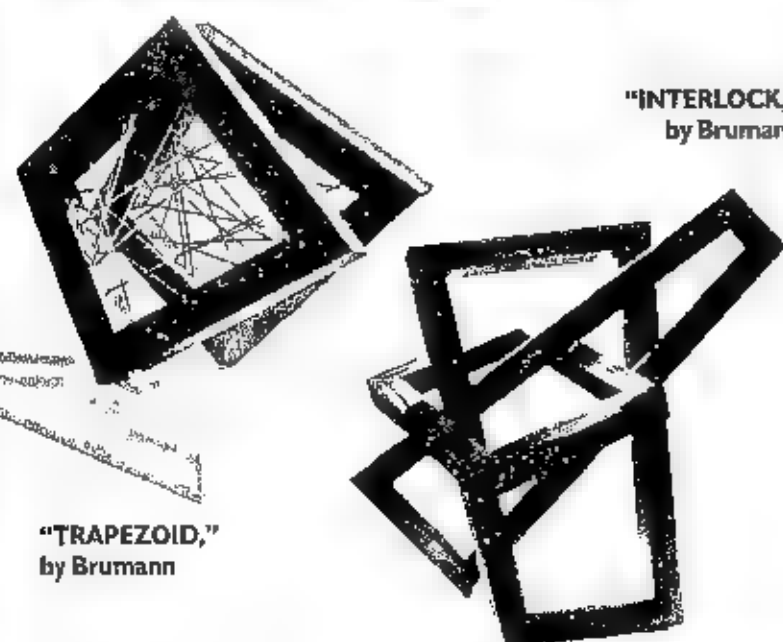
Carating's . . .



"LULLABYE," by Carating



**"CIRCLES and
Spirals," by
Carating**



"TRAPEZOID,"
by Brumann

From page C1

ter-filled rice fields. In the exhibition, "Interlock & Grid," he wields the bits of nacre as though they were the moving wings of some white bird or tiny insects touched by some lightning flash among the steel wires which wind up images of reveries the artist experiences in the midst of a song.

As an artist, Brumann is always a forger of material that has volume, mass and weight. He is a smith of beauty, of touch and luminous sheen. This explains his love for Philippine hardwood such as narra, yakal and kamagong. Their colors and sap grains he transforms into odes to Nature's might, growth and palpable processes.

"Interlock & Grid" opens on Dec. 13 at the Galerie Hans Brumann on the third level of the new Greenbelt 5, Legaspi Street Makati City. Call 0917-5324455.

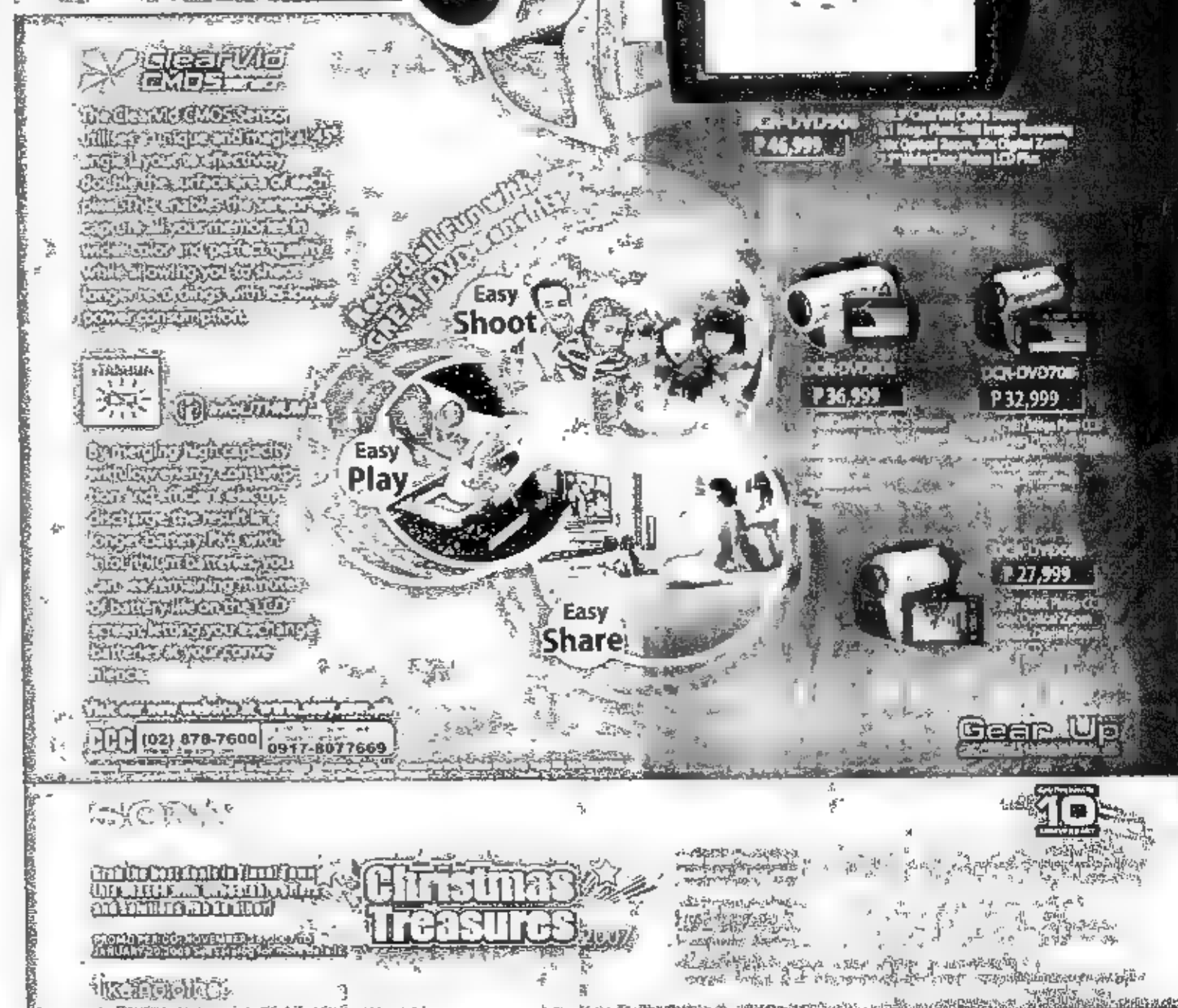
"INTERLOCK,"
by Brumann

SONY



HANDPVCAT

Make Everyday
a Special Moment
with **Sony Handycam!**



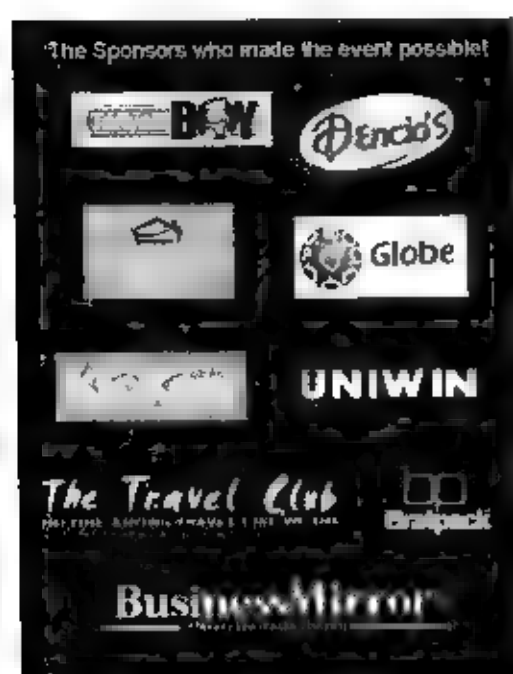
VAN HEUSEN

BEST DRESS SHIRT

Created Heat
ON ITS FIFTH YEAR
@ Glorietta

Van Heusen's fifth year created a stir in Manila's fashion scene with a successful Fashion Show at the Giorietta Activity Center last November 14, 2007. The party, entitled "VAN HEUSEN ON FIVE," is a fashion exposition, launch and recognition rites rolled into one colorful celebration.

Attended by big names and celebrities, the event ignited heat at Giorietta. Van Heusen's new collection of APPAREL and INNERWEAR are surely treats for the senses.



OPPER TABLE (Innkeeper & Reception Manager) VHS GERMAN MCGAND
MR BOB MIRANI MS BETH PALKS (VP of Medicine Relations Inc)
DYNES DIGNADICE (Marketing Manager) VH & 1200
2 LUCIANE WATY (Innkeeper Director NY) VHS NESS REYES (Brand Manager) VHS
OLBERT AVERNO (Brand Manager) 7200; KRISTIN GALLAGHER (Innkeeper Director NY) 2000
ROBERT SUDY (VP) MR BOB MIRANI
4 ASHLEY CHRISTINE ARJUNO (RECIPE WRITER) D RANDY JAMICO
5 TONYE'AL ALBANO ALBERT MARTINEZ (MURL MENDON (GM of TIMEX)
4 MR BOB MIRANI KRISTIN GALLAGHER & MR GEORGE MIRANI
LUTY GALLAGHER



COMPLETE YOUR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING IN STYLE.

One of the most enjoyable yet most difficult things to do during the holidays is shopping for Christmas presents. Finding just the right gift for your loved ones is always difficult. But if you manage to do so, it's always worth the trouble, seeing the smile brighten your recipient's face.

Complete your Christmas shopping list in style at The Podium during the Pre-Christmas sale on December 14-16. Enjoy great deals and discounts of up to 70% off on the most stylish fashions and latest toys from your favorite stores. For your greater shopping pleasure, store hours are also extended, so you can shop from 10am to 11pm on Dec. 14 and 16 and from 10am to 12mn on the 15th. You don't even have to worry about parking because for just P80, you can make use of the Valet Parking service.

If you'd like to take a break from your shopping, drop by The Lounge and let the Mandaluyong Children's Choir serenade you with the most heartwarming Christmas carols. For the young and the young at heart, there's also the Trumpets Fairytale Ville Musicale. So, for truly stylish shopping that covers everything from product selection, comfort and entertainment, The Podium is definitely the place to go.

LIST OF TENANTS: Montre • World of Feng Shui • La Elegancia • Ink and Stone • Les Lunettes de Paris • BPI • Akiga • Kaya • Gloria Maris • Leonidas Famous Belgian Pralines • Florabel • Lasal Manila • UCC Vienna Café • Casa Armas • Dome Café • Cheesecake Etc. • Jugo Juice • Starbucks Coffee • Café Breton • G-Force • Lacoste Footwear • Beauty Bar • Goldworks • Delifrance • Ralph's Wines & Spirits • Watsons (Shiseido) • Crepes & Cream • Holland Tulips • Go Nuts Donuts • Mio Magazine Shop • Tabacalera

Cigars • Lacoste Accessories / Lacoste Apparel • Jessica • The Ramp (Crossings) • Samsonite • British India • Esprit • Hans Brumann • Izod • David's for Rever • Watsons • National Bookstore • M)phosis • Dexter • G.H.Bass • CK Underwear • Banana Leaf Curry House • Mini Shabu Shabu • Burgoo • The Café Mediterranean • Le Jean Marihe & Francois Girbaud • The Body Shop • Vanafi Jewelry • Victorinox Luggages & Accessories • Cinnabon • Humor Post • Mary Grace • Segafredo • Fino • Gingersnaps • Bysi • Warehouse • Topshop / Topman / Dorothy Perkins • Nike Park • Stelt'z • Columbia Sportswear • The Picture Company • Baby & Company • Sit • Living Well • Chocolate Clothing • CMG • Arrow • TK by Toy Kingdom • Yaku • Romania Pizza Pasta & Grill • Crustacia Asian Crab & Seafood Restaurant • Speedo • Pacsports • Traffic Footwear • Suyen Face Shop • Figaro • Rudy Project • Dippin Dots • Lord Stow's Bakery • Cubes Et Al • See's Goodies & Café • Chef Tony's Popcorn • Mrs. Field's Cookies & Ice Cream • Color Stone • G-Factory • Nautica • Bayo • Giordano • Adidas • People R People • Stoked, Inc. • Geox • Kamiseta • Fix Bench Salon • Bench / Kashieca • SM Appliance Center • Finix • Rockport • Shoe Salon • Bufallo David Britton • Astroplus • Stella • Rugged Door • Limb • Inner Disco • Ilaya • Lulu Bags • Optical Works • L Time Studio • Viktor Denim Republik • Substance • Naf Naf • Braun Buffel • Sebastian's Ice Cream • Michelis • Jewellmer • Miladay • Morellato • Laura's Jewel • Fusion Smoothie Café • Pinoydon • Kitaro • Subway • NYPD • Landes • Sitio • Pagliacci • Kimono Ken • Q-Powerstation • Data Blitz • Health Plus • Nokia • The Spa • Hairshaft • Powertips by Silicon Valley • Smart Wireless Center • Semicon • Sugarnot • The Hub • SM Cinema • Cinema SnackBar • CD-R King • Aroma • Candy Corner • Nach-o Fast • Dental & Beyond Dental Clinic • Lotus Nail Spa • GTG Laptop & Sales • Au Beau Blanc Cleaners • LBC Express • Alterations Plus • Terry Selection • American Hearing Center • Hoseki • Opera Art Gallery • Galerie Joaquin • Art Circle • Hugo's Barbers • Kids Hair Salon • Kingsmen • Malu Veloso • Vicky Belo Medical Clinic • Kodak Express Network • Mobile 1 com.ph Center • Darphin • Kusineras Co. • Clean Car



3 Days of Indulgence!

CELEBRATE THE HOLIDAYS IN
STYLE. ENJOY UP TO 70% OFF
DEC. 14 • 16, 10am-11pm
DEC. 15, 10am-12midnight

THE PODIUM

18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0990 Series of 2007

THE LOUNGE at THE PODIUM

A Yuletide Carol Extravaganza

Hear the sounds of Christmas as the country's finest chorales and orchestras serenade you with heartwarming Christmas favorites.

The Mandaluyong Children's Choir
Dec. 15, 5pm

Ryan Cayabyab's Glee Girls Group
Led by Choir Master Emi Cayabyab
Dec. 18, 7pm

UP Manila Chorale
Dec. 20, 5pm

Xavier Glee Club
Dec. 21, 3pm

DLSU Pops Orchestra
Dec. 22, 5pm

Las Pinas Boys Choir
Dec. 23, 5pm

UP Singing Ambassadors
Dec. 24, 5pm

Grupo Querdas Strings
Dec. 26, 5pm

Christmas Musical Shows

Bask in the spirit of Christmas as you watch these specially selected Christmas shows.

Trumpets Christmas Fairytale Ville Musical
Dec. 16, 5pm

Ateneo Highschool Symphonic Ensemble
Dec. 19, 6pm

Angelos: The Four Tenors
Dec. 25, 6pm

PRINT MORE.
Save MORE.

PIXMA IP1880

Exceptional
printing quality
for only P2 495

PIXMA

MONDAY,
DECEMBER 10, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

1D1

LIFESTYLE

Do MORE

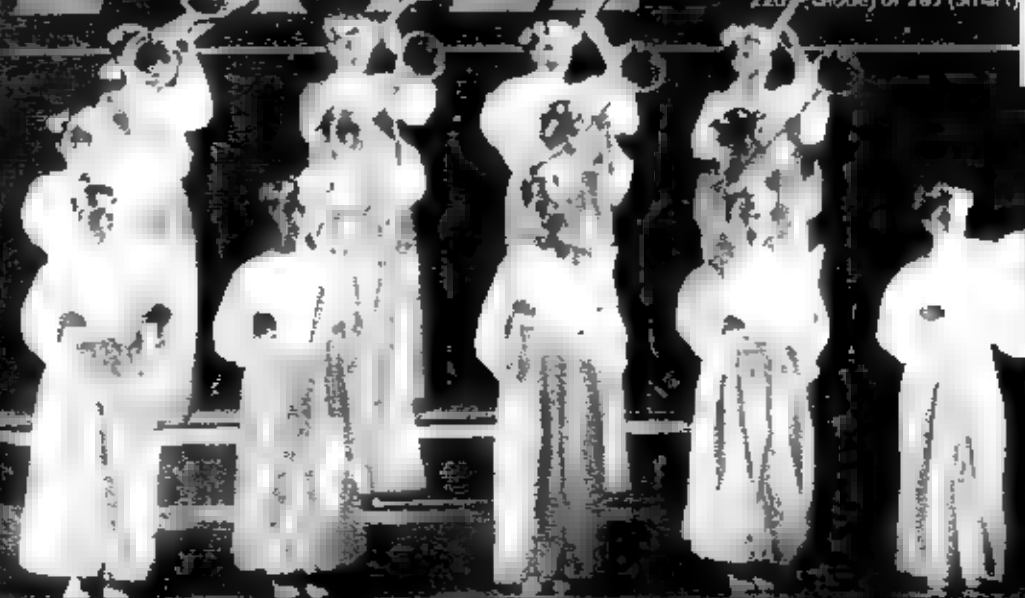
for less than the cost of this newspaper.

P XMA MP145

PIXMA

PASKONG PINOY

Grand Panunuluyan to be staged



CCP to dramatize
Bethlehem
journey with
OFW theme

CCP to dramatize Bethlehem journey with OFW theme

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero
Contributor

CONSIDER THIS SCENARIO: St. Joseph and Mama Mary searching for an inn (Panunuluyan) transported to the present, our age of anxiety, a "relentless" age of travel and technology, wearing "folkloric-whimsical" costumes backdropped by silhouettes, and trailed by hundreds wanting to be part of the Filipino diaspora (Pinoy's wanting to migrate as they seek a better life).

At every stop near or within the CCP (Cultural Center of the Philippines) Complex, Mary and Joseph are not so much turned away as actually comforted and even entertained, although an angel in the form of a Bad,ao is warning them to flee.

At the end, however, the couple is led to the front lawn of the CCP where Mary "gives birth" amidst triumphant scenes of musical jubilation.

This is the updated version of the Panunuluyan, a cherished Christmas tradition in the Philippines, which will cap Paskong Pinoy (Dec. 18-22), a grand project of the CCP and the Manila Broadcasting Company which just might become an annual affair.

The event was announced in a recent press conference at the CCP's Silangan Hall presided over by CCP president Nestor Jardin and MBC president Jun N. Cdao. The Philippine Madrigal Singers and 6 Cycle Mund band rendered (contrasting) musical numbers.

Pinoy Christmas

During the presscon, emcee Val Victa of MBC noted that Filipinos from abroad have reported that Christmas there is rather dry and different from a Filipino Christmas. ["Here," Victa said, "everything is all lighted up, we have the Simbang Gabi (Dawn Mass), etc. And," he threatened, "now we will have the grandest Christmas celebration Pinoy-style."]

The spectacular Panunuluyan will begin at Baywalk, the north end of Roxas Boulevard. As it progresses, CCP director Chris Millado said, "there will be marching bands, gigantes [giant mascots] dressed as shepherds, carrozas [carriages], lanterns, flutists, singers and dancers guiding Mary and Joseph to the *belen* [Nativity scene]."

There will be stops and receptions at nearby hotels, the Tanghalang Francisco Balagtas (Folk Arts Theater), and Harbor Square. The grand finale will be held in front of the CCP with a 1,000-voice choir, the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra and PPO Brass Quintet, show bands, dancers, soloists and other artists. This is set for Dec. 18, 6:45 p.m.

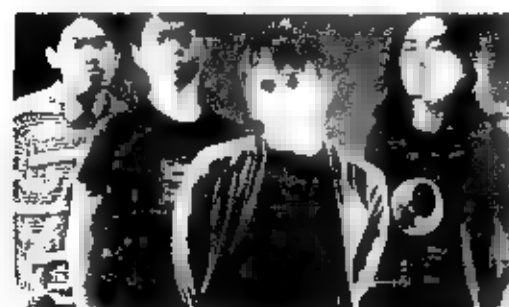
"We would like participants to be 30 percent artists and 70 percent from the audience," Millado said.

Another key activity during the five-day festivities is a big choral competition among children's choir from many schools and barangays. The opening salvo will actually be held on Dec. 16, to coincide with the start of the Simbang Gabi, with a Baratiyo ng Pasko featuring reasonably priced

GRAND/D2



PASKONG Pinoy-Image



PASKONG Pinoy-Spongecola

A QUALITY PRODUCT OF
The Coca-Cola Company

Pamilyang protektado, less worries!

NEW!

EIGHT O'CLOCK

ImmunoActive

ORANGE POWDERED DRINK MIX

Ultra 500mg Natural

Enjoy delicious
Eight O'Clock again!

The new Eight O'Clock ImmunoActive is the only one with Selenium, which helps promote a strong immune system. Para protektado at mas enjoy ang buong pamilya.



THE UST SYMPHONY Orchestra performs at the UST Chapel.



HISTORIC UST Main Bldg. gets bright Christmas grooming. Below, the UST Wind Orchestra.

'Symphony of Carols' featured the UST Symphony Orchestra and UST Singers



UST treats new papal nuncio to classical Christmas concert

By Samuel Raphael Medenilla
Photos by Lorenze Buenaventura

CLASSICAL MUSIC EVOKED both the merriment and the solemnity of Christmas as University of Santo Tomas held its annual classical Christmas concert, "Symphony of Carols," at the UST Chapel (Santisimo Rosario Parish Church) over the weekend with the new Papal Nuncio, Archbishop Joseph Edward Adams, among the excited audience.

UST Rector Magnificus Fr. Rolando V. De la Rosa, OP, led UST officials in welcoming the Nuncio and the diplomatic corps.

It was a traditional Filipino Christmas with a Thomasian spirit as the concert displayed again the acclaimed musicians, singers and choristers of the Pontifical University, led by the UST Symphony Orchestra under Prof. Hermengildo Ranera and the much-awarded UST Singers under Prof. Fidel Calalang (both conductors faculty members of the UST Conservatory of Music). Also conducting was Ariel Sta. Ana. Other performers were the UST Wind Orchestra, UST Guitar Quartet, Psalterion, UST Grade School Choir, and Conservatory of Music Chorus.

The musical ensemble serenaded the audience with a medley of classical and modern Christmas carols such as "Pasko Na Santa Ko," "Kumukutitap," "God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen," "Hark the Herald Angels Sing," and "Joy to the World."

Clarrisa Ocampo, a US-based mezzo soprano, was the featured singer. Maria Mene-



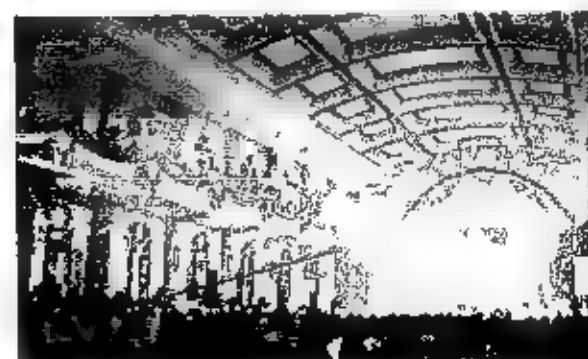
PAPAL Nuncio Joseph Edward Adams



UST SINGERS under choral master F. de Calalang

HERMENEGILDO Ranera conducts under floodlights
ses and Christian Paul Decano sang contemporary Christmas songs such as "Happy Christmas (War is Over)," "It's Christmas All over the World," and "Do They Know It's Christmas?"

The concert will be televised as a Christmas special on ABC 5 on Dec. 24, 6 p.m.



CHAPEL spruced up for the concert.



THE ALTAR and dome of the Santisimo Rosario Church became a fresco of lights and images.

Grand Panunuluyan to be staged

From page D1

gifts, furniture, and indigenous crafts from all over the country.

"Many of the Filipino Christmas traditions are being ignored by the young, like the *parol* [lanterns] and the *Panunuluyan*," said Jardin. "We want to revive and popularize these, especially among the young." And he added meaningfully: "We need more festive activities, especially with what is going on in our society today."



PAROKYA ni Edgar



TRADITIONAL lanterns



KAMIKAZE



PASKONG Pinoy will hold a b

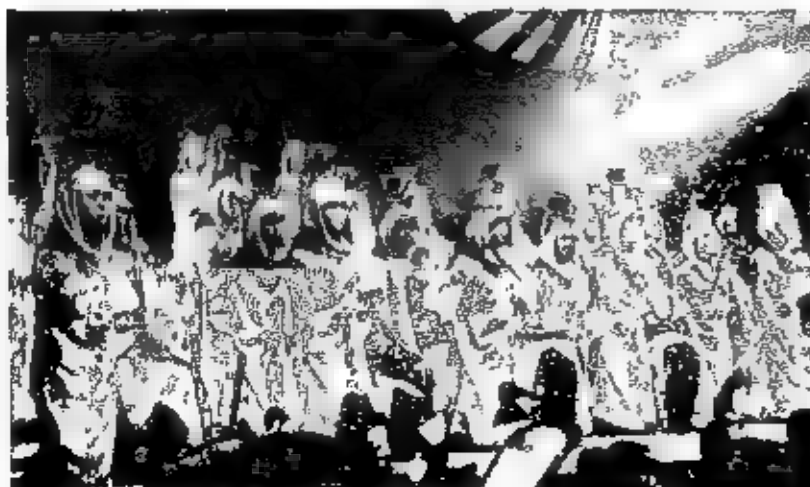
Choral concert highlights St. Stephen High School's classical music tradition

From page D4

a fun to see elementary students sing in a novelty beat, without sounding harsh, keeping their vocal lines well-placed and controlled. Even if scored in a contemporary-pop vein, the work retained its religious flavor.

Soloists and narrators did their tasks competently, namely: Gabrielle Pierra Ong, Keena Bernadine Monzon, Chelsi Angel Chua, Joanne Claire Tan, Ruanne Kee, and Shan Mica Calujin.

The piece that followed was likewise clothed in a contemporary-pop idiom. Tom S. Long and Allen Pote, who both specialize in religious musicals, composed "Once upon a Parable." This time, selected elementary and preschool students combined choral prowess to essay the work with gratifying results.



MUSICAL pageant relives early history of the Manila Chinese-Filipino school.

As in the Alcala opus, a rock band provided assistance. Narrators included Pamela Suanco, Goodwin Chua, Roxine Lee and Genael Teng. Soloists included

Janine Angelique Juanitas, Jonathan Benette Yu and Jeremiah Ong. Jerry Dadap's "The Resurrection and Redemption Story," also

commissioned for the occasion, capped the concert. This time, symphony orchestral assistance was again enlisted.

The music was powerful and moving, bringing out the essence of the text. The work is coherently knitted with a broad dimension.

"Ama Namin" (Our Father) was a simple supplication that had an unassuming climax, rich and brilliant.

Tenor Conrado "Dondi" Ong III intoned the "Seven Last Words" with convincing integrity. He is gifted with a promising voice and is an opera potential. (I strongly encourage him to get further vocal training to hone his technique).

The chorus is credited for keeping a perfect diction, dishing out the songs in well-articulated pronunciation of the Filipino language.

Film clips were shown as the music unfolded to enhance full appreciation. The choristers wore what looked like a death mask that one would think was inspired by the *moriones*. It was worn opposite the face to perhaps symbolize the Death and Resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The piece ended with the glorious "Aleluia," a signature work of Dadap, one of the few remaining composers who write serious music with popular appeal.

Celia Yu Ong once more asserted her might on the podium. She wielded the baton with authority and capably read the scores with utmost sensitivity.

Definitely, she knows her métier as a choral conductor. We are gladdened she could come on important occasions to direct and conduct choral concerts, and

could only hope she could do this more often.

Of course, Chingoy Alonso is a veteran director. Himself a musician and a chorister, his mounting such a production easily yielded outstanding results. Altair Alonso handled the audio-visual production.

Nelson Ang wrote the flowing narrative of the audio-visual presentation, apart from ensuring the success of the production as production manager. Robbie Hayden's choreography was ample. Rudy Bool's costume design displayed sartorial elegance.

All told, the production is a resounding success. We wish St. Stephen High School more success in its continued task of molding both the mind and spirit of its students, indeed a most welcome educational mission.



"SCALLOP"

Baluyut's "Ode to Water"

KARINA BALUYUT'S "ODE TO WATER" is running at the Galerie Raphael in Serendra. "Ode to Water" is Baluyut's third one-man show. It is a new direction taken by the artist in her "Journeys" series.

A board topper in architecture, Baluyut has taken the artist's brush on a full-time basis and undertaken journeys of ancient Asian cities and capitals such as Angkor Wat in Cambodia, Ayutthaya and Bangkok in Thailand, Ho Chi Minh City in Vietnam, and the ancient Portuguese colony of Macau.

Her current journey has taken her to the world of water, particularly the sea. She now explores what her artist's eye can see in the underwater world. This includes interesting forms and shapes of shells, scallops, corals and other marine life.

For "Ode to the Sea," Baluyut tries to capture the emotions that she feels, pursuing her current interest in deep-sea diving. "These forms and shapes that I see, as well as the emotions that I feel, are what I try to capture in my paintings."

One of the original members of the Guevarra Group of Artists, Baluyut is influenced by Paul Klee, Marc Rothko and other abstract artists.

Her works are products of her own physical, emotional and psychological journeys.

Galerie Raphael is at Unit 2C-06 2/L, The Piazza Serendra Mall, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City (telefax: 8563034). For more information, visit www.galerieraphael.com.



"FOUNTAIN"



ing competition among children's choirs.

LIFE'S
Good

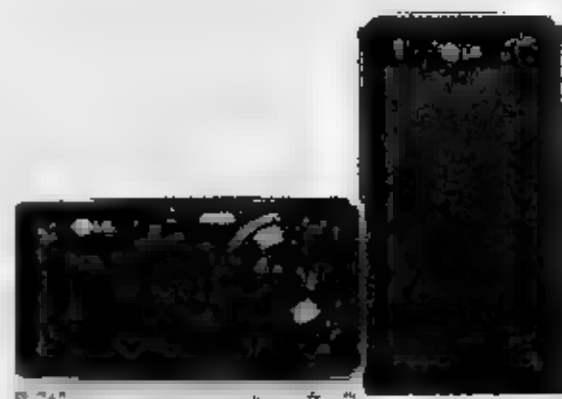


Add a personal touch
to the photos you shoot.

Amazing Camera (amazing phone, too)

All the features you want in a digital camera and a cellphone.

- The only 5.0 megapixel camera certified by Schneider-Kreuznach, with auto and manual focus
- High-speed video recording at 120 frames per second
- Panoramic shot feature
- SmartLight technology for clear pictures outdoors, indoors and at night
- Built-in Image Stabilizer with Direct Hardware Key
- Handwriting Recognition and Editing function to freely edit and enhance captured images
- Muvee™ + Direct Upload to YouTube.com (network dependent feature)
- Full Internet Browsing with Google Package
- Big 3-inch wide LCD touchscreen display
- 3G, HSDPA (3.6 Mbps), WCDMA, Tri-band connectivity
- DivX video playback



Viewty

THE SERIOUS CAMERA PHONE

Whole-meat ba ang Christmas Ham mo?

Christmas is a season of sharing, and one favorite gift item that often tops the list during this holiday is ham. But with the abundance of ham products in every grocery store and supermarket, shoppers are puzzled as to which one is the best quality ham that can be enjoyed by the whole family.

A ham expert shares some practical tips on how to choose the real and honest-to-goodness ham that is deserving of the name holiday ham.

Technically speaking, there are two classifications of ham according to meat structure, says ham making expert Amy Cuna. These are the whole-meat ham and the restructured ham.

Cuna says the whole-meat ham is processed using one piece of whole muscle meat. It comes in two basic variants, namely the bone-in, such as the pork leg, and the boneless ham, made up of boneless part of pork.

Restructured ham, on the other hand, is made from lean meat trimmings from several pieces of meat that come from hamleg and shoulder parts of the pork. These trimmings are then processed into hams, which come in two forms.

Molded ham is a type of restructured ham, produced by using molders to form the meat trimmings into specific or desired shape of the finished product. These products include pear-shaped ham, square ham or oblong

ham, which followed the same processing method.

Cook-in bag ham, meanwhile, is produced by using special casing for stuffing, shaping, cooking and shipping out of cooked ham.

Buyers, who are familiar with the different types of hams, look for whole-meat ham, which is considered superior over a restructured ham, both in terms of meat ingredient and process.

That is why whole-meat ham is considered the premium or more expensive ham, says Cuna.

Cuna says ham buyers must be able to distinguish a whole-meat from a restructured ham. "With whole-meat ham, you can see the

meat strands. Makikita mo talaga yung hibla ng karne pag na slice ang hamon. Whereas sa restructured ham, pinang pino ang hamon pag na slice," she adds.

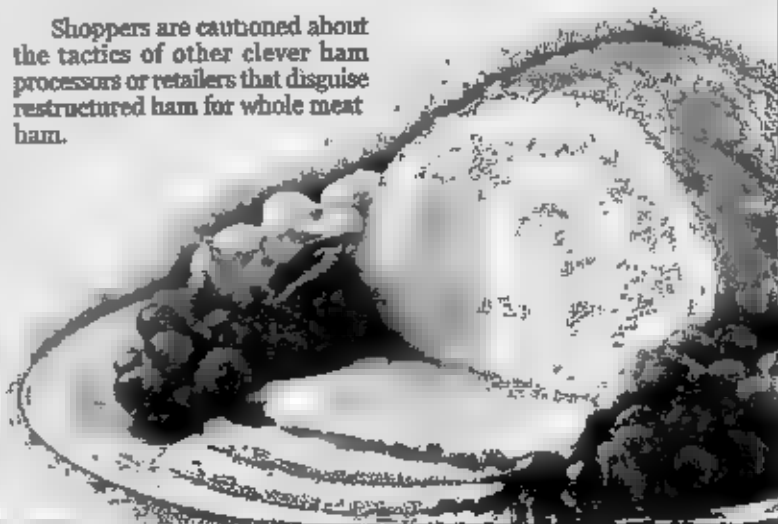
Take the case of CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham, which uses one piece of lean pork leg and undergoes ten-step process to provide that genuine taste of ham. Whole-meat ham is considered as the premium type because of its good looks, lean meat, and savory taste.

The CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham is the flagship Christmas ham product of the 32-year-old meat manufacturing company CDO Foodsphere Inc. To sustain the good quality of CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham, the company

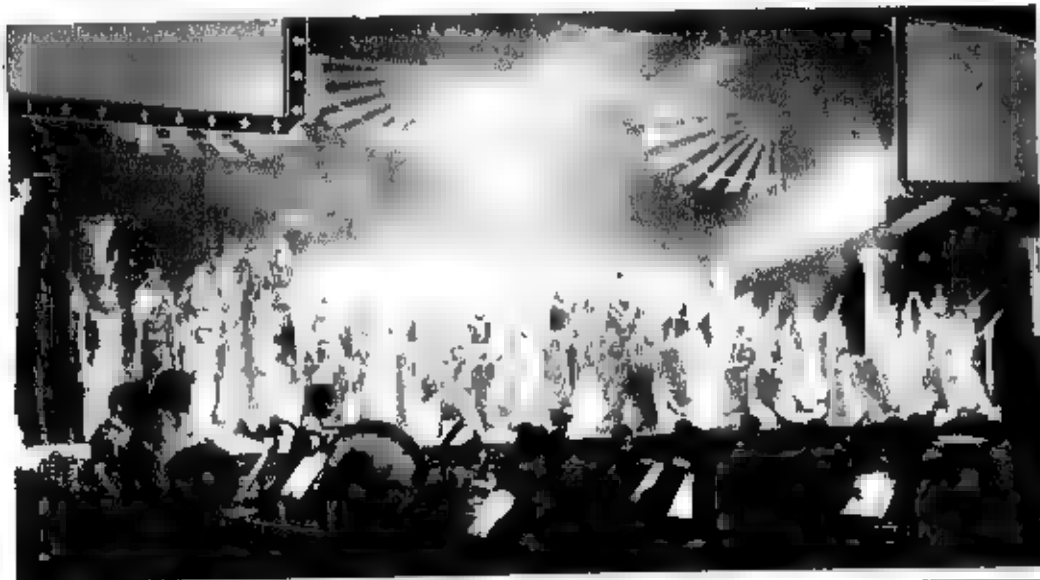
makes sure that all materials, ingredients, and processes used are in accordance with internationally recognized standards.

Shoppers are cautioned about the tactics of other clever ham processors or retailers that disguise restructured ham for whole meat ham.

For more information about whole-meat ham processing, please call 294-1111.



Choral concert highlights St. Stephen High School's classical music tradition



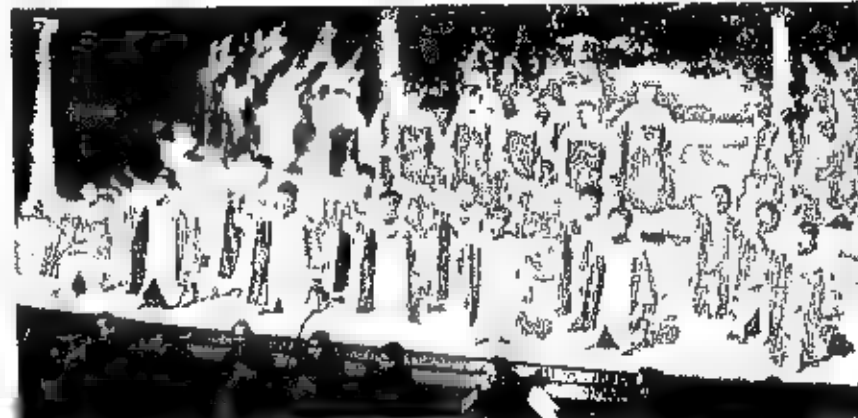
By Antonio C. Hila
Contributor

ST. STEPHEN HIGH SCHOOL celebrated its 90th foundation year with a choral concert, "Images of Christ," recently at the school's debonaire auditorium. New York-based choral conductor Celia Yu Ong, an alumna of the school, was the music director.

The concert featured four choral cantatas that highlighted Jesus Christ's birth, His miracles, His passion and death that redeemed mankind. The concert afforded a timely moment of meditative reflection; indeed, a solemn thanksgiving for all the glorious nine decades of dedicated education pursued by the school whose foundation rests solidly on Christ.

Considered the first Christian Chinese high school in Luzon, St. Stephen High School has now become an important educational landmark on Masangkay Street in Manila. From graduating only eight girls in its early operation, it now counts some 34,000 alumni on its roster.

Judy Tan Go, the school's officer



CONCERT celebrates St. Stephen High School's 90th anniversary.

in charge, in her opening remarks said this achievement would not have been possible without the generous support of its administrators, faculty and staff, benefactors, alumni, and generous friends.

Fine choral singing is an attribute of the school. One recalls how its choir, conducted by Ong, garnered the grand prize in the 1976 Himing Lahi choral contest.

The program involved a preschool choir, Angelic Voices, composed of preschool pupils; a children's choir, Elementary

Chorale, composed of elementary pupils; a youth choir, Stephenian Chorale, composed of high-school students and alumni; and Adult Choir, made up of selected alumni, faculty and staff.

The trainers, the school's resident choirs' conductors, Patricia Lim, Melody Sia and Aileen Go, are credited for the fine choral production in terms of correct vocal placement that produced pleasing and relaxed warm tones, an utmost musicality.

The opening number, "Ermannuel. The Birth of Christ," composed by Huang

Chen Mou, appropriately set the mood. The music flowed gently in a hymn-like fashion that sparked with sublime greatness, quiet, meditative and sincere. The orchestration was full and imaginative, ably played by the SSHS 10th Anniversary Festival Orchestra.

Tonal balancing was tightly secured, and vocal intonation was impeccably secured. Tia Pei Swan ably provided the narration, and soloist Erwin Lim intoned a rich bass-baritone. The choir was composed of selected high-school students and alumni.

Nilo B. Acala's "Miracles of Jesus" provided an attractive, lively contrast. His work, commissioned for the occasion, perked with a contemporary gentle beat. It was such

CHORAL/D2

Christmas is a time for merrymaking and lots of fun, but it's also the most stressful time of the year. The end of the year is a time of anxiety, crowded malls, and the buying of gifts. To avoid the stress, here are some tips to help you enjoy the season.

Wise tips to beat mas rush

TO DO:

- finish X'mas shopping
- Look for party costume!!!
- Wine for X'mas party
- Go to the bank

ing. This way, you can shop relaxed and unhurried. What's more, salespeople are friendlier and can give you undivided attention when they don't have a huge crowd to handle.

come early if you're shopping

Create a Christmas budget

For many of us, after-effects of Christmas include huge credit card bills that can take many months to settle. But Christmas doesn't need to be a pain in the pocket if you plan ahead. Create a budget as early as you can. Include in your budget all the expenses you're planning to incur, plus a "hidden" reserve to cover any unexpected expenses such as gifts, travel, and overseas

Because we know you need more time this holiday season, over 800 BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank and BPI Express branches nationwide will be open until 5 p.m. to serve your banking needs.

BPI Well take you home

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00. It will also remind them of your love throughout the year.

to ends, to go first thing, avoid have your

ality, loved ends they by ality will late able

will

X-mas & New Year's PROMO Up to 70% OFF

For selected items of ROCA fixtures, baths & accessories

Living Style
YOUR COMPLETE HOME FURNISHING CENTER

MAKATI MAIN SHOWROOM
#2246 Don Chino Rocas Avenue,
Makati City 1200
Tel No. (02) 812-1916 / 812-8777
Fax No. (02) 812-8078 / 812-8077



Roca

Season's Greetings!

From Dec. 7, 2007 to Jan. 31, 2008
DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-549, Series of 2007



RULE #7
NEVER KISS AND TELL

ALWAYS SLIDE SMOOTH. STRIKE STRONG.

DANNY SEIGLE FOR SAN MIG STRONG ICE

DRINK MODERATELY



B'LAAN blouse

B'LAAN woman playing native guitar

B'laan's moveable feast

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero
Contributor

A FEW YEARS AGO, SARANGANI, the southernmost province in mainland Mindanao, near General Santos City, was emerging as an ecotourist destination. And there was talk that the US, which had invested a lot in the area, wanted a secret military base there.

I recall the marvelous blue skies of the province and the showpiece that is Sarangani Bay with its deep harbor, clear waters, unspoiled beaches, coves, and marine life. In one ranch high up, overlooking the bay, the cattle would obediently go back to their pens at dusk.

In the mountains of Sarangani live the B'laan, an indigenous ethno-linguistic group who are, as one spokesman put it, "as distinct from their neighboring Bagobo and T'boli as the Tagalog are from the Kapampangan or the Ilonggo are from the Waray."

And in the village of Lamifew, in a hilly sitio in the town of Maungon, Sarangani, will soon rise what is envisioned as a Lamifew Village Museum. At the moment, however, it is an empty thatch and bamboo structure larger than the huts of the B'laan-speaking community in Lamifew.

On Dec. 3, the "Lamifew Village Museum" was launched with an exhibit at the fourth floor of the National Museum (Museum of the Filipino People) in Manila. The ribbon was cut by National Museum Director Corazon Alvina, curator Constance de Monbrison (of Paris), and Sarangani Governor Miguel Dominguez.

There were seven B'laan residents of Sarangani who were special guests, and who charmed the large audience with their chants, hip-swaying dances, and music.

These were Maribeth Farnazo, Helen Lumbos and her mother Herminda Lacna, Rosahinda Bansilan, Renato Salway, and Edel Pontong. Farnazo, Lumbos and Lacna founded the Lamifew Tribal Women's Association and initiated the museum project. Bansilan heads a group of mat weavers, Salway is an upland rice farmer, and Pontong works with Sarangani's Indigenous People's Development Program.

Modest but instructive

The exhibit is modest in scale, and includes mounted texts and caption stories dealing with B'laan life and culture, with emphasis on upland rice agriculture. There are photos of spear-wielding hunters and women with distinct hairstyles, and exquisite ikat-dyed cloth, beadwork, and mother-of-pearl work which fetch an exorbitant price in the antiques market.

Like Hemingway's Paris, the B'laan exhibit is a moveable feast. The expensive antiques belong to private collectors and will be returned to them in a few days. "It is important to note that the younger B'laan of Lamifew have not seen these materials," says writer-curator Marian Pastor Roces. On the other hand, the photos and initial texts prepared for the Manila launch will be shipped to Lamifew, and will form a nucleus for the Village Museum.

These will be the focus of discussions and narrations ("and perhaps singing," adds Roces) among the villagers, and data will be compiled from within the community, and at their own pace.

As one understands it, the project will help the B'laan of Lamifew preserve and relearn their dying arts and traditions and, in the process, help bridge the gap among the B'laan generations.



B'LAAN blouse and mother-of-pearl

LIFESTYLE



pure *Polvoron* pleasure

rich Polvoron... a delightful mix of premium flour, creamy milk, fresh butter, and sweet sugar.

It's more beautiful

The New Polvoron is available in Paupog, Butter and Cakes.

SAMSUNG
mobile

PIXEL PERFECT

MEET 5 ELITE MOBILE PHONE PHOTOGRAPHERS



imagine the streets of Manila through the eyes of 5 professional photographers

Using the G600 5 Mega Pixel camera phone, 5 different visions will explode at the Pixel Perfect digital gallery.

See their Pixel Perfect snapshots at the 2nd floor (in front of Sentro) and 3rd floor, Fun Dining Area (near National Sports Grill); Greenbelt 3. It's all happening from December 6-11, 2007. With Samsung, it's not that hard to imagine.



Raising the level of online

By Raquel P. Gomez

THE CURRENT BOOM IN ONLINE GAMING in the country credits its existence and expansion to Level Up!, the very first online game publisher in the Philippines which introduced the so called MMOGs or massively multiplayer online games six years ago.

Level Up! is currently the leading online game publisher which provides online games to 7.3 million Filipino gamers registered at its website with online games usage by these gamers peaking up to 40 million.

Level Up! has dedicated reach to 8,800 internet cafes and the number of i-cafes accessing Levelupgames.com continue to increase. Four Level Up! multiplayer online role playing games (MMORPGs) are the most played online, led by Ragnarok, with Perfect World, RF Online and Flyff behind it.

Every year Level Up! hosts the biggest gathering of online gamers in the country, where attendees number to thousands to witness, enjoy and compete in online games. The company also expanded to India and Brazil, bringing its MMORPGs to the youth market of these countries.

Indeed, with Level Up!'s efforts and the contribution of the relatively young online gaming industry, a big community has already been created and a new market, which is the young generation, has been exclusively captured.

Ben Colayco, Level Up! chief operating officer credited the boom not only to the pioneering efforts of his company to bring online games here, but also to the

Congratulations to Level Up! for winning the Lifestyle and Leisure category's Best Website and People's Choice awards in the 10th Philippine Web Awards held last November 23, 2007 at Teatrino, Promenade, Greenhills.

From your partners at:



BEN Colayco, Level Up! chief operating officer



'GAMEBOSS' Colayco during his presentation about Advergaming

Total go anywhere

LEVEL UP! MOBILE IS a service offered by Level Up! in partnership with Smart Communications. This revolutionary service allows gamers to manage their accounts through their cell phones. Gamers can either check their Level Up! Mobile by texting LEVELUP to 1234 or by getting the Level Up! app on their mobile. By linking their mobile to their MyLevel Up! account, they get instant access to various management features like check Game Accounts, check word, and Balance Inquiry.

Nokia 5300
Get the musical vibe with the Nokia 5300 XpressMusic phone. The dedicated music phone.

gaming in the country

reliable and secure infrastructure the company has established and the overall encouraging atmosphere of increasing broadband Internet penetration in households and new businesses.

He says online gaming community continues to increase and businesses can expand their reach to this growing community and captured market through "advergaming." The concept of advergaming, which Colayco presented in the recent Advertising Congress in Subic, details the incorporation of brand signage inside the world of the MMORPGs.

For example, a vending machine carrying a logo of a drink product can be found by the game character played by the online gamer and upon drinking the product, he or she can have super powers. Other advergaming concept includes the inclusion of a store where online gamers can buy attire or gear with brand logos and these can make their characters stronger.

"We brought the online gaming concept here in the Philippines and because of that we've been able to create a leadership position in the country," says Colayco.

"Online gaming community

is really big and we have penetrated this big number. So we are now trying to tell people of the benefits of advergaming," says Colayco. "It's really kinda cool."

Colayco says FHM magazine has tied up with them for the advergaming concept. One issue of FHM came with a Level Up! Cd that carries a special code which users can use in the Level Up! website to access a store that provide attire and gears for the characters.

To make playing online games more convenient and secure to gamers, Level Up! has tied up with Smart to help users secure their pass-

words in their cellphones and also to make them play at any Internet place using Smart loads instead of scratch cards. Level Up! will also introduce the VIP customer support, which can be accessed through text

messaging.

Colayco says online gaming is here to stay and will continually influence and cater to the lives of the young generation.

"When you play online games for

just P15 an hour, you can totally escape your real world and excel and be confident in the character you're playing. Not everybody is a good singer or dancer, but playing online games boosts ones confidence or ego."

Thank you Level Up!

for giving us a whole new world
to advertise in.

mer access anytime, re with Level Up! Mobile

Those that enjoy looking at their phones can also look forward to obtaining exclusive wallpapers, ringtones and MP3 pictures of their favorite Level Up! games. These are themed according to all games from Level Up! and gamers simply have to choose which ones they liked best.

Only gamers who are subscribed to Smart Buddy and Talk & Text may avail of this unique service by sending LEVELUP294.

The Level Up! Mobile Menu is a brainchild of Level Up! Philippines, a subsidiary of SLEET and the country's first and biggest on-

line game publisher, and Smart Telecommunications, the leading telecommunications provider. Among Level Up! portfolio of its games like Ragnarok Online, the country's first MMORPG, IP Online, Freestyle Online, GeWorld, Chase Online, Flyff Online, Fange Online, Silkroad Online and Perfect World.

For more information, please visit the official Level Up! Mobile website: <http://mobile.levelupgames.ph>

for Nokia 5300s! re the Spirit of Music and win Prizes!



visit www.ragnarok.ph



Nescafé Airboard
Ability: Advertise from above

Coca-Cola Basketball
+10 to accuracy in advertising

Nescafé

FHM Tank Tops
Bonus +35% market exposure

3in1 Jersey
Ability: +20% revenue

From your friends at:



SEEING IS BELIEVING



s to Level Up! for 4 successful years with biggest online gaming event in the Philippines!



Condensed 'Swan Lake' reenergizes ballet staple

By Elka Krystle R. Requinta
Contributor

STAGING THE DEMANDING "Swan Lake" for the nth time, Ballet Manila seemed to have found the formula to make tired audiences appreciate anew the traditional ballet fare.

Ballet Manila's condensed version is that of their long-time Russian guest choreographer Sergey Vikulov. It was patterned after the Marius Petipa/Lev Ivanov choreography first shown in 1895 by the internationally acclaimed Maryinsky Ballet (Kirov) at St. Petersburg, where Vikulov is ballet master.

The highlights are stylishly maintained, but Vikulov resurrects the original tragic ending: Prince Sigfried and Odette committing suicide (sensitive eyes would prefer "lovers reunite after death in apotheosis")—and manages to artfully illustrate it (the lovers ride on a crane going upward while sprinkling sparkly star-shaped confetti), to the delight of the young audience.

The usual Odette/Odile would be tall and long-limbed to easily relate her with a swan's



LISA Macuja-Elizalde is Odette/Odile and guest artist Maxim Chashchegorov is the dashing Sigfried.

graceful long neck and big movements

"Ballerina of the masses" Lisa Macuja-Elizalde may not have the preferred body type for the role, but she was able to embody the exhausting (and ex-cruciating?) dual roles Odette/Odile well, complete

with 32-plus *fouettés en tournant* she whipped out in the grand pas

Macuja-Elizalde successfully gave off the illusion of length—all while staying sharp (and looking younger!) in her movements. It was as if the pre-recorded Tchaikovsky music was the one dancing to her tune

She showed dramatic sensitivity throughout: a tragic swan princess as Odette in Acts 2 and 4 and an aggressive evil temptress as the impostor Odile in Act 3.

It was apparent, though, that she was trying to support herself in some scenes. It seemed her dashing Sigfried, guest artist Maxim Chashchegorov, had inadequate partnering skills.

Nevertheless, the towering 24-year-old Russian with piercing blue eyes shone in his solos, vacuuming people's attention to his light and easy grace, virtuosic jumps, and princely demeanor.

Alternating as Odette/Odile are Mylene Aggabao and Marian Faustino, while Rudy de Dios and Nazer Salgado dance as Sigfried

The synchronized swan corps glowed in white tutus. Popular ballet studio owner Perry Sevidal reportedly described them as "[photocopy] machines."

The well-stretched extensions, height of jumps, even the languid tempo of their *port de bras* were so in sync and awe-inspiring that it was quite difficult to ignore their contribution to the success of the production.

Ballet Manila's 12th season continues with "Pinocchio" on Dec. 14-16, and "Le Corsaire" on Feb. 15-17, 22-24.

New works from PBT

Philippine Ballet Theater's resurrected variety showcase, "Palikhayaw (Paglikha ng Sayaw)" at the CCP Main Theater, is no stringent "Giselle," much less a "Swan Lake"

But the pomp and bombastic display of brio and skill from the

dancers is welcome, as well as the introduction of highly entertaining pieces by young choreographers.

Paul Morales' "Mariposa Pictures" was a crowd-pleaser. Its hilariously endearing reference to the coy romantic Filipino couple from the classic Pinoy black-and-white films in the '50s and '60s warmed the chilly theater on opening night.

Brezhnev Lariar's "Movements" was provocative. Scantily all-black-clad women and guys wearing shredded denim pants is nothing new, but the clash of the traditional (ballet barre and pointe shoes) and unconventional concept (aka free movement) was given a new take and a very mature interpretation.

The dancers, most of whom are minors from Body Pointe Ballet Center and Teatro de Baile de Cavite, are made to look like professionals by Lariar, who is artistic director of both schools. The boys and girls are very effusive in affecting strength, skillfully—and aggressively—using the barre to their advantage.

One predicts that these gifted young artists will surely be in major ballet companies soon.

Ronilo Jaynario's "Tres Bravos" was a three-part neoclassical piece which generally showed off the current dancers of PBT, where Jaynario danced for 10 years. The simple allegro steps and flooding with canon movements were cleanly executed by nimble ballerinas and danseurs. Of the three world-

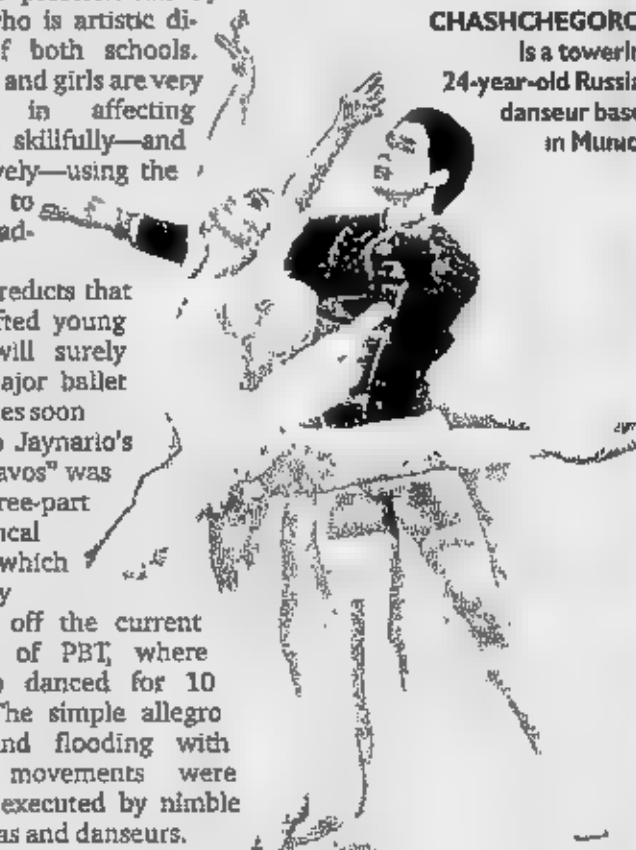
renowned tenors who accompanied Stanley Cafete's nostalgic "Opera & Ballet," Luciano Pavarotti seemed to have gotten more spotlight, owing, of course, to the singer's recent demise.

Cafete, faculty member of Pink Toes Dance School, was successful in recreating the romance of Paris without the full moon. And the dancers, dressed in what seemed like "blinged-up" nightgowns, executed flowing movements that were anything but slumberous.

PBT's artistic director Gener Caringal provided that night an opening breather from "all things young" with "Likha."

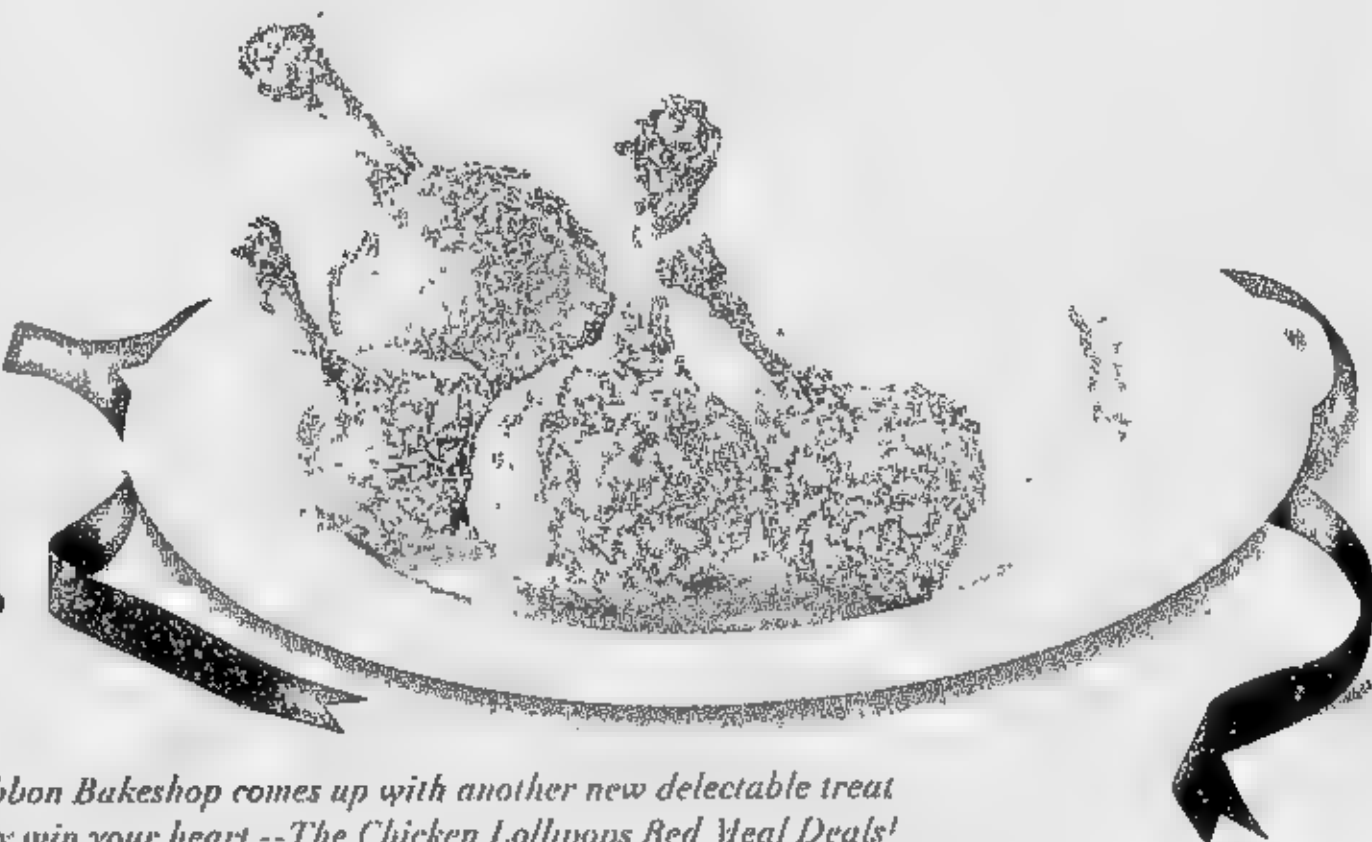
Inspired by the Philippine folk tale "Malakas at Maganda," Caringal's big tribal movements emphasized lines and contours and gave off an ethnic vibe that was further emphasized through songs by the University of the East Chorale.

CHASHCHEGOROV
Is a towering
24-year-old Russian
danseur based
in Munich.



ONE of the virtuoso passion scenes in "Swan Lake"

You
always find the
way to
my
heart.



Red Ribbon Bakeshop comes up with another new delectable treat to surely win your heart -- The Chicken Lollipops Red Meal Deals!

Chunky, crispy and so tender in every bite.

Enjoy Chicken Lollipops in any of our three awesome choices:

with Rice, Spaghetti or Creamy Carbonara.

The kids and kids-at-heart will definitely love it!



Bring home the new
Chicken Lollipops
20-piece Bucket-to-Go,
that's perfect for any gathering!



It's more
beautiful
with a





SUN
CELLULAR
Sun-tawaq lang yam

Diplomat's autobiography recalls 1986 revolution



Institut Santre's Managing Directors Joy Siao and Stephanie de los Santos with one of their endorsers, PLDT's Bulch Jimenez Jr.

INSTITUT SANTRE NOW OPEN for WOMEN

Here's some great news for ladies looking to show off their winning form. Institut Santre, the slimming center that prides itself on shaping men of authority, now offers their services to women, too.

Institut Santre had previously offered its customizable slimming programs exclusively to men, much like its principal, Hong Kong's renowned Mence Body Toning International. But due to popular demand—particularly, from the wives of their male clients—Santre decided to open its doors to females.

Not only that, Santre has even opened a private wing just for the ladies. This is in keeping with Santre's strict standards when it comes to protecting their clients' privacy.

The opening of its services for women, as well as the private wing, was formally made known to the public during a press launch held last October 11. It's all part of Santre's latest efforts to reveal itself to the public; up until recently, the slimming center had not been very visible in the media in terms of promotion. But now Santre wants people—and this time, women in particular—to know that they can get the body they've always wanted without resorting to diet pills, fad diets, or surgery.

Santre's slimming treatments are based on the OmniVital Therapy System, a holistic approach to wellness that aims to restore the body's equilibrium to make it more capable of losing weight and keeping it off over the long haul.

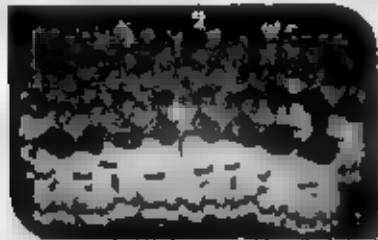
Santre also offers a wide range of facial and dermatological services for men and women, all administered by top-tier doctors.

For more information, visit their website at www.institutsantre.com or call 403.5599 or 0917.819.55.99

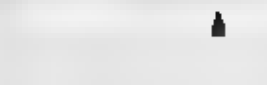
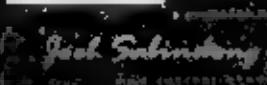
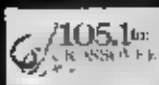
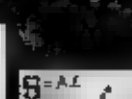
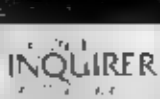
Bossa Entertainment Productions
presents

Sift... I'll be home for christmas

A Homecoming Concert by the Queen of Bossa Nova
featuring Philippine Idol's Finalist Jan Nieto
and the World Class Talents of the
Las Piñas Boys Choir



at The Las Piñas Bamboo Organ Church, Courtyard Area
on December 13, 2007 at 8 pm



THE BOOK "AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AMBASSADOR RAFAEL A. GONZALES—DIPLOMAT, ARTIST & JUDO MASTER" WAS RECENTLY LAUNCHED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS (DFA).

The book's most moving part is how Gonzales, along with Ambassadors Ernesto C. Pineda, Juan A. Ona, Josue A. Villa, Susan O. Castrence, and other officers, got the personnel of the DFA, the foreign service and the Philippine missions abroad to pledge their loyalty to Corason Cojuangco-Aquino at the height of the 1986 revolution, thus prodding states to recognize the revolutionary government.

The book shows the courage and leadership of the DFA and foreign service. President Marcos could have easily crushed the

revolt. He claimed that he had won the elections and was the legitimate president. Without the statement of support for Aquino from the DFA and foreign service, the Aquino regime would not have even qualified as a de facto government, for Marcos had been sworn in as president right in Malacañang, the seat of power.

"As far as I know, the DFA is the only ministry whose leadership formally accepted the authority of President Aquino," Ona is quoted in the book as having said.

The DFA statement led to the government of President Aquino to be accorded the status of a de jure government.

Guests of honor during the launching were Foreign Secretary Alberto G. Romulo and former President Fidel V. Ramos.

AMBASSADOR

Gonzales with lawyer Bert Guevarra, businessman Kishu Doromal, Gert Gust of the International Labor Organization, and Ambassador José Lino Guerrero



FOREIGN Secretary Alberto G. Romulo and Ambassador Gonzales cut the ribbon. Around them are lawyer Dong Salud, businessman Jimmy Chua, and Ambassadors Raul Goco and Rora Tolentino.

The Aranetas in Philippine...

From page F1

the 1935 Constitution. As a member of Magsaysay's cabinet, he was a strong advocate of economic development.

Not mentioned in the book was a well publicized debate regarding the policy that should receive top priority. Salvador Araneta advocated agricultural development; others advocated rapid industrialization. Not knowing which side to favor, Magsaysay called upon a Jesuit, Fr. Pacifico Ortiz, to decide the issue. That was an important issue and I wish it had received an extensive treatment in the book.

The Magsaysay cabinet soon lost the services of all three of the Aranetas, a loss to the country.

Not mentioned or at least not given prominence was Salvador Araneta's later contribution to Philippine education. He founded the Araneta University, which specialized at first in agriculture and veterinary medicine. Unlike other secular private universities which were really business enterprises bringing much profit to the owners, the Araneta University was a foundation, or to use Don Salvador's own term, an "obra pia." He did it in order to obtain the Papal Nuncio's permission to reserve the Blessed Sacrament in the University chapel.

In this connection I might perhaps be permitted to mention a personal experience which gives an added insight into Dr. Salvador Araneta's interest in promoting a better knowledge of Philippine culture. It had a humorous beginning. I got a telephone call from a lady who said that the Vice President wanted to talk to me. I said, "The Vice President? You mean of the Republic?" She said, "No, of Araneta University." The vice president asked if he could come to see me. I told him I would be delighted. (I was then living in the Jesuit residence attached to the Ateneo de Manila.)

He came, he said, to convey a message from Dr. Salvador Araneta, at that time residing in Canada. Dr. Araneta wished to establish at the Araneta University a chair in Philippine studies, and Dr. Araneta wanted to know if I would be willing to be the chair's first occupant. I was of course grateful to be thus honored, but my commitments at the Ateneo prevented acceptance of an otherwise attractive offer.

It is understandable that in writing this book Ms. Lina Araneta Santiago would focus on those members of the family closest to herself, namely her grandparents, Don Gregorio and Doña Carmen and her parents, Dr. Salvador and Doña Victoria. She does not refer to them by these titles but by the family nicknames:

Don Gregorio is always referred to as Lolo Goyo.

There is prominent mention in the book of Fr. Francisco Araneta, the youngest among Don Gregorio's sons. Since I have written extensively of him elsewhere, let me just say here that Fr. Araneta was among the finest men I have known. If I were to describe him by one word, the word would be "gentle."

But there is much else about this important family that would merit mention. To cite one example: The collections of Philippine paintings and of Filipino books gathered by Luis Araneta would merit study. Much also could be said about the nationalistic activities of the younger generation, especially the sons of Don Gregorio's daughters. I would also have liked to know more of the civic activities of Vicente and Antonio Araneta. Of the women, the daughters of Don Gregorio, I know very little. But my impression is that they belong to that admirable type of woman who keeps a low profile but whose work for society is considerable.

Mrs. Santiago's book is entitled "Araneta. A Love Affair with God and Country." Their love affair with the country is obvious. They valued everything Philippine: Philippine culture, Philippine arts, Philippine history, Philippine languages.

Their love affair with God may be less obvious but was no less true. Don Gregorio was a staunch defender of the Church and of Christian principles at a time when there was a good deal of anticlericalism. We have mentioned Dr. Salvador's making the Araneta University a pious foundation in order to obtain the privilege of reserving the Blessed Sacrament in the chapel. The Araneta farm near Novaliches was for many years the home of the Chinese Jesuits who had been expelled from Communist China. Many of the other members of the Araneta family were active supporters of various religious enterprises.

The Aranetas were among the many Filipinos who were disappointed that the worldwide Moral Rearmament Movement, which seemed to be a good instrument for the moral regeneration of the country and the government, did not receive the approval of the Cardinal Archbishop of Manila who (doubtless for valid reasons) strongly disapproved of it.

Ms. Santiago's book, even with the limitations we have mentioned, is a welcome addition to our better knowledge and understanding of Philippine history and the place in it of this important family.

New legal titles, fantasy books

SUPREME COURT JUSTICE JOSUE
Bellosillo's "Omni-bus Election Code with
Rules of Procedure and Jurisprudence in
Election Law" draws from more than 32
years of the retired justice's legal and judi-
cial experience.

"As election laws are popularized and studied even more, may it contribute to the growth of knowledge of the substance and the procedure of how one's right to vote becomes the foothold of democratic governance in our country and of the continuing liberty of our people," Chief Justice Reynate Puno says in the foreword.

Research teaches proper research techniques. Ong, a licensed lawyer, has a master's degree in library science and a master's in information science from the University of Sheffield in England.

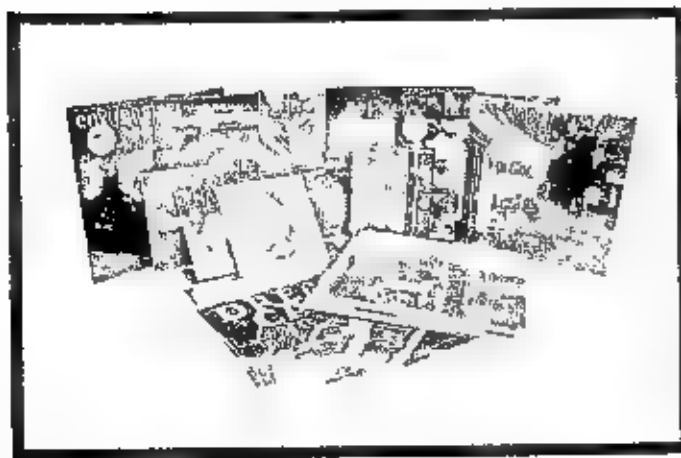
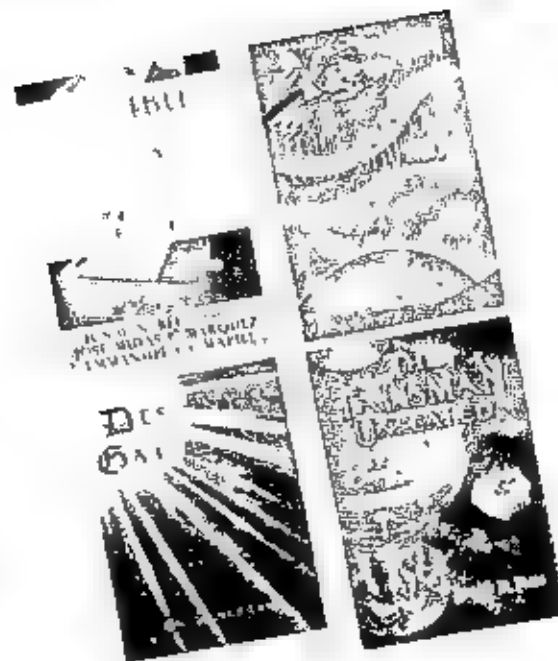
"Destiny's Gathering" and "The Talisman Unsealed" are fantasy books for young readers.

"Destiny's Gathering" is a tale of three friends whose search for a missing sword turns into a quest to save the world. The author, GK Galvez Tan, is a medicine student who started writing the novel when he was 11.

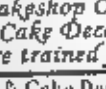
David Ples also started writing "The Talisman Unsealed" before his 14th birthday. It is

about time travel and a world voyage to find the lost seals of the "Talisman." The books are published by Centralbooks. A subsidiary of the Sibal Publishing group, Centralbooks offers the Publish-On-Demand and Book-On-Demand services for authors.

Centralbooks has bookstores in SM Megamall and Glorietta, and at the corner of Quezon Avenue and Roosevelt Avenue in Quezon City. Call 3723550 loc 14 and 6381088. E-mail centralbks@yahoo.com or central@central.com.ph, or log on to www.central.com.ph.

**COLORFUL 100th
CALENDARS**

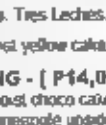
National Book Store's 2008 specialty calendars are now out. They feature different designs: breathtaking sceneries and tourist spots, adorable cats and dogs, Anne Geddes' photography, famous painters and their artwork, feng shui, and many more. Impressive full-color photos make these calendars truly worth-keeping. Prices range from P275 to P485.



**Where the best
Bakeryshop Owners
& Cake Decorators
are trained from.**

Baking & Cake Decorating School
#81 9th Ave. Cubao, Quezon City
Telephone 913-2527 Telex 917 1163
Email unificadec@ yahoo.com

International Cake Exploration Societe



Avelina C. Florendo
1st ASIAN "ICIS" HALL OF FAME Awardee

1.DEC 11 15 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - HAM MAKING AND HOLIDAY COOKING - (P8,000)
Lumpang Silopado, Brings, Roast Beef, Chicken Reliance or you may order. Free ingredients and taste.

2.JAN 7 - 11 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - BASIC CAKE DECORATING - (P12,000 for whole course)
P4,400 JAN 7 - 8 - Learn 10 diff. kinds of icing flowers, figure piping. Bake & decorate your basket weave cake using boiled icing.
P5,000 - JAN 9 Bake & decorate your own character birthday cake using star tips, simple borders & fancy flowers.
P5,000 - JAN 10 - 11 Wedding cake assembly. Bake & decorate your own 2 tiered wedding cake using 4" party borders, scrolls, simges & icing flowers.
NEXT SCHED: FEB 4 - 8

3.JAN 14 - 17 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - ADVANCED GUMPASTE & FOREIGN METHOD - (P12,000)
New method on Gumpaste Flowers. Using Mrs. Florendo's Flower Board. Marzipan, Ribbon Insertion. Finest Silver Work, Lace Pieces, New Rodco of Fondant & Chocolate Fondant.
NEXT SCHED: FEB 11 - 15

4.SATURDAYS H 8:00AM - 12:00NN - SUGAR FREE BAKING (P3,000)

5.JAN 16 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - NEW METHOD ON FONDANT 2 KINDS - (P5,500)
Using Lace Mats. New Rolling Pin W/ Designs, Swags & Ribbons. Quoting, Regular & Chocolate Fondant. **NEXT SCHED: FEB 14**

6.JAN 18 H 8:30 AM - 1:00 PM - NEW CAKES - (P3,000) Pina Colada, Ties Liches, Caramel Cake, Chocolate Cherry Cake.
7.JAN 18 H 1:30 PM - 5:30 PM - NEW CAKES - (P3,000) Petit fours, Mixed yellow cake, Coconut Cake. **NEXT SCHED: FEB 16**

8.JAN 21 - 25 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - BASIC COMMERCIAL BAKING - (P14,000. For whole course)
P3,000 JAN 21 - Cakes plain, mocha, choco, pound cake, sponge cake, moist choco cake
P3,000 JAN 22 - Cakes & Roll: malacacheng roll, chocolate roll, bûche, bûche, pineapple upside-down, custard cake, taitan.
P3,000 JAN 23 - Breads: pan de sal, dinner rolls, buns, pan de azûc, ensaymado, honey bread & ramen bread
P3,000 JAN 24 - Pies: Bakò pie, custard pie, pineapple pie, apple pie, mango pie
P3,000 - JAN 25 - Pastries & Cookies: cream puff, San Nicolas cookies, caramchile, pastelitos cookies, lengua de gato, coconut macarons.
NEXT SCHED: FEB 16 - 22

9.JAN 21 - 25 H 8:00AM - 5:00PM - GOLD PORCELAIN FLOWER COURSES WITH PORCELAIN RECIPE - (P5,500)
Each set is lesson covered for one day! a) Sâmpaguita, Sunflower, Waking-waking, b) Rose, Calliysa, Lymbidum, c) Magnolia, Gerbera, Lilies, d) Open Rose, Hydrangeas, Grapes. **"GOLD PORCELAIN DOLLS" (P11,000) by appointment. NEXT SCHED: FEB 16 - 22**

10.JAN 28 - Feb 25 H 8:00AM - 5:30PM - SPECIAL BAKING - (P14,500. For whole course)
Learn to make 25 kinds of special cakes from around the world! Each cake has a different icing & decoration.
P3,150 - JAN 28 - All Sponge Cakes: Nutsuko cake, Black Forest cake, Decadence cake, Pan Torte cake, Fruit Torte cake.
P3,150 - JAN 29 - All Chiffon Cakes: Mango cake, Jibe cake, Piskichio cake, Rocky Road cake, Colleen Crunch cake.
P3,150 - JAN 30 - All Butter Cakes: Butter Fruit cake, Carrot cake, Kaluga cake, Mint Chocolate cake, Special Fruit cake.
P3,150 - JAN 31 - Cakescaks: Strawberry Mango, Tiramisu, Cookies & Cream, New York Cheesecake.
P3,150 - FEB 01 - Merengues: Sansival, Solothium, Queens Torte, Braso de Mercedes, Pineapple Merengue Pie.
NEXT SCHED: FEB 25 - 29, FOR SPECIAL SCHEDULE PLS. CALL

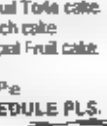
Offers Best & Swag:

- ✓ Delectable Fajita Frogs at Restaurant Prices
- ✓ Ideal for Open House, Reveal & Weddings
- ✓ Study Family Chapel & Grotto w/ Garden
- ✓ Two Months Advanced preparation in a year
- ✓ On a 6-yr. course, self-paced basis
- ✓ Private Garden, Weddings & Wedding Gatherings
- ✓ Square at CCS Bldg 803

PEOTRACO

**CONFECTIONER
POWDERED SUGAR**

**THE OFFICIAL CONFECTIONER SUGAR
USED BY MRS. FLORENDO**



AVELINA'S
#41 Baguio St. 8th & 9th Divisoria, Alameda City

New.
Now in Q.C.

Yakimono
 Teppanyaki
 & More

In Japanese, the word Jozu means skillful. As masters of their craft, Japanese chefs rely on their skill with ingredients and their kitchen arsenal to win over those who come to partake of their creations.

And like a samurai has his sword, a chef's most important weapon is his knife. Whether winning battles or creating dishes, the Japanese have set high standards for their blades of choice. No knife is exactly alike, just as every samurai sword is one of a kind. And yet no matter how sharp and supple, a sword or a knife is only as good as the one who wields it.

The one true Jozu.

OPEN TIL 2AM MONDAY TO THURSDAY • 4AM FRIDAY TO SATURDAY • TO 11PM SUNDAY
 233 TOMAS MORATO cor E. LOPEZ JR. ST. near ABS-CBN Cmpd. Q.C.
 TEL 376-6351 • 376-6362


LG Electronics

Get the big picture.
Again and again and again...



First TV with built-in Digital Video Recorder (DVR)
so you can pause, rewind and play your favorite
TV shows.

TIME SHIFT

Don't miss any scene. Automatically record the live TV programs you want.

MANUAL RECORDING

Record your favorite program daily and weekly with one simple setting.

ONE TOUCH RECORDING

Record TV programs easily and quickly with one click.





LG Time Machine TV

Life's Good  **LG**

LG Electronics Philippines
15 F. Legaspi St., Marikina City • Tel. 641-4181 to 85 • Fax 640-9466, 641-9466 • Toll Free No. 1-800-10-666232 (from provincial calls) • CXC Hotline (02) 640-2525, 6417-8342525, 6420-992525
www.lge.com

acer

THE TIME HAS COME.

The 1st Acer Concept Store in the Philippines is Now Open!

Acer, the Philippines' #1 PC brand*, continues to break the barriers by opening its first Acer Concept Store at the SM Megamall Cyberzone today, Dec. 10. A special Christmas Food Basket will be given away for the first 30 customers who purchase any Acer product during the opening day.



Based on Q2 2007 IDC Report

MEGAMALL

Acer Concept Store

Unit 439, Cyberzone, 4/F SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
Tel. Nos: 633(ACER) 2237/635 (ACER) 2237/637 (ACER) 2237

"Formula for Success" Promo:

At any of where you can go to register and get a Microsoft Front Page 2003 and a set of 3 Acer products. The promotion is valid from Dec. 10 to Dec. 15, 2007. The promotion is subject to the availability of the products. The promotion is not valid for cash and other forms of payment. The promotion is not valid for the purchase of any Acer product. The promotion is not valid for the purchase of any Acer product. The promotion is not valid for the purchase of any Acer product.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

LIFESTYLE

MONDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2007

Bautista and Abangan to receive UST's Parangal Hagbong

POET CIRILO BAUTISTA and Tagalog essayist-educator Bella Angeles-Abangan will receive the Parangal Hagbong, the award for lifetime achievement in letters of the UST Varsitarian, the country's oldest Catholic campus paper.

Bautista, who graduated from UST with a degree in Bachelor of Arts in Literature in 1963, is a former news and literary editor of the Varsitarian. He taught at Saint Louis University and De La Salle University, and attended the



BELLA Angeles-Abangan CIRILO Bautista

Iowa International Writers' Workshop.

Bautista modernized epic poetry through his "Trilogy of St. Lazarus." He was elevated to

the Hall of Fame of the Palanca Literary Awards in 1995 and won the grand prize in poetry of the Centennial Awards for Literature in 1998. He is senior associate of the UST Center for Creative Writing and Studies.

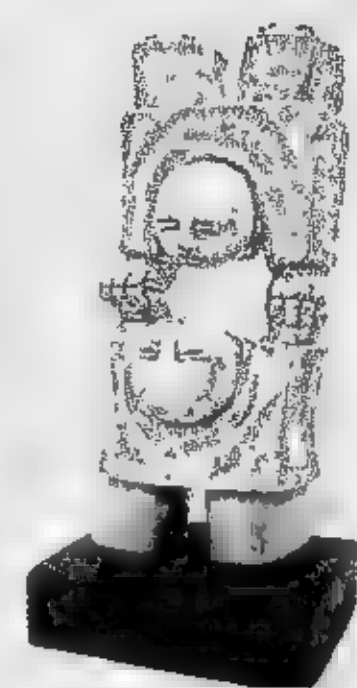
Abangan, a former Tagalog editor of the Varsitarian, earned her baccalaureate, masteral, and doctorate degrees in Education from UST, and was chief of the Division of City Schools in Manila from 1987 to 1990.

Abangan writes the long-running popular column "Lakbay Diwa" and the love counseling column "Dear Heart" for Tempo. She also writes for Balita under the column name "Maganda ang Buhay."

She hosted the radio show "Ting ng Lakbay," which was aired on DZME from 1990 to 1992, and Radio Veritas from 1992 to 1994.

She received the Catholic Mass Media Award in 1983.

Bautista and Abangan will join a stellar list of UST writers who have received the Parangal Hagbong: Rogelio Sicat and National Artist Rolando Tinio (1997); Genoveva Edroza-Matute (1998); National Artist J. Elizalde Navarro (for art criticism, 1999); Emma Cuizon, Reynaldo Duque and Ponciano Pineda (2000); Lilia Pablo-Amansec (2001); National Artist Bienvenido Lumbera (2002); Sr. Deha Coronel, ICM (2003); Ben Vil-



PARANGAL Hagbong trophy by artists Romeo Forbes and Frederick Caedo

lar Condino, Wilfrido Nollado, and National Artist Nick Joaquin (2004); Zenaida Amador, Magdalena Sayas and National Artist R. Sionil José (2005); and Doris Trinidad-Gamalinda and Gloria Garchitorena-Goloy (2006).

The Parangal Hagbong is the traditional highlight of Ustetika, the longest-running student literary derby in the country.

Hagbong and Ustetika will be handed out in colorful ceremonies on Dec. 15 at the UST Quadracentennial Park.

Happiness Rings with **HERSHEY'S**

WIN Exclusive HERSHEY'S phones. Just text HERSHEY'S to 2600 for more details.

Happy Holidays!



JOZU
JAPANESE GRILL & SUSHI BAR

New. Now in QC.

- Agi Mono
- Tempura
- Nimono
- ± More

In Japanese, the word Jozu means skillful. As masters of their craft, Japanese chefs rely on their skill with ingredients and their kitchen arsenal to win over those who come to partake of their creations.

And like a samurai has his sword, a chef's most important weapon is his knife. Whether winning battles or creating dishes, the Japanese have set high standards for their blades of choice. No knife is exactly alike, just as every samurai sword is one of a kind. And yet no matter how sharp and supple, a sword or a knife is only as good as the one who wields it.

The one true Jozu.

OPEN TILL 2500 MONDAY TO THURSDAY • 4AM FRIDAY TO SATURDAY • 10 PM SUNDAY
233 TOMAS MORATO cor E. LOPEZ JR. ST. near ABS-CBN Cmpd., Q.C.
TEL. 376-6351 • 376-6352

MUST-HAVE
For those who can't put a good book down, National Book Store's new booklight is a must-have. The reading light is at the perfect height and the rotating stem allows you to illuminate the page exactly where you want it. It runs on three AAA batteries. The booklight comes with either a sharpener, clip holder or ballpen. Only P57.75.



HYPERACULAI EYEGLASS

Rest your specs on the new eyeglass holders from National Book Store. You'll never have to worry about misplacing your valuable eyewear ever again with these eye-catching containers of durable plastic. With five bright colors (blue, green, pink, purple and white) and two styles to choose from, it's a must-have for every bespectacled person's desk or dresser. Available at selected NBS branches for P279.

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.phWeb site: www.inquirer.net/entertainment

RP bet leading 'Asian Idol' poll



MAU Marcelo: 33.51 percent of votes cast

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

A WEEK BEFORE THE GRAND finals on Dec. 15 and 16, Filipina Mau Marcelo is leading the pack in an online poll conducted on the official "Asian Idol" website (www.theasianidol.tv)

Marcelo has 33.51 percent of the 970 votes cast up till the evening of Dec. 8. She is followed by Vietnam's Phuong Vy, with 23.92 percent; Indonesia's Mike Mohede, 20.62 percent; Malaysia's Jaclyn Victor, 12.78 percent; Singapore's Hady Mirza, 8.04 percent; and India's Abhijeet Sawant, 1.13 percent.

Perci Intalan, ABC 5's head of Creative and Entertainment Production, told INQUIRER Entertainment that the result of the online poll was largely indicative of the contestants' current standing in the regional contest which is being held in Jakarta, Indonesia for the first time.

PHUONG Vy
Vietnam

"Mau's closest competitor seems to be Vietnam's Phuong Mike, on the other hand, was chosen by Indonesians in a contest among four local 'Idol' winners. I heard that Malaysia's Jaclyn is a superstar in her own country, though."

Voting system

"In sum, they're all strong contenders," explained Intalan who had seen the contestants' performance videos in the "Road to Asian Idol" TV special, aired on ABC 5 last Saturday.

According to the web site, viewers will be asked to vote for two contestants to eliminate "population size" as a determining factor. It takes into account any potential national bias.

The system was formulated by FremantleMedia, "Idol" franchise holder, to ensure a level playing field. It's mathematical, Intalan agreed.

However, he dismissed

Don't let yourself go bald... even the ladies agree.

There's a lot you miss if you're bald—sharing intimate moments when your partner runs her hands through your hair...being confident to strike a conversation with women without feeling self-conscious about your receding hairline...pulling a suave move to give ladies a lasting impression.

Take Actor/Businessman Joey Marquez's advice. "Don't let yourself go bald." Like most men, Joey equates losing hair with losing charisma, potency and vigor. "You tend to look older with less hair. And nobody wants to look old. I'd rather be seen as classic, not old," added Joey.

Stop hair loss as soon as you experience its early signs with Svenson's intensive treatments. Find hair loss now so you'd never have to miss a thing.

Call now for a FREE consultation.

Svenson

call 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI 15/F AT Tower TOMAS MORATO 3/F DND Center BINONDO 11/F Federal Tower ALABANG 4/F Citibank-Frabelle Building CEBU TEL: 234-0851 7/F Keppel Centre

SUN BRINGS EVERYONE CLOSER THIS CHRISTMAS.

3 CAMERA PHONES
3 LINES24/7 CALL & TEXT
UNLIMITED*750* FREE TEXTS TO
OTHER NETWORKS10¢ PER MINUTE
IDD***

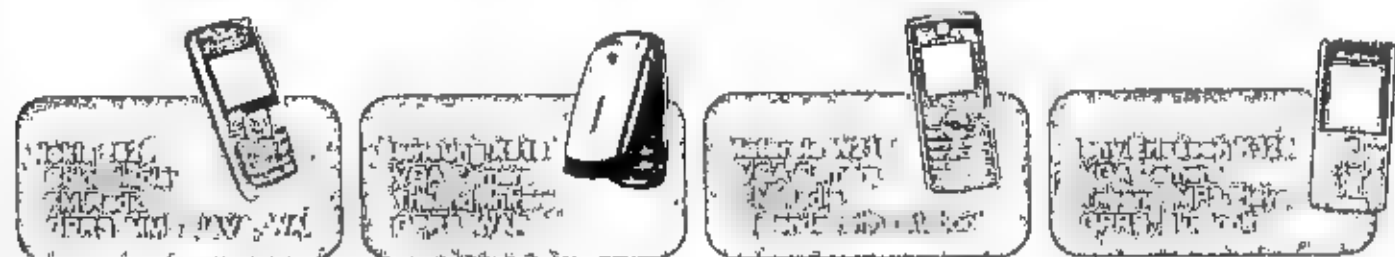
all for P 999/month!

It's that time of year again where everyone can strengthen connections and build relationships—thanks to Sun Cellular, calls and texts this Christmas become easier and faster. So get a Sun Group Plan 999, get more lines and stay connected with your loved ones! No matter where you are, feeling the Christmas spirit is just a call and text away.

Have a Merry Christmas with Sun Cellular! Hurry to The Sun Shop and apply now!

* Only one person needs to subscribe to get all the lines.***
* Choose any three from these handsets: Nokia 2626, Samsung X510, Motorola W218, Sony Ericsson K320i.

* For local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only
** When enrolled in 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited
*** Sun DO 10 offers 10¢ per minute IDD rate to the US, China, Hong Kong, Canada, Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Brunei, Guam, and Mexico. Call the Sun Hotline for more info.
**** 24-month holding period.



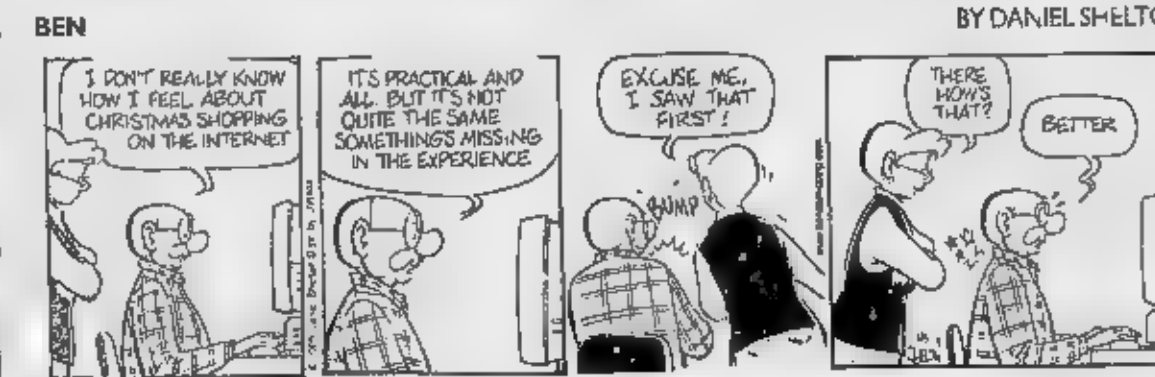
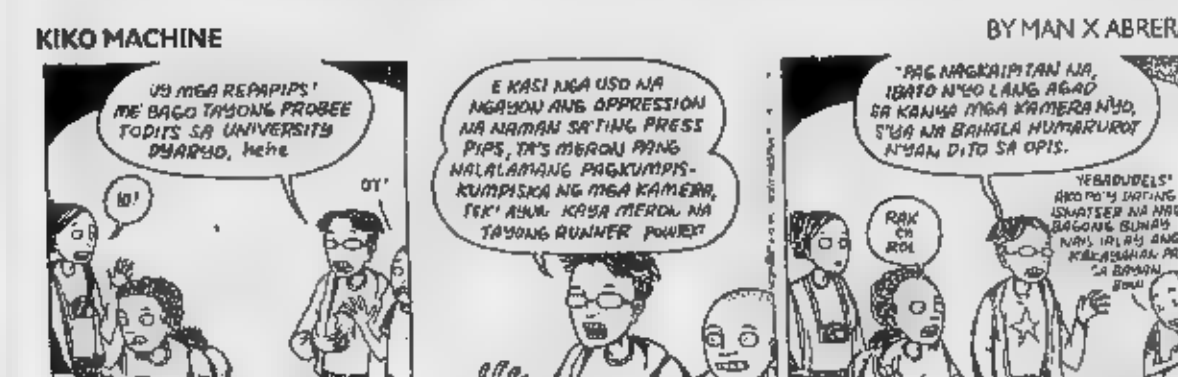
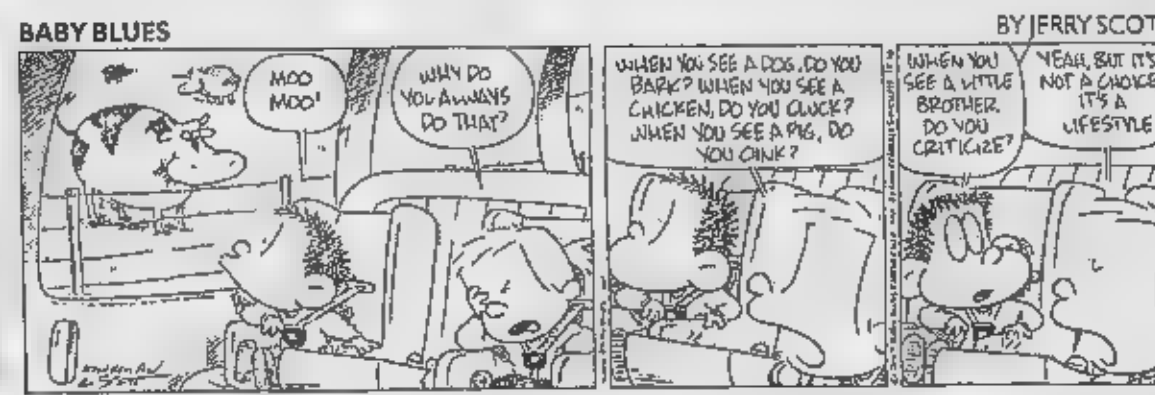
www.suncellular.com.ph Hotline: 395-8000

SUN
CELLULAR
Better network, better value.

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS

To have to hold

Art: ARNEL A. AVETRIA



DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

1. Fleishy cheek

5. French picnic locale

9. Disney lion

14. Mayberry boy

15. Salt Lake state

16. Perfectly picked

17. Lion city of Asia

18. Web-looted critter

20. "the Horrible"

21. Tongue-lash

23. Mill unit

25. Lion-hearted king

28. Narragansett baby

33. Affixed to this

34. Mr. Bebe

35. Chatters: var.

38. Mill rank

39. Cal. units

40. Shakespearean tragedy

43. Melodic tune

44. Light touches

46. Gazpacho ingredient

47. August sign

48. Former San Francisco mayor

51. Drought state

53. Lion king of Scotland

56. Program file extension

57. Link together

59. Upstanding

63. Puppeteer

66. Lion king of France

68. Crime group

69. From scratch

70. Art Deco designer

71. Narnia lion

72. String toy

73. Prognosticator

DOWN

1. Pops fun

2. Eye defect: suft.

3. Party branch

4. Smooth, even style in music

5. Kind of tent

6. Two-point connection

7. Less likely

8. Colette novel

9. Calm down

10. Sobbing

11. NYSE, for one

12. Spelling competition

13. River to the Firth of Clyde

18. Western gulch

22. Exclamation in Bonn

24. Exam for jrs.

26. Secondhand purchase

27. Motherless calves

28. Lead-ins

29. Papaya

30. Acid neutralizer

31. Flower part

32. Sound rebound

36. Author Kasey

37. Lost traction

41. Traditional tales

42. Cameo stones

45. Sun rooms

49. Brownish orange

50. Granola bit

52. Anxiety

54. Language of Kuala Lumpur

55. Image: prof.

58. Polifco Long

59. Emerald Isle

61. Command

62. Stadium level

63. Wee, to Burns

64. Possesses

65. CIO's partner

67. "Sands of Jima"

Saturday's Puzzle Solved

ABATE COALESCE
CREE APRIL LOVE
HASTA MIDDLEMEN
INTERVIEWMENT
EDH AIRLINE USE
VIES MANTLE POND
ESTES CLEAN
SHR LAC YEREVAN
F LACROSLIDE
ABS SCREAM IEDA
LEF ANDSAWIT
ACTS PASTORATE
SOIT VOCE ROBN
KNEEPAINTS SALVE
ADEPTNESS IREED
42. Cameo stones
45. Sun rooms
49. Brownish orange
50. Granola bit
52. Anxiety
54. Language of Kuala Lumpur
55. Image: prof.
58. Polifco Long
59. Emerald Isle
61. Command
62. Stadium level
63. Wee, to Burns
64. Possesses
65. CIO's partner
67. "Sands of Jima"

HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You are a spiritual person. You're intrigued by secrets and the paths of destiny. You're a true seeker. It's important for you to find something to believe in. Given the opportunity, you're a sympathetic and effective leader. You're also a nurturing parent. In the year ahead, a major change might take place, perhaps as significant as around 1999.

Birthdate of: Susan Day, actress, Emily Dickinson, poet, Sarah Chang, violinist

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Travel delays or interruptions to travel plans are likely today. Something in the media might be unusually surprising. You might want to break free from something. You don't like restrictions today.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Stay in touch about shared property, debt, insurance and estate matters. Someone does not share your values, which is always a surprising discovery. Try to keep an open mind.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Conflict and arguments with partners or authority figures are likely today. People are very independent in their thinking. Nobody is really listening to anyone anyway. You might as well save your breath.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Expect interruptions at work that are technical or power-related. Fire drills, computer crashes, power outages and broken equipment are just some reasons you have to be on your toes today.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Be patient if you work with or care for children today. This situation is slightly accident-prone. In addition, people are unpredictable today. Stay alert.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Be patient with family members to avoid domestic conflict. Avoid minor breakages and failed attempts to fix things. Slow down and cut others some slack to keep the peace.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Try to think before you speak. It's easy to blurt out something without thinking. This is also a minor accident-prone day. Slow down. Focus on what you're doing.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Arguments about money or possessions are possible today. Something might suddenly break. Unexpected loss or gain is also likely. You might find money. You might lose money. Act quickly.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Your mind is very stimulated today. You're fascinated by many things. Take a deep breath. Be patient with surprises as they occur. A relaxed mind can handle more things.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): A bright idea that comes out of the blue might surprise you today. It's a whole new way of thinking about something. You might want to write it down. (I forget all my good ideas.)

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Meetings, classes and group activities might be canceled today. Interactions with others are surprising because people are different and unpredictable.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be careful not to say something rash to parents, teachers, bosses and authority figures. You might regret it later on. Don't just think aloud.

CONCEPTIS SUDOKU

By Dave Green

1	5			9		2
	6			8		
9	3		4	8		5 6
		7		4	1	
			3	6	7	
		8		2		6
8	7		2	9		6 1
		3			2	
6		1			3	8

Difficulty Level ★ 12/10

HOW TO PLAY SUDOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

8	6	1	9	7	3	5	2	4
4	9	2	6	8	5	7	1	3
5	7	3	4	2	1	9	6	8
6	4	8	3	9	2	1	7	5
7	1	9	5	6	4	3	8	2
2	3	5	8	1	7	6	4	9
9	5	6	1	4	8	2	3	7
1	2	4	7	3	9	8	5	6
3	8	7	2	5	6	4	9	1

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

While giving advice to fans, Amy far from forgiving Brix

By Marinel R. Cruz

IT'S NOT GOING TO BE EASY.

Amy Perez is miffed at the "disappearance" of Brix Peraris, father of her 10-year-old son Adi.

"Brix is such a big nuisance. I hope he realizes that this is not helping our child."

Amy said she had hoped to spend the Christmas season in the United States with Adi, but that she could not bring the boy without Brix's signature on the travel clearance.

"We heard he was in China so we called, but couldn't reach him. Now there's news that he's in America," Amy told INQUIRER Entertainment in an interview at her home in Pasig City.

Outside of certain legalities and despite the musician Brix's absence (they split up seven years ago), Amy clarified that Adi is well taken care of. Her boyfriend, radio reporter Carlo Castillo, treats Adi like his own child, she said.

Pillar of strength

"They play basketball and go camping," Amy said. "Even Carlo's mom adores Adi. She picks Adi up whenever Carlo and I are busy."

Amy was 10 weeks pregnant when she suffered a miscarriage last January. She said she cried for a week. "Carlo was my pillar of strength," recalled Amy. "He told me there was a reason that it happened, and that we

should just be thankful I was alive and well."

They are trying to have a child again. Thus, Amy has decided to slow down at work. She currently hosts "Kabuhayang Swak na Swak" on ABS-CBN and the radio show "About Me and You" on dzMM. She also writes a newspaper column.

She is giving her show biz career three more years, she said, and then she might consider retirement. "I'd like to try having a quiet family life. But I want to continue writing my column and hosting my radio program."

Amy has been hosting "About Me and You" for more than two years now. She started as a pinch-hitter for anchor Roselle Manahan (Ms. M).

"This show gives me fulfillment," she said. "It makes me happy to know that Pinoys from all over the world have made me a part of their lives."

For an hour every night, Amy talks about teenagers and overseas Filipino workers in "About Me and You."

Some of the subjects she has discussed on-air are: how to best handle a long-distance relationship, what to do if your boss is giving you a hard time, what to do if your best friend suddenly declares love for you.

"I encourage listeners to participate by reading their text messages or e-mail. I talk with some by phone, on the air."

There's not much money in either the radio show or the column, she admitted. "But it's very rewarding to share my views."



AMY Perez with her son Adi, whom she wanted to bring to the US for the Christmas break.
AUGUST DELA CRUZ

RP bet leading 'Asian Idol' poll

From page G1

with the strategy being proposed by some Filipinos in websites and blogs. "To help Mau, they suggest that voters pick Mau as first choice and the weakest candidate as second. The thing is, we have no way of knowing who's the weakest," he clarified.

In the end, the "Asian Idol" system renders the second choice as the more crucial vote, Intalan asserted.

He also cautioned Filipinos not to put Mau as their first and second choices because their votes would be deemed "invalid."

"If they only vote for Mau and leave the second slot empty, their votes will also be considered null and void," he said.

Details on the voting have yet to be finalized, said Intalan.

Needless to say, Filipinos can course their votes through all the local cell phone companies, he related.

The contest's web site also said that each country had been asked to send its own judge. An early list in Wikipedia named the following jurors: Indonesia's Indra Lesmana, India's Anu Malik, Malaysia's Pau Moss, Singapore's Ken Lam, Vietnam's Siu Black and the Philippines' Pilita Corrales.

Intalan also told the INQUIRER that last year's "American Idol" winner Taylor Hicks, "Australian Idol" champ Guy Sebastian and Filipino band Rivermaya had been invited to perform in the regional tilt.



MIKE Mohede, Indonesia

SHANGHAI CINEPLEX

1 CLOSED FOR A PRIVATE EVENT

2 GOLDEN COMPASS
12:20 3:20 6:20 9:20

3 ENCHANTED
2:15 4:40 7:05 9:30

4 THE KINGDOM
2:00 4:20 6:40 9:00

THE GOLDEN COMPASS
12:50 3:50 6:50 9:50

Catch the Cineplex Special

ERRATUM: RATING FOR GOLDEN COMPASS IS PG-13 AND NOT GP AS INDICATED YESTERDAY

6th Floor, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Call 631-2277 or 633-4738

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

1 ENCHANTED
11:00 1:20 3:40 6:00 8:20 10:35
GP-R-13

2 EASTERN PROMISES
11:00 1:20 3:40 6:00 8:20 10:35
R-13

3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
11:00 1:20 3:40 6:00 8:20 10:35
GP

4 THE KINGDOM
11:00 1:20 3:40 6:00 8:20 10:35
R-13

5 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
11:00 1:20 3:40 6:00 8:20 10:35
GP

TICKET PRICES & SCHEDULING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722-4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM
December 11, 2007
December 12, 2007

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 118

Eastwood City

brings you

EXPLORE GUAM U.S.A.

Dec. 1-29, 2007

Shop & Dine at Eastwood City or Paseo Center and get a chance to win one of the four travel packages to GUAM, USA!

Eastwood City
Paseo Center

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2:35 5:15 7:55 10:35
G

2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
1:40 4:40 7:40 10:40
PG-13

3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2:10 5:10 8:10
PG-13

4 THE KINGDOM
2:35 5:15 7:55 10:35
R-13

For inquiries call 687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FROM THE PRODUCERS OF THE SAW FRANCHISE

CATACOMBS

EVIL WILL RISE. TERROR WILL REIGN. MANKIND WILL FALL.

JOSSAMON ALECIA MOORE

BELOW THE HEAVEN OF LIGHTS EXISTS A WORLD OF DARKNESS

OPENS DECEMBER 12

MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

Maragana Cinema

1 PASUKOB
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 BATANES

Center Mall Cinema

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Jade Cinema

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BATANES
3 PASUKOB
4 GAME PLAN

Centre Plaza Cinema

1 PASUKOB
2 BATANES

starmall

1 ENCHANTED
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 THE KINGDOM

metropolis

1 BATANES
2 PASUKOB
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 BEOWULF

THEATRES

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 PASUKOB
3 BATANES

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Filinvest

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Blue Wave

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Super Cinerama

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Fiesta World Mall

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BATANES
3 PASUKOB
4 BEOWULF

Berna Cinema

1 PLEASE CALL
2 PLEASE CALL

ARANETA COLISEUM

BARNEY

LET'S IMAGINE TOUR

DEC 19 TO 23

For reservations call 811-5555 or log on to: atternet.com.ph, atternetcinema.com or atternetbarney.net

SMART
Buddy

GADGET CRAZY? GO ONLINE.



P1 MILLION WORTH OF THE HOTTEST GADGETS TO BE GIVEN AWAY!

Ngayon, mas pinasaya pa ng leader ang mobile internet browsing mo!
P10 for every 30 minutes lang, no per kilobyte charging pa!

May chance ka pang manalo ng Sony Playstation 3, Nokia N95 handset,
Ipod Touch, Nintendo Wii or a Macbook. Kaya mag-online na sa iyong
SMART cellphone or use it as a modem for your laptop or desktop.

Free registration - join now!

Via the SMART wapsite <http://wap.smart.com.ph/internet>
or text **INTERNET** <name/address/age> and send to 4040

Also open to all Gold and Talk N' Text 3G and GPRS users. See posters and flyers for details. Internet browsing rates are not applicable to SMART Corporate subscribers.
Promo not open to both Corporate accounts and SMART Bro Plan 799 subscribers.
Promo period: Dec. 1, 2007 to Feb. 29, 2008. Per DTHNCR Permit No. 4575, Series of 2007.

INFORMATION
ENTERTAINMENT
TRANSACTIONS

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

ENTERTAINMENT

E-mail: entertainment@inquirer.com.phText us your feedback: inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MTV Summit set Wednesday

OUT OF SOME 40 ARTISTS performing at the "MTV Staying Alive Music Summit for HIV/AIDS" on Wednesday, 4 p.m., at the SM Mall of Asia, five are relatively new names: Love Me Butch, Out of Body Special, Nameless Heroes, Day One Movement and Typecast. Log on to www.mtvphil.com.



Get a free PAL Roundtrip Ticket or a Mango Bracelet Watch with a new HSBC credit card. Call (02) 85-800 now!

MANGO

HSBC The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Terms & Conditions apply. See application forms for details. Per DTF-MCB Permit No. 5170 and 5126, Series of 2007

Anti-piracy bodies kiss and make up

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THE HEADS OF THE OPTICAL MEDIA Board and the Motion Picture Anti-Film Piracy Council, Inc. have signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) on Oct. 25.

In spite of the raging word war between Sen. Bong Revilla and OMB head Edu Manzano, Council president Ric Camaligan clarified that the two bodies would continue with their crusade against piracy.

Previously at loggerheads, the two bodies have agreed to "cooperate"—particularly in the area of information sharing, said Camaligan.

This was confirmed by Manzano who told INQUIRER Entertainment in a phone in-

terview on Wednesday: "We've agreed to share intelligence information."

Camaligan recounted that the MOU was signed in the presence of Sec. Cerge Remonde, head of the Presidential Management Staff, and Director Marietta Tamondong, also of the PMS.

Camaligan said that the MOU affirms that the Council, as a stakeholder in the movie industry, should be actively involved in the fight against piracy.

Meanwhile, the Council is pursuing its rewards program for moviegoers who report pirates copying movies in theaters with digital or cell phone cameras. The Council has awarded from P10,000 to P20,000 to at least 10 people since the program began five months ago.

Subastahan sa Paskuhan
 DECEMBER 19, 2007
 Max's Restaurant Gateway, Cubao, Quezon
 Registration: 4:00 P.M.
 Auction Proper: 5:00 P.M.

TAGAYTAY RESIDENTIAL LOTS

CANYON WOODS PHASES 2 & 3B

Brgy. San Gregorio Laurel

LOT AREA	MIN. BID PRICE	LOT AREA	MIN. BID PRICE
296 sqm.	P 1,598,400	498 sqm.	P 2,689,200
300 sqm.	P 1,620,000	510 sqm.	P 2,754,000
349 sqm.	P 1,884,600	536 sqm.	P 2,894,400
411 sqm.	P 2,219,400	568 sqm.	P 3,067,200

P5,400 per sqm.

with over 30 lots available

Show money: P85,000 cash or Merchants where the property is located to ASIA TRUST BANK. All properties for sale are on "as is" basis. Properties are subject to change without prior notice. This OWNER reserves the right at any time to call out, to correct, amend or to cancel, delete or delete all the properties in the event discrepancy is found.

FOR MORE DETAILS, CALL THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS., MONDAY TO SUNDAY, 7:00 AM TO 7:00 PM
 TEL. NOS. (02) 534-9536 / 5346954
 CELLPHONE NO. 0921-8722888

Beauty made more Affordable

20% OFF

(Dec. 1 - 31, 2007)

Dermstrata

Skin Clinic and Spa

Indulge.
Love you self.

*Discount is not applicable on dermatological and surgical procedures, medicines and packaged treatments.

Park Square Mall / 8059667 Ever Galesco Commonwealth / 952632 SM Manila / 324997 Facial Glow by Dermstrata, SM Manila / 4042470 Festival Supermall / 8077498 Amnopolis Greenhills / 724082 Isatani Recto / 966370 Market Market Global City / 7582206 Novallito Shopping Mall / 939904 Robinsons Palmar / 9389667 SM Bacoor / (046) 477986 SM Cavayande Oro / (088) 659 167 SM Dasmarias / (046) 42404 SM Marikina / (043) 2888045 SM Pampanga / (045) 9616962 SM South Mall / 8064319 SM Centerpoint / 7458988 Sta. Lucia East / 6818491 SM Bicutan / 8240254 SM Fairway / 9377701 OSM San Lazaro / 7862437 SM North Edsa The Block / 4420375 SM Valenzuela / 2921939 SM Sta. Rosa / (049) 5344659 SM Lucena / (042) 3735412 SM Mall of Asia / 5560437 Trinoma / 9166170 Greenbelt / 7519520

Wise men shop here

ATM
VISA
MasterCard
credit cards
now accepted
at all barge stalls



Take a ride to GSC where everything from jewelry to furniture to unique home decors are at bargain prices! Great holiday finds are endless in over 2000 stalls at Greenhills Christmas Bangketa Fair at pwede pang mag shop 'til sawa sa Greenhills Night Market! This Christmas, all roads lead to Greenhills Shopping Center.



movietime SHOWTIME

Your life as a movie

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Watch the epic battle of legendary heroes like it has never been seen before in the newest breakthrough in Philippine cinema.

BEOWULF

IN DIGITAL 3D

(with scratches or ghosting)
Guaranteed PERFECTION in projection (even after several runs)
Full IMMERSIVE action with polarized 3D glasses (what you can bring home after the movie)

NOW SHOWING AT
THE BLOCK CINEMA 1, SM CITY NORTH EDSA
The one, only, and true digital cinema in the country today

TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE
P 300 (Reserved Seats)

Screening Schedule:
12:00 p.m., 3:00 p.m., 6:00 p.m.

Please call 888-5888 for reservations

KILL MONSTER BEOWULF NOW SHOWING

SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104

IMAX

BEOWULF 3D 11:30 AM • 2:00 PM • 4:30 PM
DEEP SEA 3D 1:30 PM

Admission Price: P400
Admission Price: P200

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 HIT MAN
3 ENCHANTED
4 THE KINGDOM
5 PASUKOB
6 BATANES

ONE MORE CHANCE
CENTERSTAGE
THE GOLDEN COMPASS
DIRECTOR'S CLUB

THE GOLDEN COMPASS
CINEMA 1
THE KINGDOM

THE GOLDEN COMPASS
For ticket reservations, dial
All major credit cards accepted.

SM NORTH EDSA 920-6462

1 BEOWULF (DIGITAL 3D)
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 ENCHANTED
4 HITMAN
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
6 THE KINGDOM
7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
8 BATANES
9 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM
10 EASTERN PROMISES
11 PASUKOB
12 BEOWULF

METRO MANILA

SM MEGACINEMA 633-1991

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BEOWULF
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
6 THE KINGDOM
7 NARS
8 BATANES
9 EASTERN PROMISES
10 PASUKOB
11 HITMAN
12 ENCHANTED

SM CITY RIVERVIEW 935-0748

1 FRED CLAUSE
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 PASUKOB
4 HITMAN
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
6 ENCHANTED
7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
8 BATANES
9 BEOWULF
10 THE KINGDOM
11 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM
12 NARS

SM CITY RICHMOND 776-3055

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BATANES
3 PASUKOB
4 THE KINGDOM

SM CITY SAN LAZARO 776-2488

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE KINGDOM
3 ENCHANTED
4 BATANES/ NARS
5 PASUKOB
6 ONE MORE CHANCE

SM CITY SECUR 829-4975

1 BATANES
2 PASUKOB
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 THE KINGDOM

SM SOUTHERN 806-8888

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BATANES
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 EASTERN PROMISES
5 PASUKOB
6 ENCHANTED
7 HITMAN
8 BEOWULF
9 NARS

SM CITY STR. MESA 716-1418

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BEOWULF
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
5 BATANES
6 PASUKOB
7 ENCHANTED
8 FRED CLAUSE
9 THE KINGDOM
10 HITMAN

NOW OPEN

1 ONE MORE CHANCE
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE KINGDOM
4 PASUKOB

SM CITY MALL 823-9248

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE KINGDOM
3 BATANES
4 PASUKOB
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
7 BEOWULF
8 EASTERN PROMISES
9 NARS
10 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM
11 HITMAN
12 ENCHANTED

SM WESTMALL 293-3917

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 BEOWULF
3 PASUKOB
4 ONE MORE CHANCE

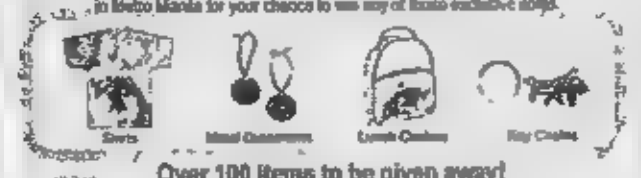


Watch one of this year's most anticipated films at SM Cinema and bring home exclusive items in the:

THE GOLDEN COMPASS

WATCH-AND-WIN PROMO

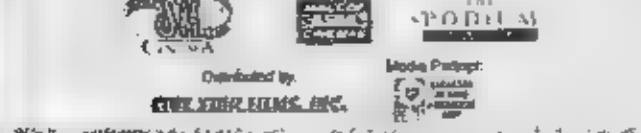
Buy 2 tickets of the movie at any participating SM Cinema branch in Metro Manila for your chance to win any of these exclusive items.



Over 100 items to be given away!

Please see promo banner for more details
Per LTI-NCR Permit No. 4639, Series of 2007

NOW SHOWING



(045) 417-3868

1 HITMAN
2 ENCHANTED
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 ONE MORE CHANCE
5 BATANES
6 PASUKOB
7 THE KINGDOM
8 BEOWULF

SM CITY MARIKINA (044) 9332013-17

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 PASUKOB/ FRED CLAUSE
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 THE KINGDOM/ BEOWULF

SM SUPERCENTRAL MARIKINA (045) 474-2160

1 PASUKOB
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 BATANES

SM CITY

1 THE GAME PLAN
2 HITMAN
3 PASUKOB
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

LUZON

SM CITY TITAN 286-2502 to 04

1 PASUKOB
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 BATANES

SM CITY LIFE (043) 764-8187

1 ONE MORE CHANCE
2 PASUKOB
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 BEOWULF

SM CITY PAMPANGA (045) 9637491-95

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 THE GAMEPLAN
3 BEOWULF
4 BATANES
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
6 PASUKOB

SM CITY STA. ROSA (045) 9637491-95

1 ONE MORE CHANCE
2 BATANES
3 FRED CLAUSE/ PASUKOB
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

SM CITY LISCANA (042) 7108977-80

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 ONE MORE CHANCE
3 PASUKOB
4 HITMAN

SM CITY BACOLOD (074) 6187830-39

1 ENCHANTED/ LIONS FOR LAMBS
2 PASUKOB
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

SM CITY CLARK (045) 625-5844-45

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 ENCHANTED
3 THE GAME PLAN
4 ONE MORE CHANCE
5 PASUKOB
6 BATANES

SM CITY BALANGAS 885-6401-04

1 LIONS FOR LAMBS
2 ONE MORE CHANCE
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
4 PASUKOB

SM CITY BAHAY (082) 2976998

1 HITMAN
2 NARS/ BATANES
3 PASUKOB
4 11TH HOUR
5 30 DAYS OF NIGHT
6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

SM CITY

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
2 HITMAN
3 PASUKOB
4 BEOWULF

VISAYAS

SM CITY ILOILO (033) 3208422

1 THE GAME PLAN
2 BATANES
3 ONE MORE CHANCE
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
5 ENCHANTED
6 THE KINGDOM
7 RESERVED
8 PASUKOB

HITMAN (032) 231-3878

1 ENCHANTED
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 THE NANNY DIARIES
4 ONE MORE CHANCE
5 30 DAYS OF NIGHT
6 PASUKOB
7 BATANES

SM CITY BACOLOD (034) 708 1010

1 THE GAME PLAN
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS
3 LIONS FOR LAMBS
4 PASUKOB

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS • THX	6 HITMAN		
2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30	1:40 3:40 5:40 7:40 9:40		
2 MR. MAGORIUM'S	12:00 2:00	7 ENCHANTED	12:40 3:00
THE GOLDEN COMPASS	4:00 6:30 9:00	THE KINGDOM	5:20 7:40 10:00
3 IndieSine. KONTRA AGOS		8 BATANES	
1:00 3:00 4:30 7:00 9:00		1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00	
4 BEOWULF		9 ONE MORE CHANCE	
12:20 2:45 5:10		12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	
5 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		10 BEOWULF	
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00		1:00 3:10 5:20 7:30 9:40	

film by Dennis Marasigan

CINEMALAYA 2007 Winner
Best Screenplay

The mysterious death of a young village lass leads to the investigation of those who knew her and what they may have to gain from her death. Told from the perspectives of the different characters, the film examines how one's view may lead to varying interpretations of the same incidents.

showing at
Robinsons Movieworld
ERMITA
DECEMBER 05 to 11

ERMITA			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	6 THE KINGDOM	11:35 1:40 3:45	
11:20 1:40 4:00 6:20 8:40	ENCHANTED	5:50 7:55 10:00	
2 indieSine: TUKSO	7 PASUKOB		
12:55 2:40 4:25 6:10 7:55 9:40	12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:20 10:00		
3 BEOWULF	1 EASTERN PROMISES		
12:00 2:10 4:20	12:25 2:20 4:15 6:10 8:05 10:00		
HITMAN	6:35 8:20 10:00		
4 MR. MAGORIUM'S	2 BATANES		
THE GOLDEN COMPASS	12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00		
12:30 2:15 4:40 7:00 9:25			
5 ONE MORE CHANCE	3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
12:40 2:55 5:10 7:25 9:40	12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00		

A FILM BY SOCKIE FERNANDEZ

Gulong is a moving love story of a couple separated by time, who find themselves together again in the sunset of their lives. It is about friendship, love and life. The story is told from the point of view of Apao, a smart-kindhearted boy whose quest for an old bicycle reveals the stuff he is made of.

watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld Ermita
December 05 to 11

MTRCB Rating 6

METRO EAST			
1 ENCHANTED	5 BEOWULF	12:30 2:35	
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00	HITMAN	5:00 7:00 9:00	
2 PASUKOB	6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10	1:40 4:10 6:40		
3 ONE MORE CHANCE	7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
11:20 1:40 4:00 6:25 9:00	11:10 1:40 4:10 6:40 9:10		
4 THE KINGDOM	8 BATANES		
12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 8:45	11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10		

NOVALICHES			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	3 ENCHANTED		
2 PASUKOB	4 BATANES		

PIONEER			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	3 PASUKOB		
2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	4 BATANES		

STAROSA			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
2 FRED CLAU	2 PASUKOB		
3 PASUKOB	3 LIONS FOR LAMBS		
4 BATANES	4 BATANES		

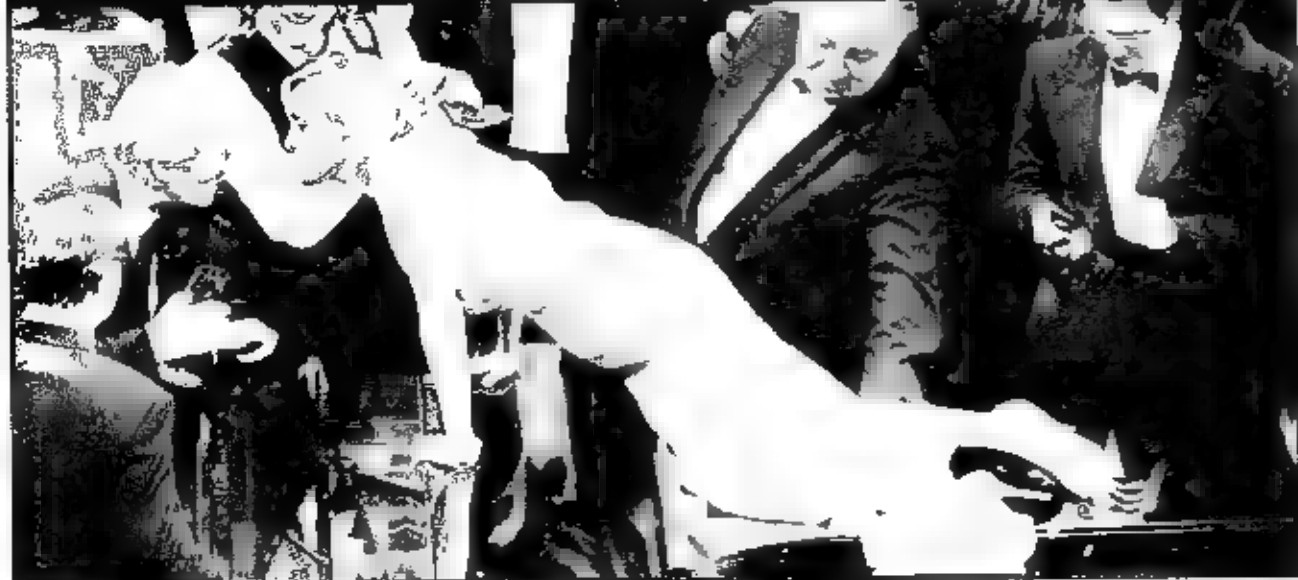
DASMARINAS			
1 GAEM PLAN	1 PASUKOB		
2 HITMAN	2 THE KINGDOM		
3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
4 PASUKOB	4 BATANES		
5 BATANES			

ANGELES			
1 GAME PLAN	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
2 PASUKOB	2 BEOWULF		
3 BATANES	3 BATANES		
4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS			

STARMILLS			
1 ENCHANTED	4 PASUKOB		
2 BATANES	5 GAME PLAN		
3 ONE MORE CHANCE	6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		

BACOLOD			
1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
2 GAME PLAN	2 THE KINGDOM		
3 indieSine: KONTRA AGOS / PASUKOB	3 PASUKOB		
4 WE OWN THE NIGHT	4 GAME PLAN		
5 LIONS FOR LAMB	5 BATANES		
6 BATANES	6 WE OWN THE NIGHT		

Pictures of the Year 2007



FOR YOUR KISS
In the (Reuters News Pictures Special) Pictures of the Year 2007 folder is this one of Hollywood temptress Sharon Stone (above) risking body and limbs for a kiss with (left) Richard Gere at the Cinema for Peace 2007 charity gala in Berlin, in February.



Also this one of Jeff Bridges hugging Michelle Pfeiffer a tad too tightly during ceremonies on Aug. 6 unveiling Pfeiffer's star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in Hollywood. They co-starred in 1989's "The Fabulous Baker Boys."

CINEMALAYA 2007 Winner - Best Screenplay

The mysterious death of a young village lass leads to the investigation of those who knew her and what they may have known from the perspectives of the different characters, the film examines how one's view may lead to varying interpretations of the same incidents.

showing at
Robinsons Movieworld ERMITA
DECEMBER 05 to 11

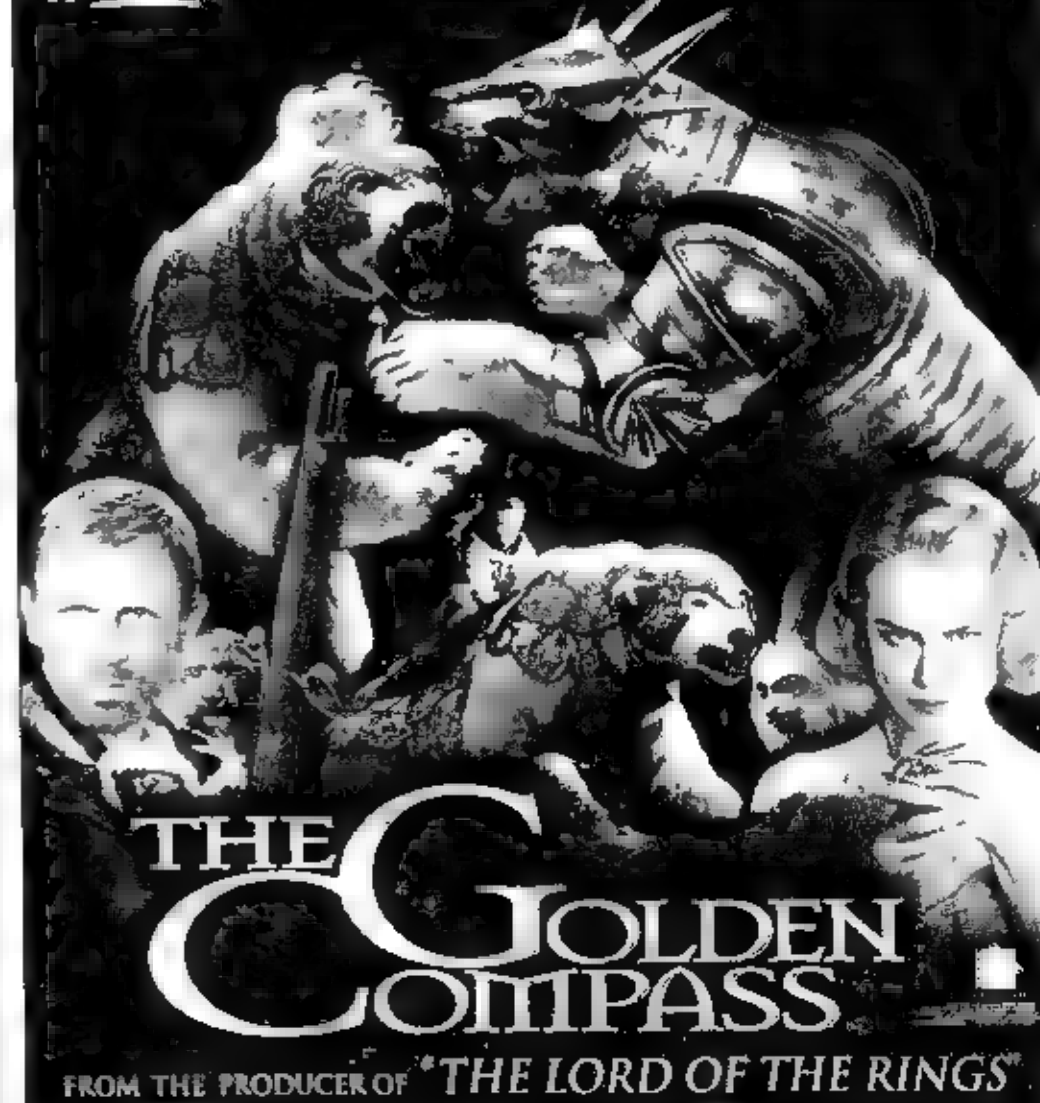
MTBCE PGE-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed with an adult

NOW SHOWING

"IN THE TRADITION OF *THE LORD OF THE RINGS* AND *HARRY POTTER*, *THE GOLDEN COMPASS* TAKES ITS PLACE AMONGST THE **GREAT FANTASY FILMS** OF ALL TIME."

~ Ben Lyons / E!

#1 FILM OF THE YEAR!



"MAGNIFICENT" WOMAN OF WARRIOR QUEEN
KATE BLANCHETT
"BAZ BAMIGROBE'S LIFE TO THE VULVE"
"A GLORIOUS AND SUMPTUOUS EPIC"
SUNDAY MORNING

ELIZABETH
THE GOLDEN AGE
IN THEATERS DEC 12

WOMAN OF WARRIOR QUEEN
KATE BLANCHETT
GEOFFREY RUSH CLIVE OWEN

AT THE CINEMAS

IFX

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS GBS or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Saver) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

GLORIETTA 1	1 ONE MORE CHANCE	2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	3 BATANES	4 PASUKOB
GLORIETTA 4	1 ENCHANTED	2 THE KINGDOM	3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	
GREENBELT 1	4 THE NAMESAKE	5 THE HITMAN	6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	7 GONE BABY GONE
GREENBELT 3	1 ENCHANTED	2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS		
ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>		
AYALA CENTER CEBU	3 GONE BABY GONE <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	4 EASTERN PROMISE <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	5 FRED CLAU <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	
MARKET! MARKET!	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	2 THE KINGDOM		
TRINOMA	3 EASTERN PROMISES	4 ENCHANTED	5 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	
	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	2 30 DAYS OF NIGHT	3 THE NANNY DIARIES	4 THE KINGDOM
	1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS	2 THE KINGDOM		
	3 ONE MORE CHANCE	4 BATANES	5 PASUKOB	
	1 BATANES	2 ONE MORE CHANCE	3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	4 EASTERN PROMISES <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>
	5 ENCHANTED	6 THE KINGDOM	7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS <small>GUARANTEED SEATS</small>	

AT THE MALLS

CONCERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:

Glorietta - 752 7272

Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782-772 1880

Ayala Center Cebu - (832) 231 5342 loc. 324

Market! Market! - 896 7519

TriNoma - 901 3000

Ayala

glorietta

Philippine Madrigal Singers
with Robert Seña and Isay Alvarez
December 8; 6pm, Gloriotta 4 Park

GREENBELT

The Dawn Jazz Nights
December 5; 7-30pm; Greenbelt 2 Al Fresco Area

ALABANG
TOWN
CENTER

Southern Musicians Concert
December 9, 6pm; Town Plaza

AYALA CENTER
CEBU

FREE Christmas Gift Bag for every P500 worth of purchase.
See leaflets for details. Per DTI-Cebu Permit No. 584, Series of 2007
December 1 to 31

MARKET! MARKET!

Christmas Shoes A Christmas Musicales
December 6; 7pm, Activity Center

Onstage!

Repertory Philippines presents FIDDLER ON THE ROOF
November 9 - December 16, 2007
For inquiries, pls. call 887-8710
or visit www.repertory-philippines.com

Ayala MUSEUM

WATER: THE MEDIUM by Juvenal Sango
November 24 to January 13, 2008; Ground Floor Gallery
For more info, pls. call 757-7317 to 21 loc. 14 or ayala.museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org

Tri Noma

Christmas Chorale featuring Martin Nievera
December 6; 6pm; Activity Center

Rhythm Academy Sam Concepcion with the Augustinian Larks
December 9; 6pm, Activity Center



Watch
THE GOLDEN COMPASS
THX
CERTIFIED CINEMAS

EXPERIENCE THE MAGIC
AS IT WAS TRULY CREATED
FOR YOU

THX Cinema. True to life. True to movies.
For screening schedules, pls. call 729-7777
Log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations

The Cat in The Hat
Live only
Seussical
MUSICAL

With Seussical The Musical, it's going to be a magical, musical and musical Christmas!

MARKET! MARKET!
November 16 to 18
11:30 am, 3 pm, 6 pm
Glorietta - 752 7272

ALABANG TOWN CENTER
November 21 to 25
11:30 am, 3 pm, 6 pm
Glorietta - 752 7272

TRINOMA
December 1 and 2
11:30 am, 3 pm, 6 pm
Glorietta - 752 7272

AYALA CENTER CEBU
December 7 to 9
11:30 am, 3 pm, 6 pm
Glorietta - 752 7272

GLORIETTA
December 12 to 14
11:30 am, 3 pm, 6 pm
Glorietta - 752 7272

Aga still in mourning for mom's passing

AGA MUHLACH MISSES HIS BELOVED mom Anita who passed away recently. Morning (his pet name) is still in mourning. "I had to stop shooting my movie with Anne Curtis," he sighs. "Di ko pa kaya. Tu-

migil ang mundo ko. I also have to lose a little more weight."

But he's slowly moving on. "I just comfort myself with the thought that my Mom is in a happier place," he says. "Thyo, nandito pa

sa magulang mundo."

I've known Aga since his pre-"Bagets" days. I've seen how good a son he is. His mom didn't leave in vain. Everything Morning has become is the best tribute to Tita Anita. As he continues to shine, she will surely be watching over him, telling the angels, "That's my boy!"

DOLLY WOOD



Dolly Anne Carvajal

Roxanne on Jake Cuenca: We rock

No breakup

Roxanne Guinoo nixes rumors that she and Jake Cuenca have split up.

"Jake and I rock," she says. "We focus on work instead of getting affected by these issues."

So it isn't true that she got dead-drunk at a party because she was jealous of Denise Laurel?

"There was no reason for a jealousy attack," she insists. "I did drink to unwind. It was my first time to try hard drinks, so medyo na-tipsy ako."

If there's anything she's intoxicated with, it's

fame!

For all to see

Guess who this married young actor and single sexy actress are? They were seen lussing in a trendy bar, oblivious to onlookers. Unable to stop themselves, they proceeded to the pad of a mutual friend.

The actor's non-show biz wife is quite maharaj, so he'd better clean up his act. Was it just a one-night stand or is it a full-blown affair?

Where's the line?

"Batanes" boasts of splendid cinematography, but its story could have been given a deeper dimension. The film should have explored some aspects of the Ivatan culture instead of just focusing on the breathtaking sights.

Watching Iza Calzado's character, I began to question what I've always believed in, that deep feelings are not transferable. Where's the line between loving someone as a temporary substitute and as a suitable replacement for one great love lost? Must we settle for an insignificant Other just to fill the void?

Cameo role

My love-struck "sistah," Dr. Vicki Belo, is thrilled that her BF Dr. Hayden Kho, has a cameo role in "Marinara."

"The show biz bug has bit him," she beams. "I hope he's just in it for fun."

Hayden's heart will never be lost though because it has found its home in Vicki.

Going strong

Paulen Luma is overjoyed that her relationship with Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian is going strong. "He has taught me how to love unconditionally," she beams. In her multipix.com site, their sweet photos are labeled "I still have a million years to love Win. A bazillion heartbeats that will beat for him and a katrillion more kisses to be exchanged."

That's a whole lot of love.

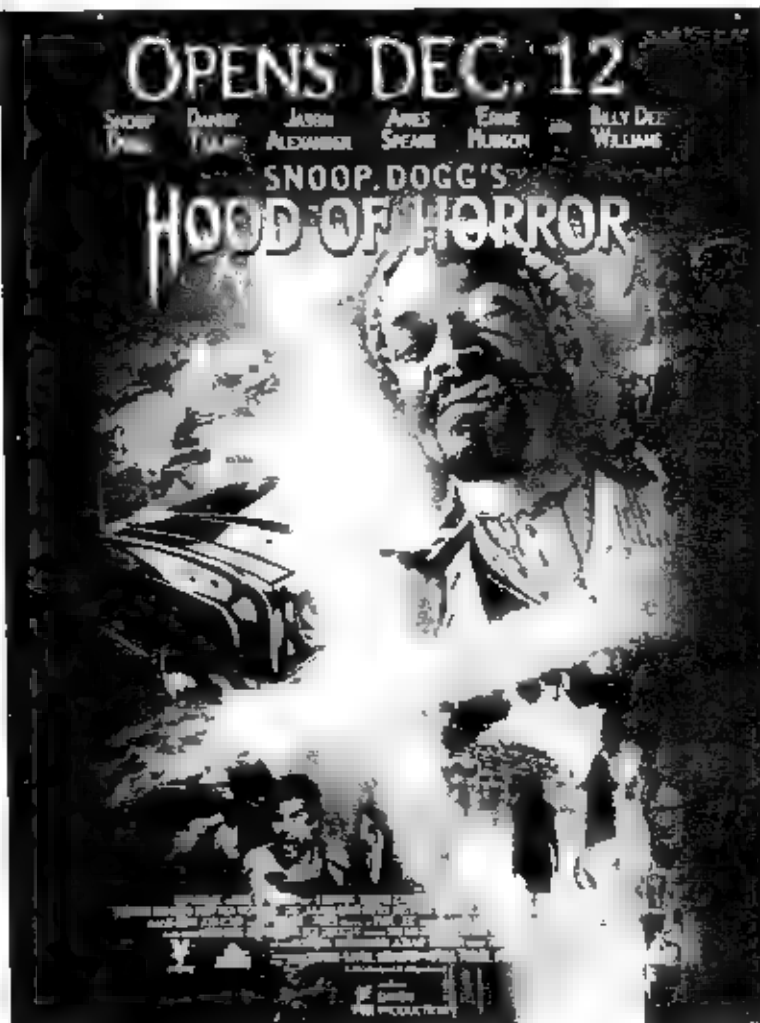
Her life in music

Juday's 20 phenomenal years in show biz is immortalized in Star Records' "Judy Ann Santos: Musika Ng Buhay Ko." It's the soundtrack of her life, containing songs closest to her heart, like Ogie Alcasid's "Kasama Kang 'Ilananda" and Regine Velasquez's "Ikaw Lamang." The love of Juday's life, Ryan Agoncillo, was her fotog for the album cover and inside sleeves. Will they be working on a wedding songs CD next?

E-mail: wateringholeshangrila@yahoo.com

MTRCB RATING: R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

OPENS DECEMBER 12



PREMIERES TONIGHT!

Single Again

FALLING IN LOVE IS LIKE AN ACCIDENT WAITING TO HAPPEN.

MONDAY-FRIDAY 8 PM



Channel 11

Cable / Davao Ch 11 | SkyCable Ch 24 | Destiny Ch 11 | Sun Ch 11

For Teeth's Sake!

Brush up on your toothbrush knowledge

It has been a familiar tool in your bathroom all your life - from the time milk teeth started jutting out of your young gums, even to the time you've lost all your real teeth and brushing your false dentures in your hand. Yes, the handy toothbrush has explored more of your mouth, and probably your personal grooming habits, than any other oral implement will ever do.

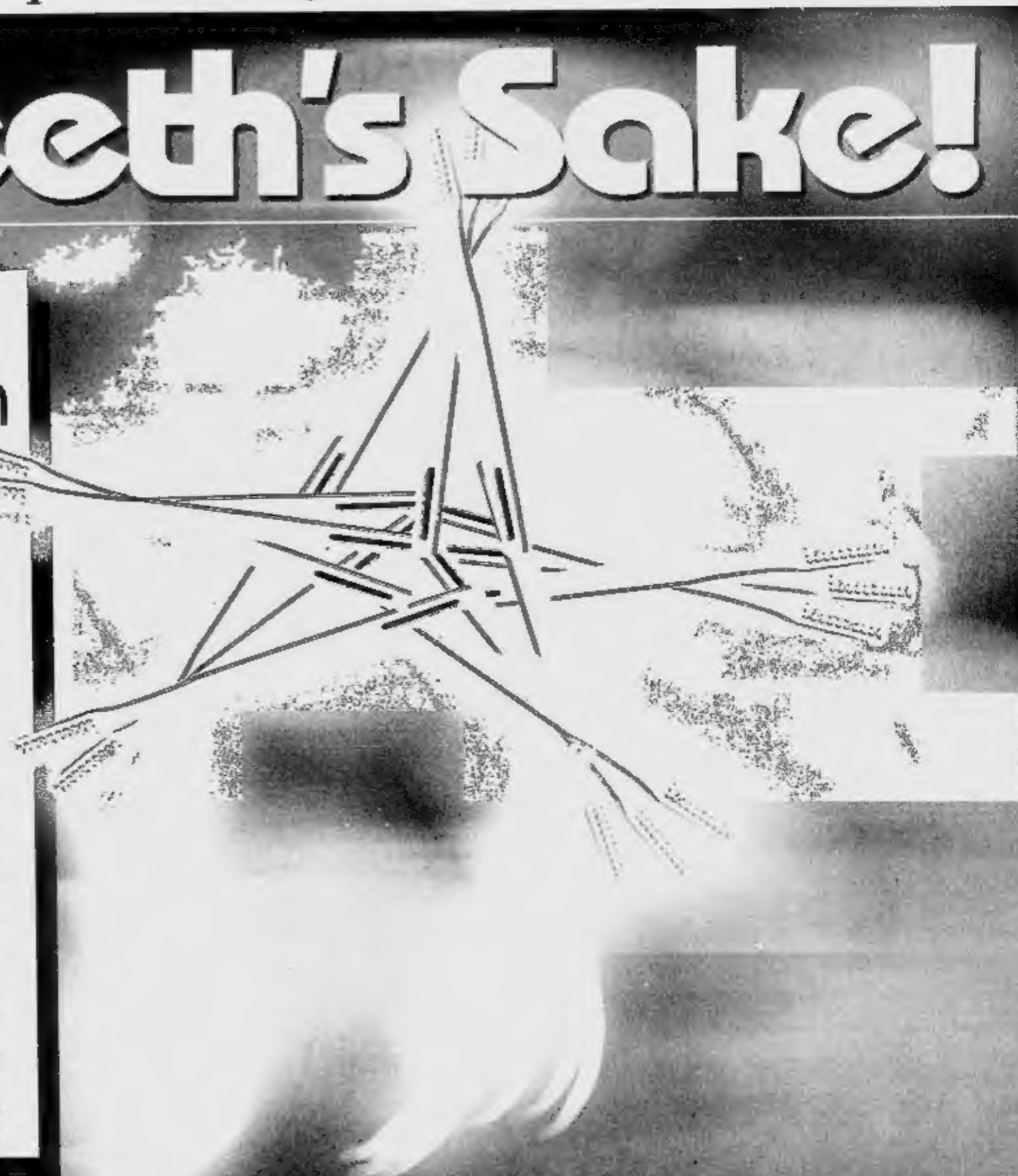
Without it, toothpaste loses its "bubbly" character (try putting toothpaste on your finger and rub your teeth with it - it's just not right). Sometimes, we "develop" a love relationship with a certain toothbrush that we absolutely hate to part with it (thus, running the bristles down to the base a year after). Ideally, a toothbrush is good for only three months. But then, "retired" toothbrushes retain their usefulness by becoming shoe brushes, or a brush for your neighborhood manicurist/pedicurist.

But how much do you know your toothbrush? Let's give this humble dental tool the respect it

deserves by getting to know more about one of the few things in life we feel we really can't do without.

Wikipedia, the free Internet encyclopedia, defines the toothbrush as an instrument used to clean teeth, consisting of a small brush on a handle. Toothpaste, often containing fluoride, is commonly added to a toothbrush to aid in cleaning. Toothbrushes are offered with varying textures of bristles, and come in many different sizes and forms. Most dentists recommend using a toothbrush labeled "soft", since firmer bristled toothbrushes can damage tooth enamel

BRUSH/12



Christmas is merrier when your teeth shows! Brush after every Holiday meal

Teen Talk: It's a Hapee-world-of-Gels for us!

TEEN-AGE LIFE IS ALWAYS EXCITING, dramatic and fun. You're curious about so many things, you become suddenly conscious of the latest trends and you find yourself wanting to spend more and more time with your friends. Sometimes, your mood changes from happy to melancholic faster than you could even utter the words "High School Musical"!

Relax! Don't panic because it's all part of being a teen. You're starting to develop your own taste and develop your own choices from the food you eat, clothes you wear, music you listen to and brands you trust for personal care....yes, even your own choice of toothpaste!

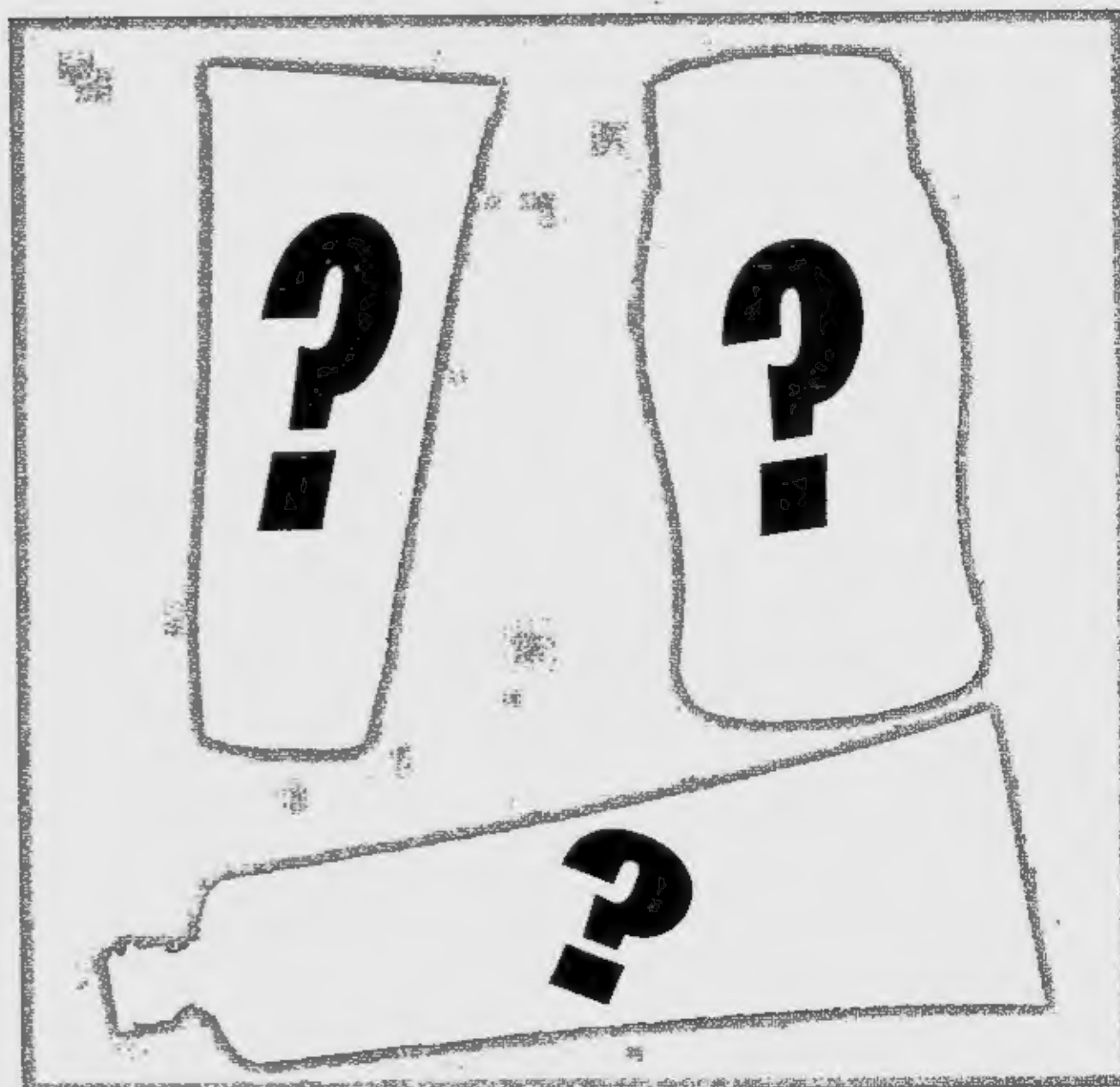
Hapee toothgels offer four different flavors that will suit your mood anytime of the day. Feeling adventurous? You can try the blazing flavor of Hapee Explosive Menthol Red. It's the translucent sparkling red toothgel that gives you icy minty coolness

and fresh clean breath while cleaning your teeth. If you're in the mood for an outburst of green freshness with vivid strong mints, try Hapee Fresh Green Outburst. If you feel going for an outrageous cooling sensation, the sparkling blue toothgel with vitamin care action of Hapee Outrageous Blue Chill is best for you. It has an Ultracool component that keeps breath fresh longer. However, if you want to go for a fruity and healthy flavor, Hapee Mandarin Orange Blast will give you a flash of Vitamin C.

Hapee toothgels have the active ingredient of Sodium monofluorophosphate that gives the maximum fluoride protection to make sure your teeth are in good condition. And not only that, Hapee is the first Filipino toothpaste brand that earned the seal of approval from Philippine Dental Association (PDA).

So what are you waiting for? Grab the Hapee toothgel that matches you!

WHAT'S NEXT FROM *hapee*®?



**THE PHILIPPINES'
ORAL CARE SPECIALIST.**



Brush up on your toothbrush knowledge

From page 11

and irritate gums as indicated by the American Dental Association. Toothbrushes are often made from synthetic fibers, although natural toothbrushes are also known in many parts of the world.

Bird feather, animal bones, porcupine quills?

A variety of oral hygiene measures have been used since before recorded history. This has been verified by various excavations done all over the world, in which toothpicks, chewsticks, tree twigs, strips of linen, bird feathers, animal bones and porcupine quills were recovered. The first modern idea of a toothbrush is believed to have been invented in China around 1600. However, many other peoples used different forms of toothbrushes. Ancient Indian medicine has used the neem tree and its products to create toothbrushes and similar prod-

for millennia. In the Muslim world, the miswak, or siwak, made from a twig or root with antiseptic properties is widely used. Rubbing baking

soda or chalk against the teeth was also common. Chewing sticks were first made by primates.

William Addis of England is credited with creating the first mass-produced toothbrush in 1780. In 1770 he had been placed in jail for causing a riot. While in prison, he decided that the method for teeth brushing of the time—rubbing a rag on one's teeth with soot and salt—could be improved. So he took a small animal bone, drilled small holes in it, obtained some bristles from a guard, tied them in tufts, then passed the bristles through the holes on the bone and glued them.

The first patent for a toothbrush was by HN Wadsworth in 1850 in the United States, but mass production of the product in America only started in 1885. The rather advanced design had a bone handle with holes bored into it for the Siberian Boar hair bristles. Boar wasn't an ideal material; it retained bacteria, it didn't dry well, and the bristles would often fall out of the brush. It wasn't until World War II, however, that the concept of brushing teeth really caught on in the US, partly because it was part of American soldiers' regular daily duty to clean their teeth. It was a practice that they brought back to their home life after the conclusion of the war.

Natural bristles (from animal hair) were replaced by synthetic fibers, usually nylon, by DuPont in 1938. The first nylon bristle toothbrush, made with nylon yarn, went on sale on Feb. 24, 1938. The first electric toothbrush, the Broxodent, was introduced by

the Bristol-Myers Company (now Bristol-Myers Squibb) at the centennial of the American Dental Association in 1959.

In January 2003, the toothbrush was selected as the number one invention Americans could not live without, beating out the automobile, computer, cell phone, and microwave oven, according to the Lemelson-MIT Invention Index.

Manual to electric

The first electric toothbrush was developed in 1939 in Scotland, but did not appear on the open market until the 1960s, when it was marketed as Broxodent in the United States by Squibb. In 1961, General Electric introduced a rechargeable cordless toothbrush that moved up and down when activated.

In 1987, the first rotary action toothbrush for home use, the Interplak, appeared in shops for the general public. There are currently many different varieties of models that use this mechanism. Research shows that they tend to be somewhat (but not extremely) more effective at removing plaque and preventing gingival bleeding than manual toothbrushes and vibrating toothbrushes.

'A variety of oral hygiene measures have been used since before recorded history. This has been verified by various excavations done all over the world'



PRESENTING hapee INNOVATIONS

For dentist clean teeth

with deep penetrating crystals for an intensely new experience of clean.

hapee EXTREME CLEAN TOOTHGEL

The deep penetrating crystal spirals provide an advanced oral care system. It deeply cleans in between the teeth while brushing, protects teeth from cavities and leaves your mouth with intense freshness.

MINI-Tensified

hapee EXTREME CLEAN TOOTHGEL

The deep penetrating crystal spirals provide an advanced oral care system. It deeply cleans in between the teeth while brushing, protects teeth from cavities and leaves your mouth with intense freshness.

DEEPEN CLEANS **PROTECTS TEETH** **FRESHENS BREATH**

The ADA recommends...

The American Dental Association (www.ada.org) has issued the following guidelines for dental care:

TOOTHBRUSHING PLAYS AN IMPORTANT everyday role for personal oral hygiene and effective plaque removal. Appropriate toothbrush care and maintenance are also important considerations for sound oral hygiene. The ADA recommends that consumers replace toothbrushes approximately every 3 to 4 months or sooner if the bristles become frayed with use.

In recent years, scientists have studied whether toothbrushes may harbor microorganisms that could cause oral and/or systemic infection. The oral cavity is home to hundreds of different types of microorganisms, therefore, it is not surprising that some of these microorganisms are transferred to a toothbrush during use. It may also be possible for microorganisms that are present in the environment where the toothbrush is stored to establish themselves on the brush.

The human body is constantly exposed to potentially harmful microbes. However, the body is normally able to defend itself against infections through a combination of passive and active mechanisms. Intact skin and mucous membranes function as a passive barrier to bacteria and other organisms. When these barriers are challenged or breached, active mechanisms such as enzymes, digestive acids, tears, white blood cells and antibodies come into play to protect the body from disease.

Although studies have shown that various microorganisms can grow on toothbrushes after use, and other studies have examined various methods to reduce the level of these bacteria, there is insufficient clinical evidence to support that bacterial growth on toothbrushes will lead to specific adverse oral or systemic health effects.

General recommendations for toothbrush care

The ADA and the Council on Scientific Affairs provide the following toothbrush care recommendations:

- Do not share toothbrushes. Sharing a toothbrush could result in an exchange of body fluids and/or microorganisms between the users of the toothbrush, placing the individuals involved at an increased risk for infections. This practice could be a particular concern for persons with compromised immune systems or existing infectious diseases.

- Thoroughly rinse toothbrushes with tap water after brushing to remove any remaining toothpaste and debris. Store the brush in an upright position if possible and allow the toothbrush to air-dry until used again. If more than one brush is stored in the same holder or area, keep the brushes separated to prevent cross-contamination.

- Do not routinely cover toothbrushes or store them in closed containers. A moist environment such as a closed container is more conducive to the growth of microorganisms than the open air.

- Replace toothbrushes at least every 3-4 months. The bristles become frayed and worn with use and cleaning effectiveness will decrease. Toothbrushes will wear out more rapidly depending on factors unique to each patient. Check brushes often for this type of wear and replace them more frequently if needed. Children's toothbrushes often need replacing more frequently than adult brushes.

Cleaning methods beyond those outlined

Gargol: Four flavors to spice up oral hygiene

MOST OF US TROOP TO THE OFFICE FOR an eight-hour workday. Some of us take the usual coffee break, while others go out for a smoke now and then. We attend business meetings with a client, relax with family and friends on the weekend or train in the gym or badminton court.

Prolonged fresh breath is necessary when spending a number of hours talking, interacting and dining with others. It promotes confidence. This is one of the reasons why using a good mouthwash is so important. And who says a mouthwash can't have flavors, too?

For most people, attending to oral hygiene can be a chore. But a product like Gargol Oral Wash, which comes in four flavors, can help enliven the experience.

Those with a sweet tooth will enjoy the strawberry flavor, which deliciously smells like the succulent, red fruit. Gargol also comes in green apple flavor, which has a soothing taste and a calming green color. Those who love citrus can try the orange flavor. Meanwhile, people who prefer a more traditional taste can always select the original flavor.

What's more, Gargol is made with 100-percent pure essential oils—tea tree, chamomile, peppermint, myrrh and thyme—that fight oral bacteria, strengthen gums and promote healing. It has no alcohol, sugar or harsh chemicals. It moisturizes dry mouth, thus preventing bad breath.

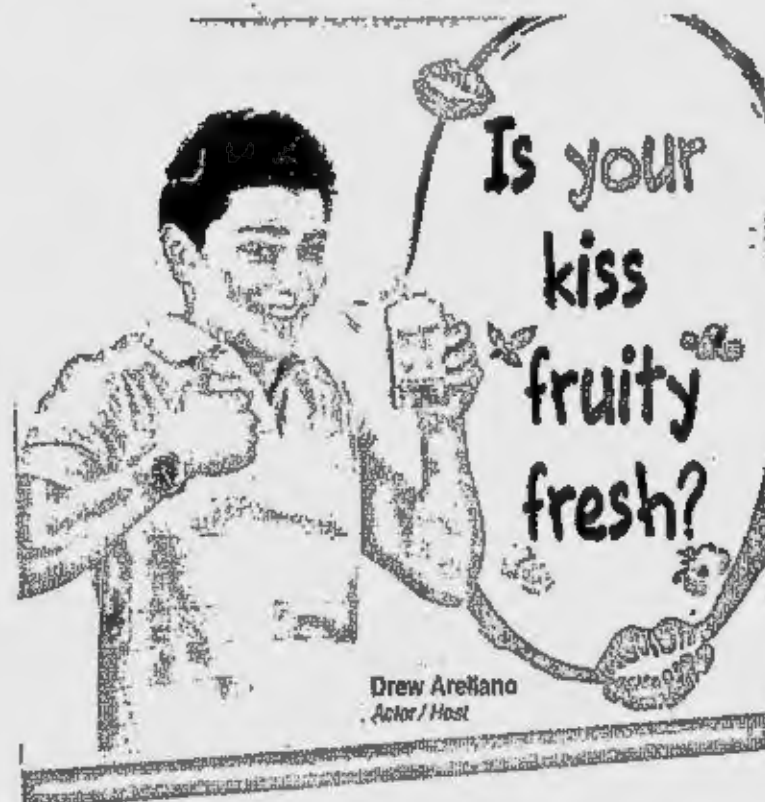
Gargol also includes propolis, a natural antibiotic, which may reduce plaque formation and bacteria. Propolis may also help relieve dental pain and gum inflammation. Gargol also has xylitol, which prevents tooth decay.

With its gentle and safe formula, you can use Gargol after meals, before a meeting or when going out with friends. Using the flavor of your choice, you can freshen up your breath anytime. It will leave your mouth feeling clean and fresh for up to eight hours.

Now available in drugstores and supermarkets nationwide, Gargol makes for a good companion, especially for those who are socially active and have a busy work life.

For more information visit: www.gargol.net or TXT 4 INFO 0921 260 0228.

'Gargol is made with 100-percent pure essential oils—tea tree, chamomile, peppermint, myrrh and thyme—that fight oral bacteria, strengthen gums and promote healing. It has no alcohol, sugar or harsh chemicals. It moisturizes dry mouth, thus preventing bad breath'



Only Gargol Oral Wash with 100% Natural Essential Oils comes in four exciting flavors keeping your breath smelling deliciously fresh, naturally.



- ✓ Helps kill bacteria which cause bad breath
- ✓ Prevents tooth decay and gum infection
- ✓ Moisturizes dry mouth
- ✓ Helps ease sore throats
- ✓ Helps heal mouth sores and infection

All-Natural
Gargol
Oral Wash
A BREATH OF NATURAL FRESHNESS.

Available at: **Mercury** drug stores nationwide and other reputable drugstores

Distributed by: **Mercury**
8FAD-CR 2901

TXT 4 INFO: 0921 260 0228 www.gargol.net

The ADA recommends...

From page 12

above are not supported by the currently available clinical evidence. While there is evidence of bacterial growth on toothbrushes, there is no clinical evidence that soaking a toothbrush in an antibacterial mouthrinse or using a commercially available toothbrush sanitizer has any positive or negative effect on oral or systemic health. Some toothbrush cleaning methods, including use of a dishwasher or microwave oven, could damage the brush. Manufacturers may not have designed their products to withstand these conditions. The cleaning effectiveness of the brush might be decreased if it is damaged.

Although there is insufficient clinical evidence to support that bacterial growth on toothbrushes will lead to specific adverse oral or systemic health effects, a common-sense approach is recommended for situations where patients may be at higher risk to infection or re-infection by various mi-

crobes. Examples may include situations where a patient or family member:

- Has a systemic disease that may be transmissible by blood or saliva;
- Has a compromised immune system or low resistance to infection due to disease, chemotherapy, radiation treatment, etc.

Common-sense supports that for patients who are more susceptible to infections, a higher level of vigilance to prevent exposure to disease-causing organisms may offer some benefit.

Replacing toothbrushes more often than every 3 to 4 months may decrease the number of bacteria to which patients are exposed.

Rinsing with an antibacterial mouthrinse before brushing may prevent or decrease how rapidly bacteria build up on toothbrushes.

Soaking toothbrushes in an antibacterial mouthrinse after use has also been studied

and may decrease the level of bacteria that grow on toothbrushes.

Disposable toothbrushes might also be considered as an option, however cost may be a consideration with long-term use.

There are several commercially available toothbrush sanitizers on the market. Although data do not demonstrate that they provide a specific health benefit, if a consumer chooses to use one of these devices, the Council recommends that they select a product cleared by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Products cleared by FDA are required to provide data to the Agency to substantiate cleared claims.

Claims that go beyond sanitizing the toothbrush or reducing bacterial contamination should be viewed critically by the consumer.

Did you know?

There is such a thing called a chewable toothbrush. A chewable toothbrush is a miniature plastic molded toothbrush that can be used when no water is available. They tend to be very small, but should not be swallowed. They are commonly available from bathroom vending machines. They usually cost around less than a dollar and are very easy to use. Just put them in your mouth and start chewing.

Dental floss

Dental floss is either a bundle of thin nylon filaments or a plastic teflon or polyethylene ribbon used to remove food and dental plaque from teeth. The floss is gently inserted between the teeth and scraped along the teeth sides, especially close to the gums. Dental floss may be flavored or unflavored, and waxed or unwaxed.



Dentists and dental hygienists urge the daily oral hygiene regimen of toothbrushing and flossing.

Dental floss is commonly supplied in plastic dispensers that contain 10 to 50 meters of floss. After pulling out the desired amount, the floss is pulled against a small protected blade in the dispenser to sever it.

The dental floss is held between the fingers. It can be difficult to grasp floss due to the tension required to push between certain teeth, and reducing friction as the fingers and floss become wet from saliva. To keep a hold, the floss can be wrapped around one or both fingers. Doing this on or above the first joint allows that finger to be used in conjunction with the thumb in a traditional pinch grip, to reduce excessive tension on the skin. Wrapping dental floss too tight as a tourniquet reduces circulation. So it is wise to loosen the wraparound when alternating to a fresh segment of floss. An alternative way to make the floss easier to handle is to make a loop and tie the

ends together using a couple of knots. The resulting ring is easy to handle even in wet conditions and does not put as much tension on the skin as when wrapping it around the fingers.

Dental floss is used to clear both particles of food stuck between teeth and dental bacterial plaque adhered to such teeth surfaces. Ideally using a C-shape, when the floss is curved around a tooth and then moved away from the gumline, the floss scrapes the side of each tooth, and can also clean the front or back of the tooth. Gently moving the floss from below the gumline to away from the gumline removes dento-bacterial plaque attached to teeth surfaces above and below the gumline.

Occasional flossing and/or improper flossing can typically lead to bleeding gums. The main cause of the bleeding is inflammation of the gingival tissue due to gingivitis.

Flossing in combination with toothbrushing can prevent gum disease, halitosis, and dental caries. wikipedia.org

PRESENTING **happee INNOVATIONS!**

COMPLETE
TOOTHGEL plus WHITENING

COMPLETE

COMPLETE

COMPLETE

**PROVIDES 12-HOUR ANTIBACTERIAL PROTECTION
& MORE THAN A DOZEN BENEFITS FOR YOUR TEETH & GUMS**

- ✓ fights bad breath
- ✓ protects from Gingivitis
- ✓ toughens weak tooth enamel
- ✓ prevents tooth cavities
- ✓ reduces gum bleeding
- ✓ shields from plaque buildup
- ✓ prevents exposed root cavities

- ✓ fights against bacteria
- ✓ prevents tartar
- ✓ moisturizes gums
- ✓ cleans teeth all over
- ✓ prevents gum inflammation
- ✓ removes teeth stains

50% off

your limited edition **bench/**tees
when you present
a CloseUp Spa Moisture 150mL box!



REJUVENATE YOUR MOUTH
WITH FRESHNESS

closeup

bench/